No. 87220

# State of Missouri

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

*City of Jefferson* 21 October *195* 7

## It is Hereby Certified *That, according to the records of this Office,*

JOHN WALCHER
Civil War
Union Forces

Enlisted 18 October 1861 in Company F, 5th Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers at Carondelet, Missouri. Captain Henry Nagel and Lieut A. A. Blumenthal commanding
Rank: Private
Muster Roll dated 31 December 1861 - "Discharged November 21 by Regt Surgeon for disability"

---

Note - Formerly Co F, 5th U.S.R.C.

Remarks: This regiment was formed by consolidation of 5th U.S.R.C with Capt Voerster's Sappers and Miners, Capt Gerster's Pioneer Co., and Capt Winkelmaier's Pontonier Co., per S.O. No. 43 dated H.Q. State of Mo., St. Louis, March 18, 1862.

Richard F. Shelley

RICHARD F. SHELLEY, Capt, MoANG
for THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

This certificate is furnished free of charge upon application of the soldier, a member of his family, or duly authorized agent.

Form No. 253a-A G. Mo. 8-56—2M
COMMERCIAL PRINTING CO.

***Search Results Provided By*** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

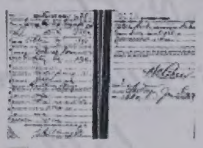
**Database:** World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

September 8, 2004
2:04 PM

**Personal Information**

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Bert** Harry **Walcher** |
| City: | Not Stated |
| County: | Greene |
| State: | Indiana |
| Birth Date: | 10 Mar 1879 |
| Race: | White |
| Roll: | 1503896 |
| DraftBoard: | 0 |
| Age: | View Image |
| Occupation: | View Image |
| Nearest Relative: | View Image |
| Registration Place: | View Image |
| Height: | View Image |
| Build: | View Image |
| Color of Eyes: | View Image |
| Color of Hair: | View Image |
| Signature: | View Image |

**Draft Card Image**



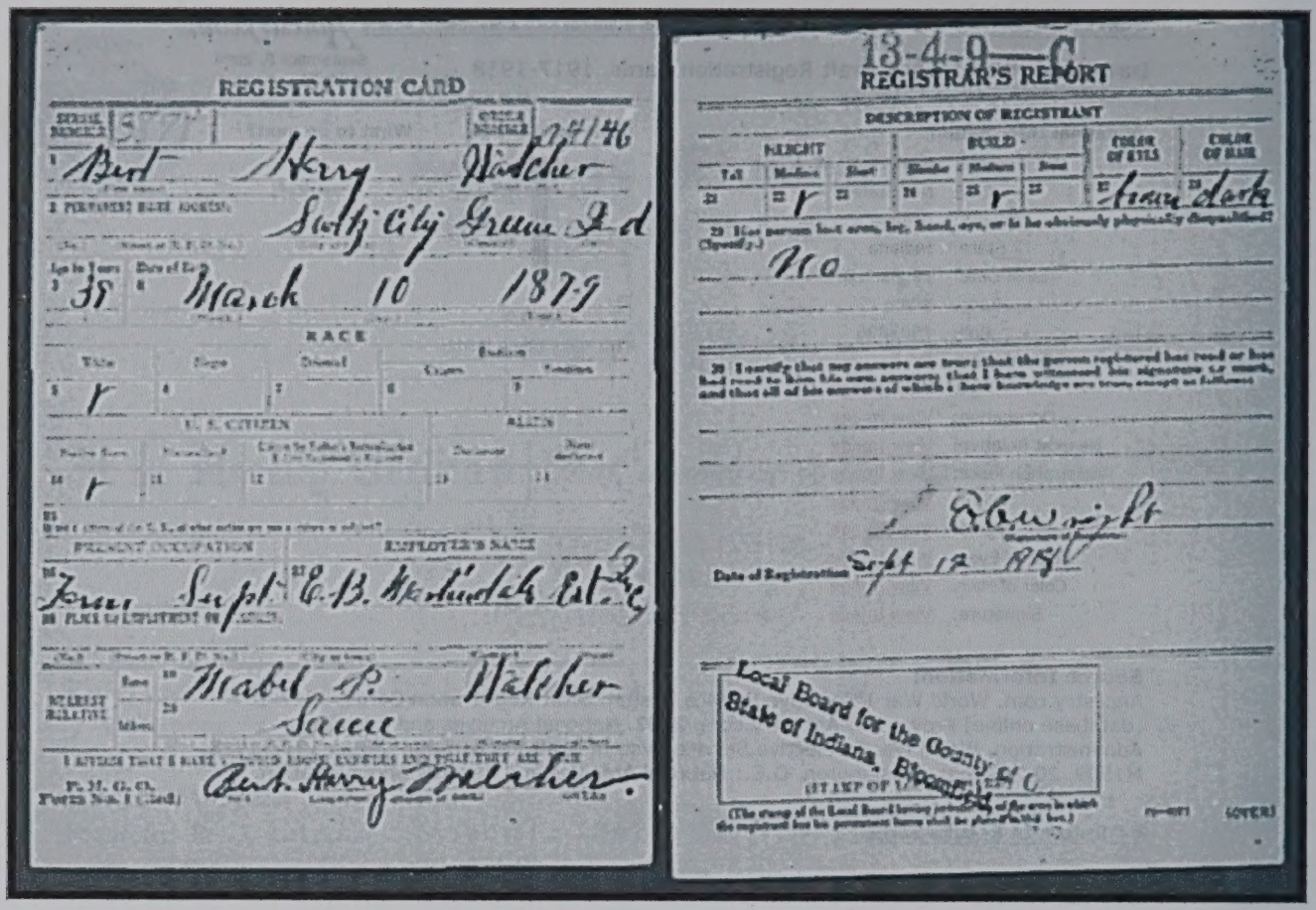
View Image

**Tip:** View blank forms

**What to do next?**

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 20,243 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen



## REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER: 5777 ORDER NUMBER: 24146

1 Bert Harry Walcher

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Scotts City Greene Ind

3 Age in Years: 38 Date of Birth: March 10 1879

RACE

| White | Negro | Oriental | Indian | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 r | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |

U. S. CITIZEN

| Native Born | Naturalized | Citizen by Father's Naturalization | Alien | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 r | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |

15 Is not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

| PRESENT OCCUPATION | EMPLOYER'S NAME |
|---|---|
| 16 Farm Supt. | 17 E. B. Marshindale Est. Inc. |

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS

NEAREST RELATIVE: Same 19 Mabel P. Walcher; Address 20 Same

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.) Bert Harry Walcher

## 13-4-9—C
## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| HEIGHT | | | BUILD | | | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tall | Medium | Short | Slender | Medium | Stout | | |
| 21 | 22 r | 23 | 24 | 25 r | 26 | 27 brown | 28 dark |

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. B. Wright
Signature of Registrar

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

Local Board for the County of C
State of Indiana, Bloomfield
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 913 | ORDER NUMBER 1945

1 Harry W. Walcher

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 423 W. Elev. Enid Garfield Okla

Age in Years 3 33 | Date of Birth 4 April 28nd 1885

RACE

| White | Negro | Oriental | Indian Citizen | Indian Business |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 X | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |

U. S. CITIZEN

| Native Born | Naturalized | Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Expiration's Majority | ALIEN Declared | ALIEN Non-declared |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 X | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |

15 Is not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Laborer

EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 Champlin Refg. Co.

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Route 7 Enid Garfield Okla

NEAREST RELATIVE: Name 19 Nelda Walcher (wife) Address 20 423 W. Elev. Enid Garfield Okla

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE ATTENDED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Harry Walcher (Signature or mark)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 35-3-14-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| HEIGHT Tall | HEIGHT Medium | HEIGHT Short | BUILD Slender | BUILD Medium | BUILD Stout | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 22 X | 23 | 24 | 25 X | 26 | 27 Gray | 28 Brown |

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No.

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

S. D. Patrick (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration 7-12-18

Local Board for County of Garfield, Enid, Okla.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

***Search Results Provided By*** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

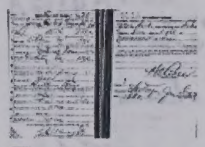
**Database:** World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

September 8, 2004
2:06 PM

**Personal Information**

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **George** Milton **Walcher** |
| City: | Aurora |
| County: | Kane |
| State: | Illinois |
| Birth Date: | 09 Aug 1884 |
| Race: | White |
| Roll: | 1452431 |
| DraftBoard: | 0 |
| Age: | View Image |
| Occupation: | View Image |
| Nearest Relative: | View Image |
| Registration Place: | View Image |
| Height: | View Image |
| Build: | View Image |
| Color of Eyes: | View Image |
| Color of Hair: | View Image |
| Signature: | View Image |

**Draft Card Image**



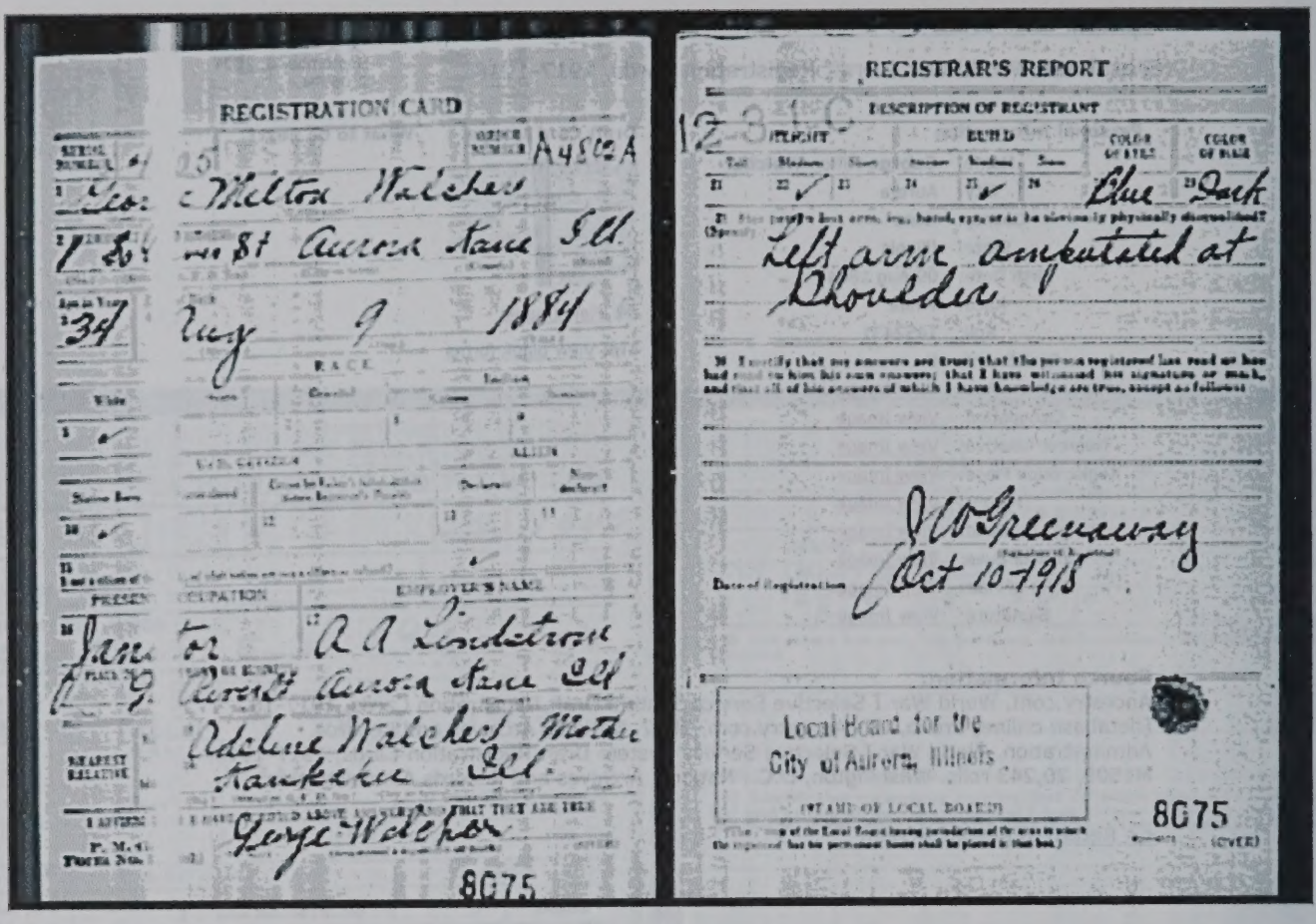
View Image

**Tip:** View blank forms

**What to do next?**

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 20,243 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen



REGISTRATION CARD

ORDER NUMBER A4502A

1 Geo[illegible] Milton Walcher

2 [illegible] St Aurora Kane Ill

3 34 Aug 9 1884

RACE

White

5 ✓

[illegible]

ALIEN

Declarant

Non-declarant

10 ✓

11 ✓

PRESENT OCCUPATION

EMPLOYER'S NAME

16 Janitor

17 A A Lindstrom

[illegible] Aurora Kane Ill

NEAREST RELATIVE

Adeline Walcher Mother

Kankakee Ill.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE ANSWERED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

George Walcher

P. M. G. Form No.

8075

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

12 3 1 C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| HEIGHT | | | BUILD | | | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tall | Medium | Short | Stoutest | Medium | Slim | | |
| 21 | 22 ✓ | 23 | 24 | 25 ✓ | 26 | Blue | 27 Dark |

28 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify)

Left arm amputated at Shoulder

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J W Greenaway

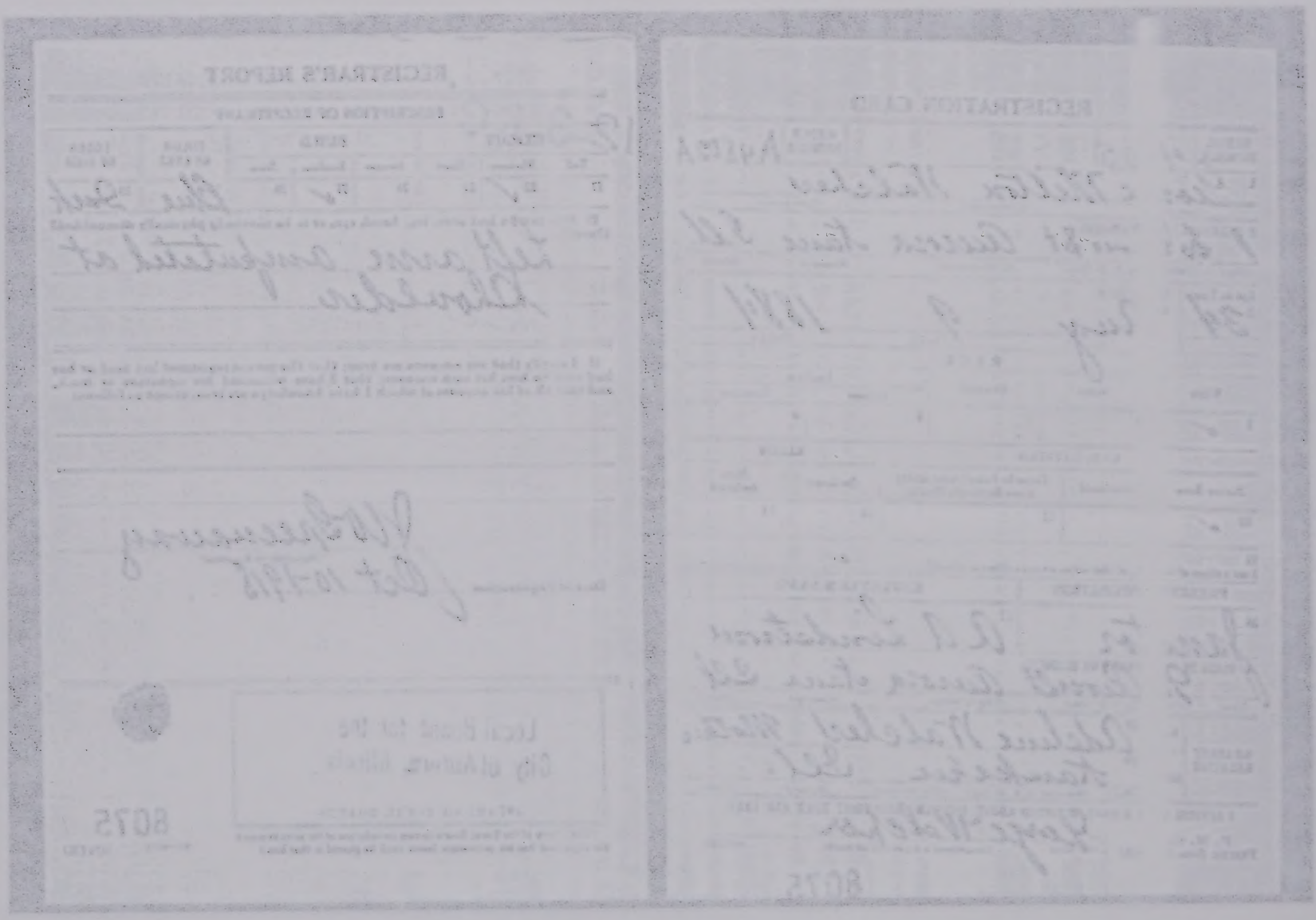
Date of Registration Oct 10-1915

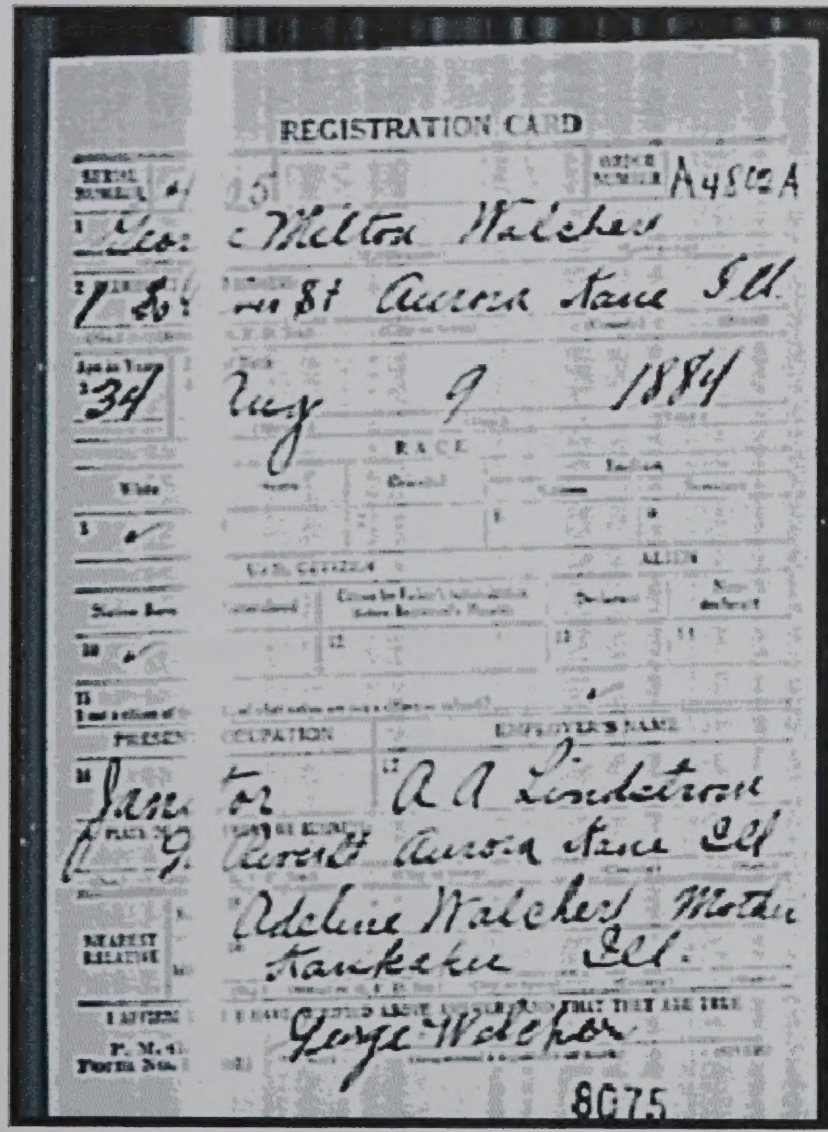
Local Board for the City of Aurora, Illinois

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

8075

(OVER)





## REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER: 4/25 — ORDER NUMBER: A4802A

1 George Milton Walcher

2 1 Lo[illegible] St Aurora Kane Ill

Age in Years: 34 — Aug 9 1884

RACE

| White | Negro | Oriental | Indian | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 ✓ | | | 6 | 7 |

| Native Born | Naturalized | Citizen by Father's Naturalization (Name Registered's Name) | Declarant | Non-declarant |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 ✓ | | 12 | 13 | 14 |

15 I am a citizen of the [illegible] of that nation on my [illegible]

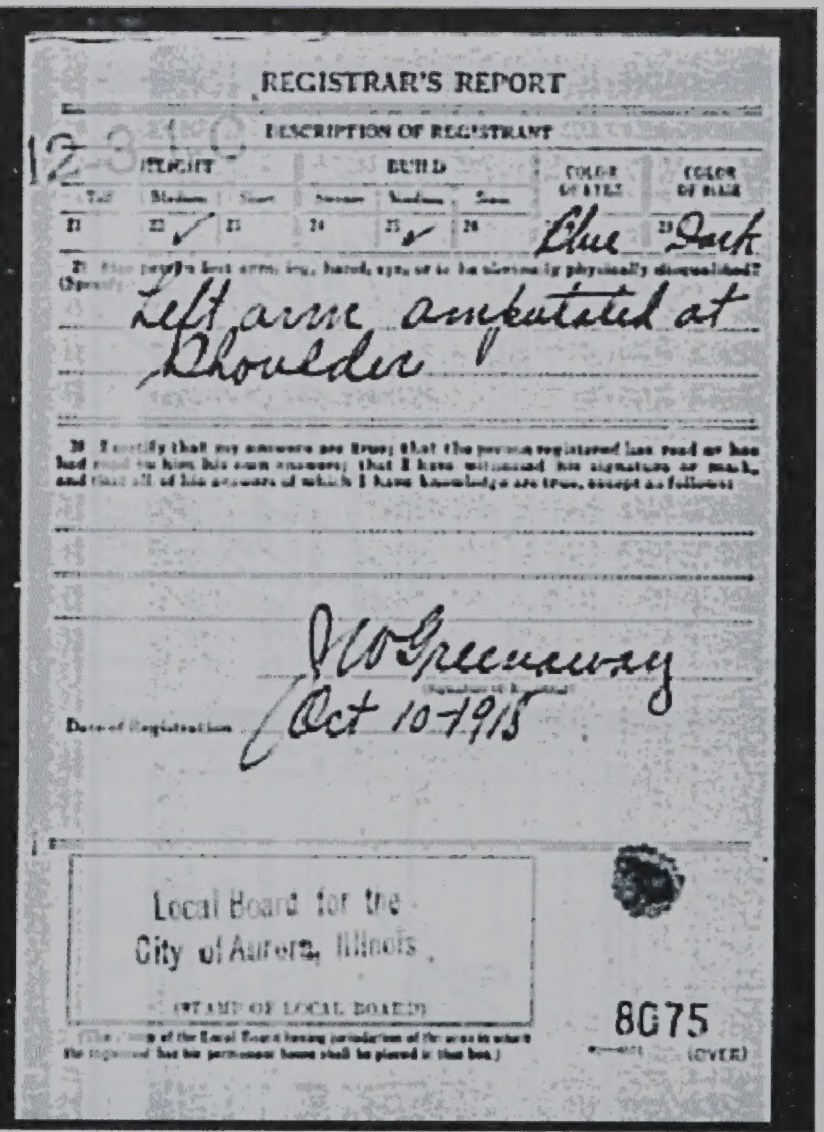
PRESENT OCCUPATION: 16 Janitor

EMPLOYER'S NAME: 17 A A Lindstrom

PLACE NO. [illegible] — 18 [illegible] Aurora Kane Ill

NEAREST RELATIVE: Adeline Walcher Mother Kankakee Ill.

I AFFIRM [illegible] THAT THEY ARE TRUE



P. M. 41 Form No. [illegible] — George Walcher

8075

## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

12-3-16

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

| HEIGHT | | | BUILD | | | COLOR OF EYES | COLOR OF HAIR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tall | Medium | Short | Stronger | Medium | Slim | | |
| 21 | 22 ✓ | 23 | 24 | 25 ✓ | 26 | Blue | 27 Dark |

28 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify) Left arm amputated at Shoulder

29 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J W Greenaway
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Oct 10-1915

Local Board for the City of Aurora, Illinois

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

8075

(OVER)

**Database:** World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

| Personal Information | | Draft Card Image | What to do next? |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name: | George Milton Welcher |  | |
| City: | Aurora | | |
| County: | Kane | | |
| State: | Illinois | | |
| Birth Date: | 09 Aug 1894 | | |
| Race: | White | | |
| Roll: | 1452431 | | |
| DraftBoard: | 0 | | |
| Age: | View Image | | |
| Occupation: | View Image | | |
| Nearest Relative: | View Image | | |
| Registration Place: | View Image | | |
| Height: | View Image | | |
| Build: | View Image | | |
| Color of Eyes: | View Image | | |
| Color of Hair: | View Image | | |
| Signature: | View Image | | |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 20,243 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

**Search Results Provided By** The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

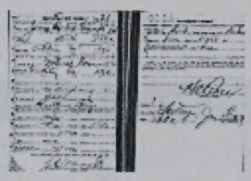
**Database:** World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

September 15, 2004
7:49 AM

**Personal Information**

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **George** Milton **Walcher** |
| City: | Aurora |
| County: | Kane |
| State: | Illinois |
| Birth Date: | 09 Aug 1884 |
| Race: | White |
| Roll: | 1452431 |
| DraftBoard: | 0 |
| Age: | View Image |
| Occupation: | View Image |
| Nearest Relative: | View Image |
| Registration Place: | View Image |
| Height: | View Image |
| Build: | View Image |
| Color of Eyes: | View Image |
| Color of Hair: | View Image |
| Signature: | View Image |

**Draft Card Image**



View Image

**Tip:** View blank forms

**What to do next?**

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 20,243 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web



## World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

has **1** match for:

## Walcher in Kansas

**What can I find in the WWI Draft Card image?**

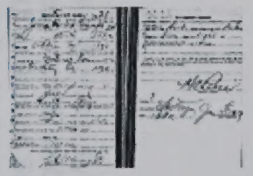
Viewing the actual draft card image will show you information, such as citizenship, nearest relative, height, and build - information not found in the searchable record.
More information below

« List of Matches

**Personal Information**

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Ernest Raymond **Walcher** |
| City: | Not Stated |
| County: | Kay |
| State: | Oklahoma |
| Birthplace: | Kansas;United States of America |
| Birth Date: | 29 Jun 1892 |
| Race: | Caucasian |
| Roll: | 1851785 |
| DraftBoard: | 0 |
| Age: | View Image |
| Occupation: | View Image |
| Nearest Relative: | View Image |
| Registration Place: | View Image |
| Height: | View Image |
| Build: | View Image |
| Color of Eyes: | View Image |
| Color of Hair: | View Image |
| Signature: | View Image |

**Draft Card Image**



View Image

**Tip:** View blank forms

**What to do next?**

View printer-friendly

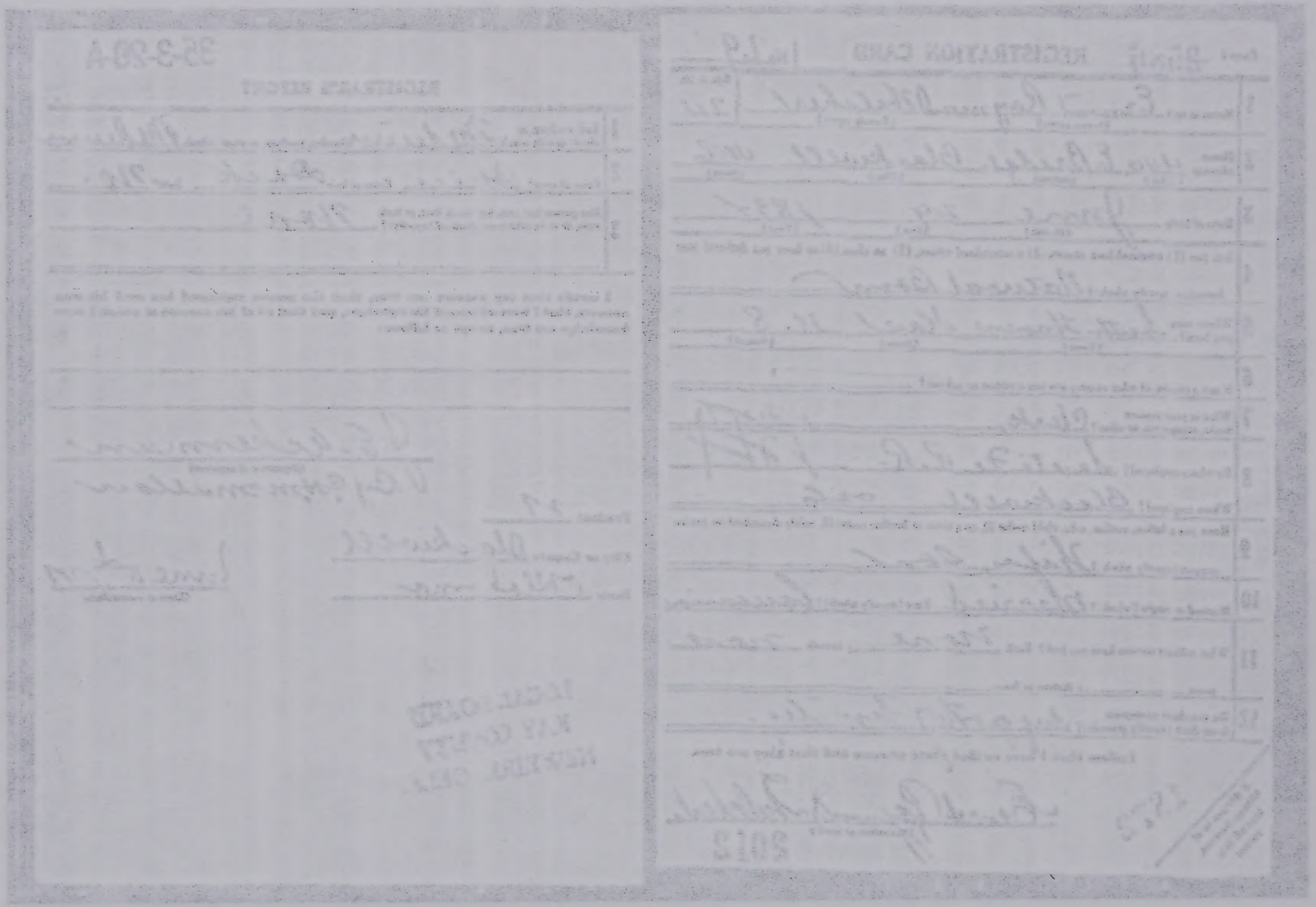
Save Person to My Ancestry

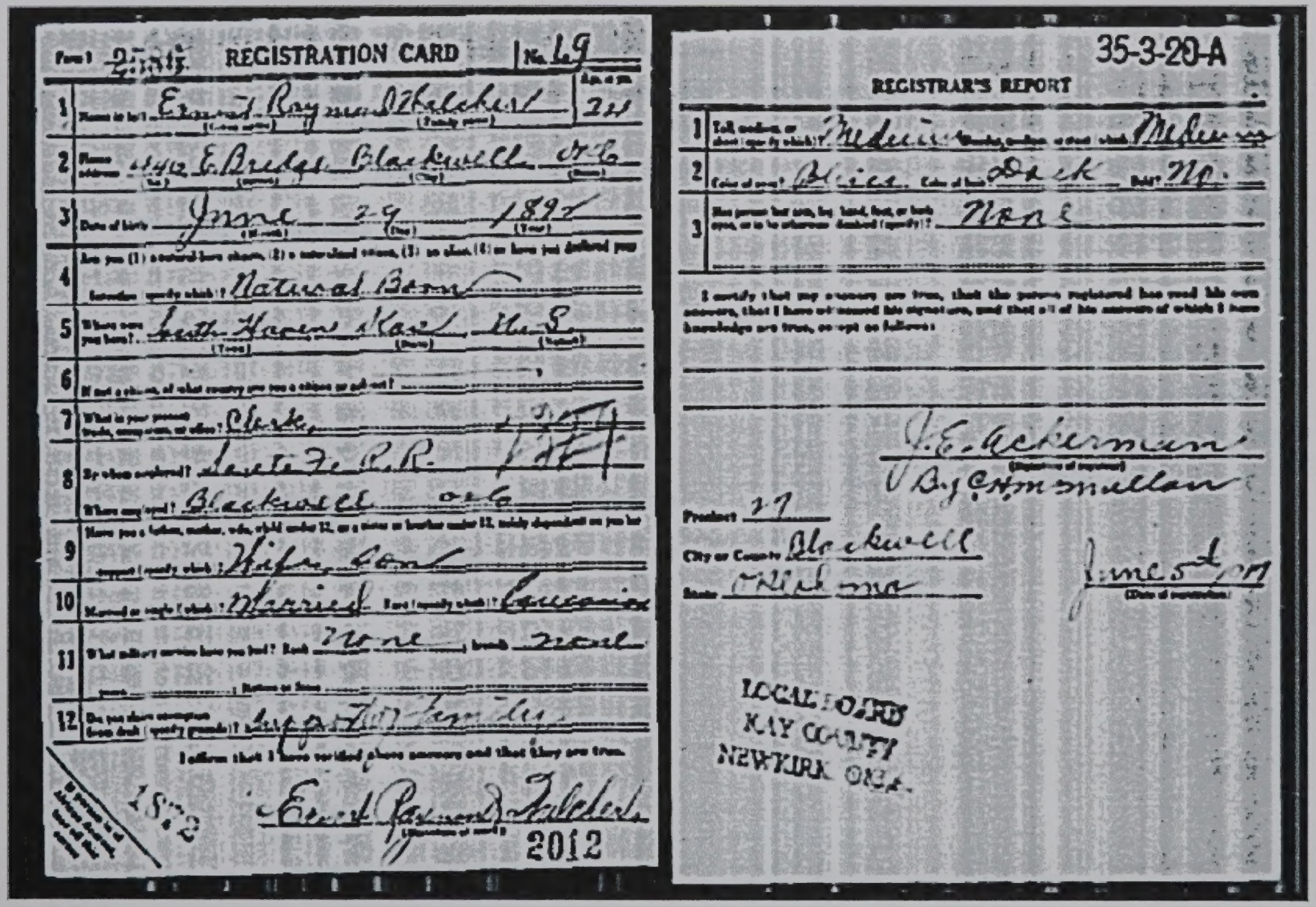
Add comments

## Refine your search of the World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Exact Matches Only Best Matches (Ranked) NEW Search Tips

walcher Exact





Form 1 [illegible] **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name in full: Ernest Raymond Walcher (Given name) (Family name) | Age in yrs. 24 |
| 2 | Home address: 440 E. Bridge (No.) (Street) Blackwell (City) Okla (State) | |
| 3 | Date of birth: June (Month) 29 (Day) 1892 (Year) | |
| 4 | Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born | |
| 5 | Where were you born? Seth Haven (Town) Kan (State) U.S. (Nation) | |
| 6 | If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? | |
| 7 | What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Clerk | |
| 8 | By whom employed? Santa Fe R.R. | |
| | Where employed? Blackwell Okla | |
| 9 | Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife, Son | |
| 10 | Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian | |
| 11 | What military service have you had? Rank None, branch none | |
| 12 | Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Support of family | |

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

1872

Ernest Raymond Walcher (Signature of card)

2012

35-3-20-A

**REGISTRAR'S REPORT**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium |
| 2 | Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Dark Bald? No |
| 3 | Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? None |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. E. Ackerman (Signature of registrar)
By C. H. McMullan

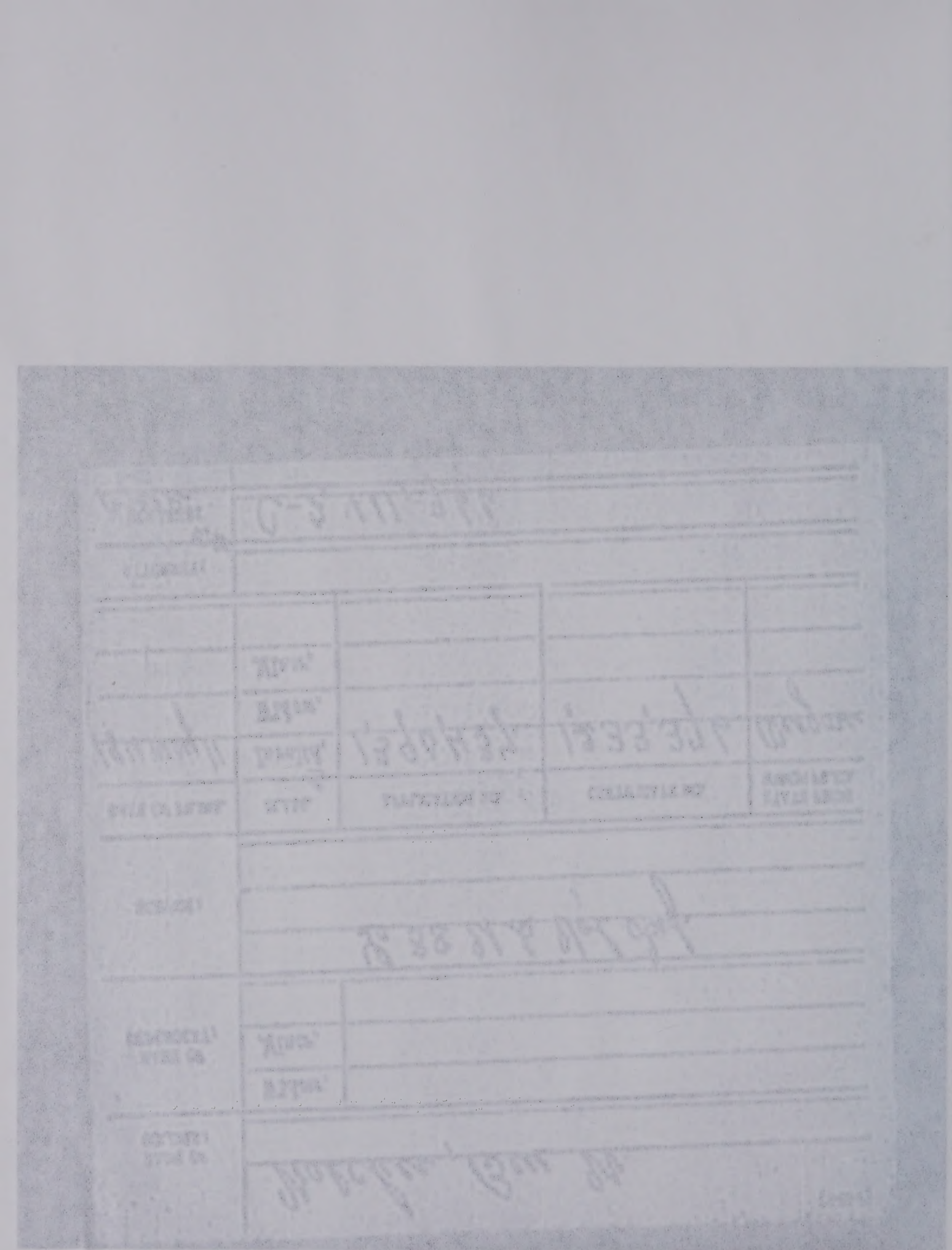
Precinct 27

City or County Blackwell

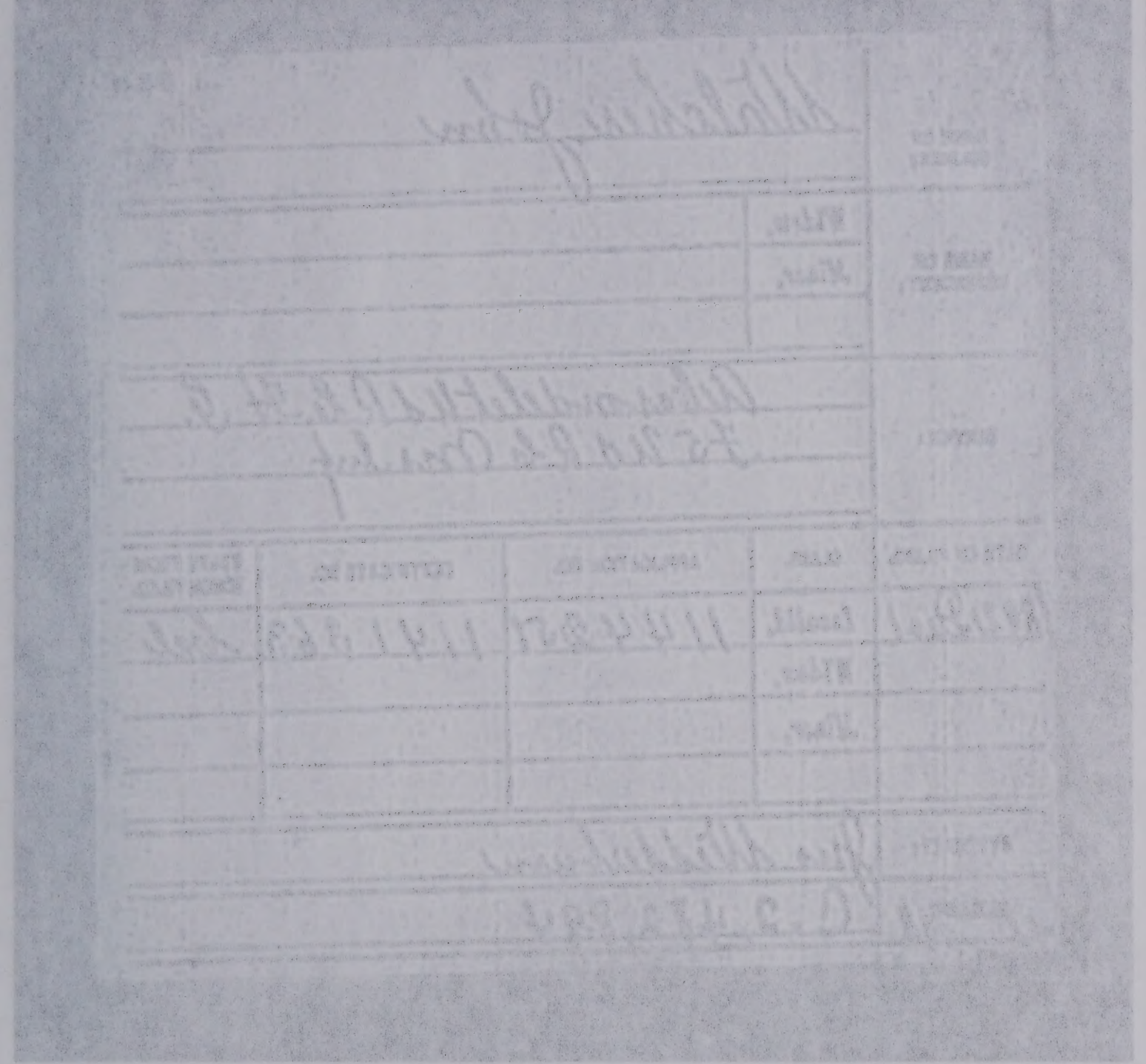
State Oklahoma

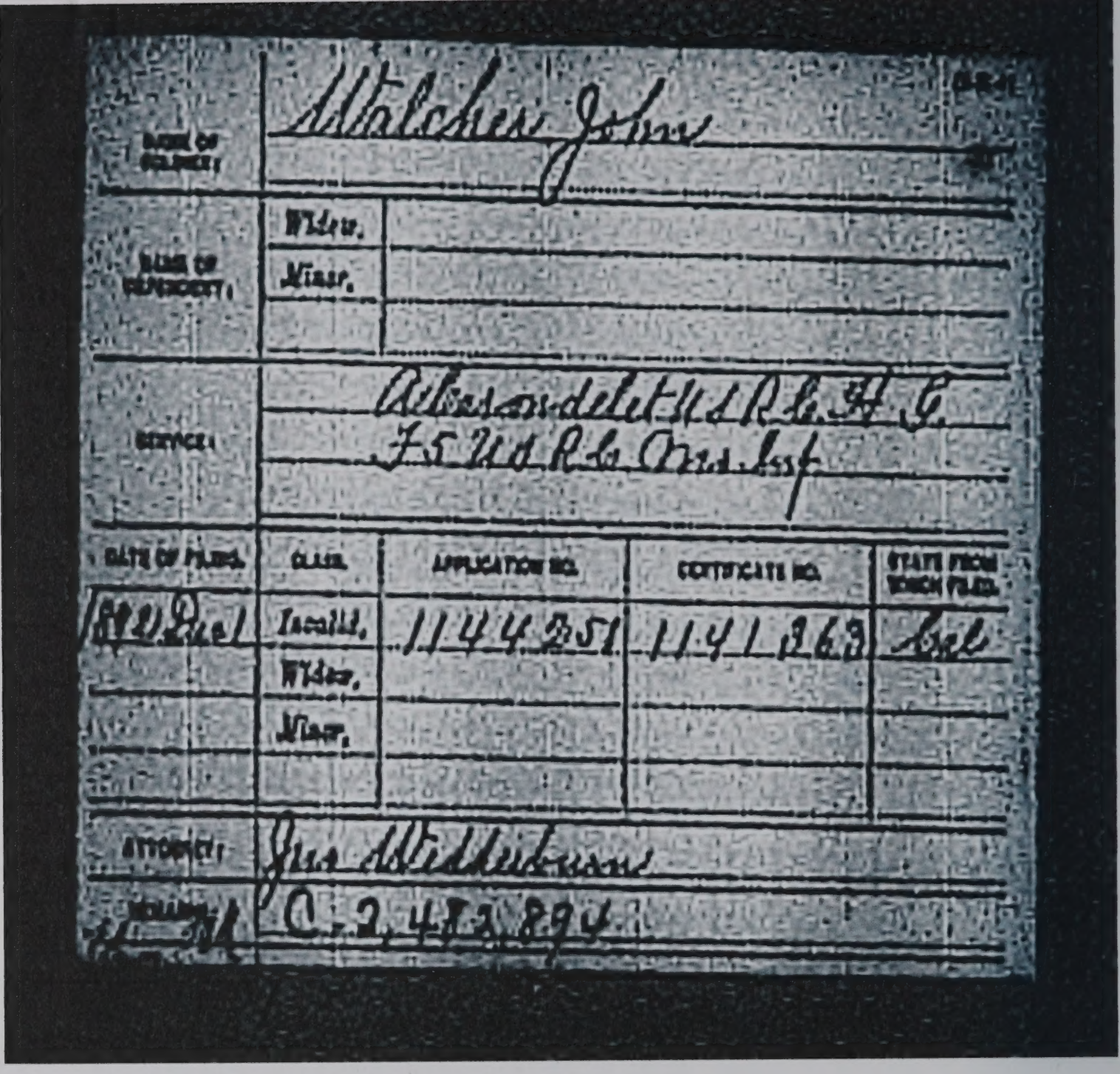
June 5th 1917 (Date of registration)

LOCAL BOARD
KAY COUNTY
NEWKIRK OKLA.



| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF SOLDIER: | Walcher, Ben W. | | | |
| NAME OF DEPENDENT: | Widow, | | | |
| | Minor, | | | |
| SERVICE: | L 38 U S Vol Inf. | | | |
| DATE OF FILING. | CLASS. | APPLICATION NO. | CERTIFICATE NO. | STATE FROM WHICH FILED. |
| 1911 May 11 | Invalid, | 1,390,437 | 1,233,376 | Oregon |
| | Widow, | | | |
| | Minor, | | | |
| ATTORNEY: | | | | |
| INCREASE: | C-2,411,966 | | | |





| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF SOLDIER: | Walcher John | | | |
| NAME OF DEPENDENT: | Widow. | | | |
| | Minor. | | | |
| SERVICE: | Acker on delet U S R C H G. F 5 U S R C Ms. Inf | | | |
| DATE OF FILING. | CLASS. | APPLICATION NO. | CERTIFICATE NO. | STATE FROM WHICH FILED. |
| 1892 Dec 1 | Invalid. | 1144251 | 1141363 | Cal |
| | Widow. | | | |
| | Minor. | | | |
| ATTORNEY: | Jno Wedderburn | | | |
| REMARKS: | C. 2,482,894 | | | |

## WALCHERS IN THE CIVIL WAR

From Ancestry- Civil War Service Records
George C. Walcher A 3 Potomac Home Brig. Md. Inf. Private Private Union
James L. Walcher G 42 North Carolina Infantry. Private Private Confederate
John Walcher Co. F, 5th Missouri Infantry. Private Private Union
John Walcher Capt. Nagel's Co. (A), Carondelet Regiment U. S. R. C., Missouri Home Guards. Private Private Union
John Walcher H 5 Rhode Island H. Art'y Private Private Union
John B. Walcher C 1 Michigan Cavalry. Private Private Union
Joseph Walcher I 31 Massachusetts Infantry. Private Private Union
Michael Walcher 174 Ohio Infantry. Private Private Union
Michael Walcher E 183 Ohio Infantry. Private Private Union

There would be a possibility that the MO and NC Walchers might be related to us. To find out, a request for the military record in the State in which they served.

From Ancestry Civil War Pension Records

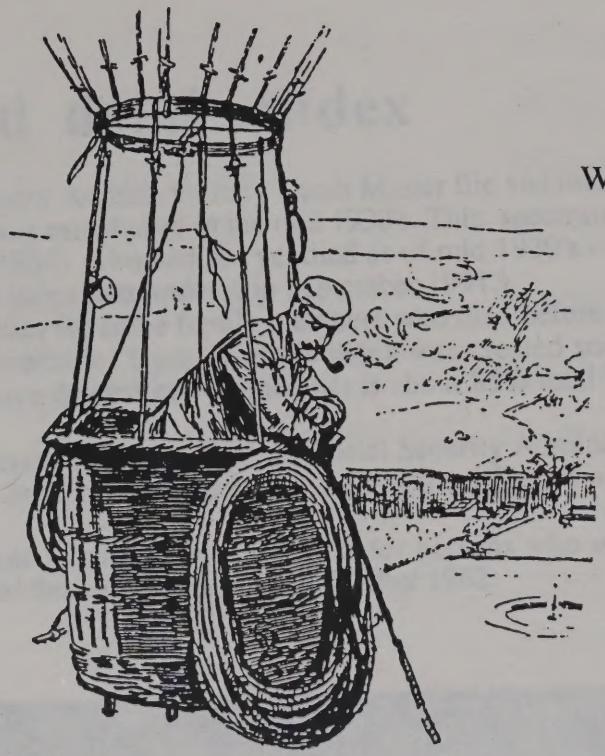
| Name | Widow | State Filed | Relative | Minor |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beu W. Walcher | | Oregon | | |
| George Walcher | | New York | | |
| Gustav Walcher | Margaret Walcher | | | |
| John Walcher | | California | | |
| John Walcher | Elizabeth Walcher | | | |
| Michael Walcher | | | | |
| William Walcher | Julia Walcher | | | |
| William Walcher | | | | E. A. Decker |

## WELKER'S IN THE CIVIL WAR

John P. Welker #87221 from the State of Missouri Office of the Adjutant General
Enrolled 10 August 1862 in Co. A, 78th Reg., Enrolled MO Militia in Perry County, MO by Captain Edlemon. Rank of Corporal, Age 29. Ordered into active service 13 August 1862 in Perry, County, MO by J.C. Killian.
Remarks: Muster Rolls dated 29 September 1864 and 3 December 1864 "Enrolled April 30, 1864. Ordered into service 29 September 1864. Relieved from duty 3 December 1864. 66 days actual service.

John P. Welker was the brother of our grandmother, Elizabeth Lucretia Welker Walcher, wife of John Henry Walcher. John P. Welker was born 12 )October 1832 and died 24 May 1880 and is buried at Luther Chapel Cemetery in Perry County, Missouri. I have the certificate from the Adjutant General's office, if you wish a copy.

# Walchers since the Civil War



The birth and death records of Walchers who have lived and died in America over the past century.

Current Walcher resident records.

**Part I and II of the Walcher Family Who's Who Series**

**Published by the Family News Network**

From Jim Walcher

# Walchers since the Civil War

The birth and death records of Walchers who have lived and died in America over the past century.

Current Walcher resident records.

**Part I and II of the Walcher Family Who's Who Series**

**Published by the Family News Network**

From Jim Walchers

# The birth and death records

## About the birth and death Index

This data was extracted from the Social Security Administration's Death Master file and includes information on people who were alive after Social Security was established in the mid 1930's. This spectrum dates back to folks who were born shortly after the Civil War (1864) who had not yet died as of mid 1930's - to people who were born later and died as recently as 1990. (The index was updated in September 1991.)

There would seem to be some inconsistancies for some family members who died before 1962. We speculate that before then the data was not machine readable. Thus when the index was created some information was omitted. Through a bit of calculations we have determined that the list is about 85% total for people who died after 1962.

We also have noted that after 1988, for reasons only known to the Social Security Administration, they started recording only the month and year of death - omitting the actual day. At the same time they also stopped recording the state of residence at the time of death

Based on the above analysis, searches will produce the best results for persons who were born after 1870, lived long enough to be included in the Social Security system, and died after 1962.

# WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABRAHAM | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 07/19/1896 | 050-20-4956 |
| ABRAHAM | WALCHER | DEATH | NY | 02/00/1970 | 050-20-4956 |
| ADOLPH | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 08/30/1907 | 325-09-6569 |
| ADOLPH | WALCHER | DEATH | FL | 11/00/1982 | 325-09-6569 |
| ALBERT | WALCHER | BIRTH | IA | 02/03/1912 | 480-07-2582 |
| ALBERT | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 05/00/1976 | 480-07-2582 |
| ALFRED | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 08/07/1879 | 335-10-2411 |
| ALFRED | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 02/00/1971 | 335-10-2411 |
| ALICE | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 11/28/1914 | 515-03-4252 |
| ALICE | WALCHER | DEATH | TX | 06/00/1986 | 515-03-4252 |
| ALMA | WALCHER | BIRTH | IA | 06/03/1889 | 481-40-4146 |
| ALMA | WALCHER | DEATH | IA | 01/00/1985 | 481-40-4146 |
| ALVIN | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 08/17/1917 | 515-10-9573 |
| ALVIN | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 12/00/1971 | 515-10-9573 |
| AMELIA | WALCHER | BIRTH | WA | 01/07/1912 | 537-22-2738 |
| AMELIA | WALCHER | DEATH | WA | 11/00/1980 | 537-22-2738 |
| ANNA | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 07/06/1893 | 067-18-1676 |
| ANNA | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 07/12/1988 | 067-18-1676 |

WATCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | MARRIED NAME | ST | DATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABRAHAM | WATCHERS | BIRTH | | KY | 05-25-1952 |
| ADOLPH | WATCHERS | DEATH | | NY | 02-20-1978 |
| ALBERT | WATCHERS | BIRTH | | IL | 11-21-1933 |
| ALFRED | WATCHERS | DEATH | | MO | 11-21-1971 |
| ALICE | WATCHERS | DEATH | | KS | 12-03-1985 |
| ALMA | WATCHERS | BIRTH | | IA | 08-14-1949 |
| ALVA | WATCHERS | BIRTH | | KS | 12-10-1913 |
| ALVIN | WATCHERS | DEATH | | IL | 12-10-1971 |
| AMELIA | WATCHERS | BIRTH | | WA | 01-07-1915 |
| ANNA | WATCHERS | DEATH | | WA | 11-20-1980 |
| ANNA | WATCHERS | BIRTH | | NY | 08-18-1949 |
| ANNA | WATCHERS | DEATH | | IL | 01-07-1978 |

# WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANNE | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 07/20/1909 | 062-30-9764 |
| ANNE | WALCHER | DEATH | NY | 10/00/1986 | 062-30-9764 |
| BEN | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 03/06/1892 | 513-26-9484 |
| BEN | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 01/00/1965 | 513-26-9484 |
| BERTHA | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 11/27/1908 | 342-10-0658 |
| BERTHA | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 08/00/1979 | 342-10-0658 |
| BETTIEJANE | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 02/18/1918 | 288-05-2616 |
| BETTIEJANE | WALCHER | DEATH | OH | 03/00/1970 | 288-05-2616 |
| BILLY | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 01/08/1936 | 445-32-5653 |
| BILLY | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 07/00/1979 | 445-32-5653 |
| BLAINE | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 03/10/1915 | 509-09-1115 |
| BLAINE | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 04/00/1966 | 509-09-1115 |
| BLANCHE | WALCHER | BIRTH | OR | 01/08/1882 | 541-09-7278 |
| BLANCHE | WALCHER | DEATH | OR | 07/00/1969 | 541-09-7278 |
| CARL | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 04/13/1906 | 514-10-1731 |
| CARL | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 03/00/1977 | 514-10-1731 |
| CHARLES | WALCHER | BIRTH | WA | 10/28/1889 | 536-20-8534 |
| CHARLES | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 09/00/1976 | 536-20-8534 |

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHESTER | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 07/17/1889 | 335-10-5754 |
| CHESTER | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 11/00/1969 | 335-10-5754 |
| CHESTER | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 03/22/1898 | 318-01-6379 |
| CHESTER | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 12/00/1978 | 318-01-6379 |
| CHESTER | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 09/17/1918 | 511-05-1339 |
| CHESTER | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 04/00/1968 | 511-05-1339 |
| CLARA | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 02/25/1907 | 083-20-9554 |
| CLARA | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 05/27/1989 | 083-20-9554 |
| CLYDE | WALCHER | BIRTH | CA | 08/01/1891 | 571-18-1030 |
| CLYDE | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 06/00/1967 | 571-18-1030 |
| CLYDE | WALCHER | BIRTH | CA | 11/25/1915 | 571-34-0564 |
| CLYDE | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 08/00/1990 | 571-34-0564 |
| CORA | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 11/24/1893 | 444-60-2450 |
| CORA | WALCHER | DEATH | NM | 12/00/1985 | 444-60-2450 |
| CYNTHIA | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 08/04/1903 | 356-16-0809 |
| CYNTHIA | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 02/00/1976 | 356-16-0809 |
| DANIEL | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 08/07/1891 | 448-03-6885 |
| DANIEL | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 10/00/1978 | 448-03-6885 |

# WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| EDITH | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 05/14/1899 | 522-96-5875 |
| EDITH | WALCHER | DEATH | CO | 12/00/1978 | 522-96-5875 |
| EDITH | WALCHER | BIRTH | CA | 07/17/1902 | 563-12-7706 |
| EDITH | WALCHER | DEATH | AR | 12/00/1985 | 563-12-7706 |
| EDNA | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 01/06/1898 | 443-07-6911 |
| EDNA | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 05/00/1984 | 443-07-6911 |
| EDWIN | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 05/07/1887 | 335-10-2630 |
| EDWIN | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 12/00/1973 | 335-10-2630 |
| ELLA | WALCHER | BIRTH | TX | 10/19/1899 | 460-07-7075 |
| ELLA | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 12/28/1990 | 460-07-7075 |
| ELLEN | WALCHER | BIRTH | WA | 03/11/1888 | 539-10-2406 |
| ELLEN | WALCHER | DEATH | WA | 12/00/1977 | 539-10-2406 |
| ELMER | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 06/21/1920 | 445-03-5132 |
| ELMER | WALCHER | DEATH | FL | 12/00/1985 | 445-03-5132 |
| EMMA | WALCHER | BIRTH | MN | 12/24/1888 | 476-26-0932 |
| EMMA | WALCHER | DEATH | MN | 04/00/1986 | 476-26-0932 |
| ERNEST | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 01/08/1901 | 440-10-3489 |
| ERNEST | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 10/00/1972 | 440-10-3489 |

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ETHEL | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 01/15/1896 | 441-03-2483 |
| ETHEL | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 03/00/1976 | 441-03-2483 |
| ETTA | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 05/01/1883 | 333-34-1575 |
| ETTA | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 03/00/1971 | 333-34-1575 |
| EVERETT | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 02/27/1904 | 073-32-1399 |
| EVERETT | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 05/00/1980 | 073-32-1399 |
| FLORA | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 12/07/1889 | 268-22-7181 |
| FLORA | WALCHER | DEATH | OH | 10/00/1969 | 268-22-7181 |
| FLORENCE | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 03/25/1898 | 346-20-5583 |
| FLORENCE | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 04/00/1980 | 346-20-5583 |
| FORREST | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 02/15/1899 | 512-22-2708 |
| FORREST | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 10/00/1978 | 512-22-2708 |
| FRANK | WALCHER | BIRTH | CA | 03/23/1884 | 568-05-4151 |
| FRANK | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 08/00/1962 | 568-05-4151 |
| FRANK | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 08/19/1893 | 062-10-3352 |
| FRANK | WALCHER | DEATH | PA | 03/00/1969 | 062-10-3352 |
| FRANKIE | WALCHER | BIRTH | NE | 09/10/1922 | 508-16-3122 |
| FRANKIE | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 02/00/1981 | 508-16-3122 |

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRED | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 12/02/1897 | 356-03-4789 |
| FRED | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 10/00/1964 | 356-03-4789 |
| GERTRUDE | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 07/12/1897 | 524-24-7269 |
| GERTRUDE | WALCHER | DEATH | CO | 09/00/1978 | 524-24-7269 |
| GILBERT | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 06/22/1891 | 523-12-0492 |
| GILBERT | WALCHER | DEATH | CO | 12/00/1980 | 523-12-0492 |
| GRACE | WALCHER | BIRTH | NJ | 10/15/1891 | 137-54-0925 |
| GRACE | WALCHER | DEATH | NJ | 01/00/1980 | 137-54-0925 |
| GRACE | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 03/01/1896 | 299-40-5698 |
| GRACE | WALCHER | DEATH | OH | 06/00/1985 | 299-40-5698 |
| HARLEY | WALCHER | BIRTH | RR | 07/24/1894 | 720-09-0830 |
| HARLEY | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 01/00/1982 | 720-09-0830 |
| HAROLD | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 12/02/1903 | 340-03-5082 |
| HAROLD | WALCHER | DEATH | FL | 09/00/1985 | 340-03-5082 |
| HAROLD | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 07/30/1927 | 440-26-3728 |
| HAROLD | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 03/00/1981 | 440-26-3728 |
| HARRY | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 04/28/1885 | 446-18-7250 |
| HARRY | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 03/00/1969 | 446-18-7250 |

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARRY | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 09/24/1896 | 110-12-1810 |
| HARRY | WALCHER | DEATH | FL | 11/00/1981 | 110-12-1810 |
| HOMER | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 08/16/1850 | 359-01-3901 |
| HOMER | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 07/00/1960 | 359-01-3901 |
| HUBERT | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 01/29/1905 | 343-10-9774 |
| HUBERT | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 12/00/1983 | 343-10-9774 |
| HUGH | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 11/08/1922 | 521-24-0775 |
| HUGH | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 02/18/1990 | 521-24-0775 |
| IRIS | WALCHER | BIRTH | TX | 12/10/1917 | 465-32-8154 |
| IRIS | WALCHER | DEATH | TX | 01/00/1986 | 465-32-8154 |
| IVAN | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 09/03/1908 | 443-12-2447 |
| IVAN | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 10/00/1980 | 443-12-2447 |
| JAMES | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 02/21/1950 | 515-48-0962 |
| JAMES | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 10/00/1970 | 515-48-0962 |
| JESSE | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 08/20/1885 | 333-32-0153 |
| JESSE | WALCHER | DEATH | VA | 05/00/1969 | 333-32-0153 |
| JOHN | WALCHER | BIRTH | ND | 09/18/1874 | 501-44-3340 |
| JOHN | WALCHER | DEATH | MN | 07/00/1968 | 501-44-3340 |

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JOHN | WALCHER | BIRTH | TX | 09/16/1891 | 460-01-2718 |
| JOHN | WALCHER | DEATH | TX | 05/00/1981 | 460-01-2718 |
| JOHN | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 04/18/1892 | 291-34-2382 |
| JOHN | WALCHER | DEATH | OH | 03/00/1985 | 291-34-2382 |
| JOSEPH | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 09/09/1890 | 509-01-4208 |
| JOSEPH | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 10/00/1973 | 509-01-4208 |
| JULIUS | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 09/21/1892 | 284-10-2052 |
| JULIUS | WALCHER | DEATH | OH | 01/00/1968 | 284-10-2052 |
| JULIUS | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 09/05/1903 | 093-03-0564 |
| JULIUS | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 12/00/1969 | 093-03-0564 |
| KATHRYN | WALCHER | BIRTH | OR | 02/13/1905 | 540-05-7194 |
| KATHRYN | WALCHER | DEATH | OR | 01/00/1978 | 540-05-7194 |
| KAY | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 12/30/1905 | 444-09-2847 |
| KAY | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 03/00/1974 | 444-09-2847 |
| LAYTON | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 02/14/1898 | 522-07-4181 |
| LAYTON | WALCHER | DEATH | CO | 01/00/1969 | 522-07-4181 |
| LEONARD | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 02/07/1910 | 511-07-2889 |
| LEONARD | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 08/00/1975 | 511-07-2889 |

# WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LEROY | WALCHER | BIRTH | NM | 02/16/1919 | 525-14-3273 |
| LEROY | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 11/26/1988 | 525-14-3273 |
| LESTIE | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 05/19/1895 | 444-48-8288 |
| LESTIE | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 03/00/1979 | 444-48-8288 |
| LEWIS | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 04/14/1908 | 511-07-1289 |
| LEWIS | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 04/00/1986 | 511-07-1289 |
| LILLIAN | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 01/02/1902 | 522-24-6038 |
| LILLIAN | WALCHER | DEATH | CO | 05/00/1969 | 522-24-6038 |
| LILLIAN | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 12/23/1902 | 514-24-6285 |
| LILLIAN | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 12/00/1981 | 514-24-6285 |
| LINUS | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 05/14/1911 | 442-07-6226 |
| LINUS | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 03/09/1989 | 442-07-6226 |
| LUTHER | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 08/16/1890 | 332-01-9008 |
| LUTHER | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 12/00/1970 | 332-01-9008 |
| MABEL | WALCHER | BIRTH | CA | 01/08/1890 | 568-05-2814 |
| MABEL | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 01/00/1986 | 568-05-2814 |
| MACK | WALCHER | BIRTH | MI | 05/13/1898 | 373-38-1060 |
| MACK | WALCHER | DEATH | MI | 05/00/1973 | 373-38-1060 |

WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAGDALENA | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 11/30/1895 | 105-07-4808 |
| MAGDALENA | WALCHER | DEATH | NY | 04/00/1982 | 105-07-4808 |
| MARVIN | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 10/02/1913 | 284-05-5918 |
| MARVIN | WALCHER | DEATH | OH | 12/00/1974 | 284-05-5918 |
| MELVIN | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 06/14/1916 | 512-09-0425 |
| MELVIN | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 08/00/1961 | 512-09-0425 |
| MIKE | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 12/23/1919 | 295-10-9230 |
| MIKE | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 07/00/1981 | 295-10-9230 |
| MINNIE | WALCHER | BIRTH | KY | 03/15/1886 | 406-40-7752 |
| MINNIE | WALCHER | DEATH | KY | 05/00/1980 | 406-40-7752 |
| MINNIE | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 03/26/1900 | 281-30-9959 |
| MINNIE | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 04/09/1991 | 281-30-9959 |
| MONROE | WALCHER | BIRTH | CA | 07/22/1893 | 556-54-7281 |
| MONROE | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 08/00/1985 | 556-54-7281 |
| NANCY | WALCHER | BIRTH | TX | 03/04/1892 | 459-11-3332 |
| NANCY | WALCHER | DEATH | TX | 11/00/1972 | 459-11-3332 |
| NELSON | WALCHER | BIRTH | TX | 10/08/1889 | 449-05-3722 |
| NELSON | WALCHER | DEATH | TX | 06/00/1967 | 449-05-3722 |

WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NESTOR | WALCHER | BIRTH | RR | 03/24/1896 | 700-09-9414 |
| NESTOR | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 10/00/1965 | 700-09-9414 |
| OLIN | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 08/26/1922 | 445-01-6655 |
| OLIN | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 09/08/1988 | 445-01-6655 |
| OLIVER | WALCHER | BIRTH | MO | 06/28/1891 | 487-50-6972 |
| OLIVER | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 05/00/1981 | 487-50-6972 |
| ORVILLE | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 04/10/1897 | 511-38-8390 |
| ORVILLE | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 02/00/1977 | 511-38-8390 |
| PAUL | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 04/21/1887 | 444-05-0770 |
| PAUL | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 02/00/1973 | 444-05-0770 |
| PAULINE | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 05/09/1894 | 514-46-5295 |
| PAULINE | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 07/00/1986 | 514-46-5295 |
| PAULINE | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 01/18/1907 | 346-30-5132 |
| PAULINE | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 09/00/1970 | 346-30-5132 |
| PEARL | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 09/13/1891 | 523-24-6150 |
| PEARL | WALCHER | DEATH | NV | 12/00/1985 | 523-24-6150 |
| PERRY | WALCHER | BIRTH | WA | 03/25/1910 | 534-09-9390 |
| PERRY | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 02/00/1990 | 534-09-9390 |

# WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PHILIP | WALCHER | BIRTH | MO | 07/04/1902 | 488-10-1096 |
| PHILIP | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 10/00/1978 | 488-10-1096 |
| RACHEL | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 04/25/1901 | 524-26-1005 |
| RACHEL | WALCHER | DEATH | CO | 12/00/1979 | 524-26-1005 |
| RAY | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 07/21/1892 | 512-03-0830 |
| RAY | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 03/00/1982 | 512-03-0830 |
| RAY | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 05/28/1921 | 512-09-4232 |
| RAY | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 10/00/1979 | 512-09-4232 |
| RAYMORE | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 03/11/1894 | 509-38-7506 |
| RAYMORE | WALCHER | DEATH | CO | 07/00/1971 | 509-38-7506 |
| RAYMORE | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 06/29/1950 | 521-76-5551 |
| RAYMORE | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 10/00/1979 | 521-76-5551 |
| ROBERT | WALCHER | BIRTH | KS | 06/28/1902 | 513-36-2360 |
| ROBERT | WALCHER | DEATH | KS | 06/00/1985 | 513-36-2360 |
| ROSE | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 11/14/1893 | 294-18-9470 |
| ROSE | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 07/16/1990 | 294-18-9470 |
| ROY | WALCHER | BIRTH | CA | 08/03/1886 | 548-50-5439 |
| ROY | WALCHER | DEATH | NC | 10/00/1969 | 548-50-5439 |

WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RUBY | WALCHER | BIRTH | UT | 10/17/1898 | 529-03-6172 |
| RUBY | WALCHER | DEATH | IN | 11/00/1975 | 529-03-6172 |
| RUSSELL | WALCHER | BIRTH | CO | 03/17/1894 | 521-24-9136 |
| RUSSELL | WALCHER | DEATH | CO | 02/00/1977 | 521-24-9136 |
| RUTH | WALCHER | BIRTH | MO | 10/10/1900 | 493-24-5614 |
| RUTH | WALCHER | DEATH | MO | 01/00/1972 | 493-24-5614 |
| STELLA | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 05/20/1887 | 323-56-7479 |
| STELLA | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 06/00/1985 | 323-56-7479 |
| THALIA | WALCHER | BIRTH | NY | 08/12/1909 | 130-05-8330 |
| THALIA | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 04/00/1977 | 130-05-8330 |
| THEODORE | WALCHER | BIRTH | CA | 10/23/1902 | 569-14-7937 |
| THEODORE | WALCHER | DEATH | CA | 03/00/1986 | 569-14-7937 |
| THERESA | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 09/11/1896 | 342-26-6690 |
| THERESA | WALCHER | DEATH | AZ | 06/00/1984 | 342-26-6690 |
| THOMAS | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 09/10/1899 | 446-50-4688 |
| THOMAS | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 11/00/1981 | 446-50-4688 |
| VALERIA | WALCHER | BIRTH | OH | 07/15/1915 | 279-48-7682 |
| VALERIA | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 02/12/1988 | 279-48-7682 |

# WALCHERS FAMILY BIRTH & DEATH RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | EVENT | WHERE | WHEN | ID NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WANETA | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 01/25/1898 | 356-16-1253 |
| WANETA | WALCHER | DEATH | IL | 08/00/1987 | 356-16-1253 |
| WILLIAM | WALCHER | BIRTH | OR | 02/21/1906 | 543-05-0179 |
| WILLIAM | WALCHER | DEATH | OR | 09/00/1984 | 543-05-0179 |
| WILLIAM | WALCHER | BIRTH | IL | 07/13/1924 | 339-12-0348 |
| WILLIAM | WALCHER | DEATH | ?? | 12/00/1944 | 339-12-0348 |
| WILMA | WALCHER | BIRTH | OK | 10/26/1900 | 440-46-0877 |
| WILMA | WALCHER | DEATH | OK | 11/00/1971 | 440-46-0877 |

# The residence records

## About the residence records index

This information was extracted from various public domain sources including phone books, utility records, real estate records etc. We publish this data as the 1992 version. It was current at the time of publication. Searchers should take several factors into consideration.

We are a very mobile and, alas, mortal population. Your new telephone book is already 10% obsolete by the time it reaches your doorstep. To those households listed at an old address, we apologize.

Further confusion may occur in listing a widower in the late husbands name. This is because many widowers keep their public listing in their late husbands name.

Finally, some of you may not be listed at all. This is because we use a double check that results in our not publishing listings that show conflicting information. We eliminate a lot of false information this way however we usually catch up a bit of true information in the sweep.

# WALCHER FAMILY RESIDENCE RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| A S | Walcher | RR 3 | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Ada L | Walcher | 8043 Gardner Rd | Tampa, FL 33625 |
| Al And Karen | Walcher | 5421 Sequoia Dr | Cleveland, OH 44134 |
| Alan And Pamela | Walcher | 17933 Sunburst St | Northridge, CA 91325 |
| Alan O And Bernice | Walcher | 1834 S Erie St | Wichita, KS 67211 |
| Alan W And Suzanne | Walcher | 301 S Clifton Ave | Wichita, KS 67218 |
| Allen | Walcher | RR 3 | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Andrea | Walcher | 2546 Sunny Slope Dr | Sparks, NV 89434 |
| Ann | Walcher | 1100 E Boulevard Ave | Bismarck, ND 58501 |
| Barbara | Walcher | 1303 Kkk | Wilmington, IL 60481 |
| Barbara | Walcher | 216 N Keyes St | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Betty | Walcher | 2712 E Morris St | Wichita, KS 67211 |
| Bill | Walcher | 254 27 1/2 Rd | Grand Junction, CO 81503 |
| Bill | Walcher | 1515 N 9th St #4 | Arkansas City, KS 67005 |
| Bill And Leslie | Walcher | Bdwy | Laverne, OK 73848 |
| Bob R And Izetta | Walcher | 632 S Pinecrest St | Wichita, KS 67218 |
| Brian | Walcher | 1011 14th Ave | Menominee, MI 49858 |
| Brian | Walcher | 13728 W Preserve Blvd | Burnsville, MN 55337 |

# WALCHER FAMILY RESIDENCE RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| A S | Walcher | RR 3 | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Ann L | Walcher | 8043 Gardner Rd | Tampa, FL 33625 |
| Al And Karen | Walcher | 5421 Sapulpa Dr | Cleveland, OH 44134 |
| Alan And Pamela | Walcher | 17953 Sunburst St | Northridge, CA 91325 |
| Alan O And Bernice | Walcher | 1804 S Erie St | Wichita, KS 67211 |
| Alan W And Suzanne | Walcher | 301 S Clifton Ave | Wichita, KS 67218 |
| Allen | Walcher | RR 3 | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Andrea | Walcher | 2546 Sunny Slope Dr | Sparks, NV 89434 |
| Ann | Walcher | 1100 E Boulevard Ave | Bismarck, ND 58501 |
| Barbara | Walcher | 1303 Kirk | Wilmington, IL 60481 |
| Barbara | Walcher | 215 N Keys St | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Betty | Walcher | 2712 E Morris St | Wichita, KS 67211 |
| Bill | Walcher | 254 27 1/2 Rd | Grand Junction, CO 81503 |
| Bill | Walcher | 1515 N 9th St #4 | Arkansas City, KS 67005 |
| Bill And Leslie | Walcher | Bdwy | Laverne, OK 73848 |
| Bob R And Jean | Walcher | 632 S Pioneer St | Wichita, KS 67218 |
| Brian | Walcher | 1011 14th Ave | Menominee, MI 49858 |
| Brian | Walcher | 13758 W Preserve Blvd | Elmsville, MN 55337 |

# WALCHER FAMILY RESIDENCE RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brian And Lela | Walcher | 479 Hope | St George, UT 84770 |
| Bruce And Beulah | Walcher | 1835 White Oak Dr | Menlo Park, CA 94025 |
| Bud | Walcher | 20519 42nd Ave E | Spanaway, WA 98387 |
| C | Walcher | 8480 Jacqueline Ave | Manassas, VA 22111 |
| C | Walcher | 1508 Carlisle Ave | Racine, WI 53404 |
| C L | Walcher | 213 N Rose Dr | Glenshaw, PA 15116 |
| Carroll And L | Walcher | 1910 Patton Dr | Starkville, MS 39759 |
| Dale And Linda | Walcher | 102 N Cherry St | Freeburg, IL 62243 |
| Dale R And B | Walcher | 6858 Hathaway Rd | Cleveland, OH 44125 |
| Daniel S And Connie | Walcher | 2875 Manns Ranch Rd #J1 | Vail, CO 81657 |
| Darno L And Lola | Walcher | 761 S Mission St | Wichita, KS 67207 |
| Daryl | Walcher | 14820 Redmond Way #230 | Redmond, WA 98052 |
| Dave | Walcher | 6570 Independence Way | Arvada, CO 80004 |
| David And Paula | Walcher | 1337 N Edward St | Decatur, IL 62526 |
| David L And E | Walcher | 3595 Betzer Ave | Decatur, IL 62526 |
| Dennis K And P | Walcher | 12 Mesa Oak | Littleton, CO 80127 |
| Don And S | Walcher | 2926 Mccormick Rd | Amarillo, TX 79118 |
| Don L And Linda | Walcher | 406 S Lincoln Ave | Springfield, IL 62704 |

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Donald | Walcher | 120 Rr 1 | Fall Branch, TN 37656 |
| Donald And S | Walcher | 4325 E 25th Ave | Amarillo, TX 79103 |
| Donald And Sarah | Walcher | 3503 Navajo Dr | Chattanooga, TN 37411 |
| Donald B And Daondl | Walcher | 20 Littlewood Dr | Piedmont, CA 94611 |
| Donald D And Ruth | Walcher | 12617 W Brandywine Dr | Sun City West, AZ 85375 |
| Donald R And W | Walcher | 750 E Asbury Ave | Denver, CO 80210 |
| Douglas | Walcher | 866 State Rt 162 E | North Fairfield, OH 44855 |
| Dwain N | Walcher | 38 Miller Pa | Chautauqua, NY 14722 |
| Dwain N And Emily | Walcher | 2610 E 2nd St #AE | Bloomington, IN 47401 |
| Ed And Cheryl | Walcher | 785 Edwards Rd | Inman, SC 29349 |
| Edwin A | Walcher | 110 Virginia Ave | Blackwell, OK 74631 |
| Edwin A And Dorothy | Walcher | 3120 Markwood Ln | Springfield, IL 62707 |
| Elmer And A | Walcher | 1107 W Horatio St | Tampa, FL 33606 |
| Elroy And Ellen | Walcher | 1573 Spring Ln | Lake Placid, FL 33852 |
| Eric And Suzanne | Walcher | 106 N Stone Ave #3W | La Grange, IL 60525 |
| Ernest | Walcher | 734 Gypsum Creek Rd | Gypsum, CO 81637 |
| Ernie | Walcher | 11802 N Red Oak Way | Oklahoma City, OK 73162 |
| Ernie And Ellen | Walcher | 1302 Circle | Woodward, OK 73801 |

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Erwin | Walcher | 652 Westfield Ave | Westfield, NJ 07090 |
| Fama | Walcher | 123 Jasper St #12 | Encinitas, CA 92024 |
| Faye | Walcher | 12812 Philadelphia St | Whittier, CA 90601 |
| Faye And E | Walcher | 13546 La Jolla Cir #209F | La Mirada, CA 90638 |
| Floyd J | Walcher | | Piney Creek, NC 28663 |
| Floyd J And Joe | Walcher | 4 Quail Dr | Salisbury, NC 28144 |
| Frank | Walcher | 1740 N Kingsley Dr #8 | Los Angeles, CA 90027 |
| Frank | Walcher | 211 Blair Ct | High Point, NC 27263 |
| Frank And Margie | Walcher | 302 S Outer Dr | Wilmington, IL 60481 |
| Frank And Theresa | Walcher | 5043 E Fairmount St | Tucson, AZ 85712 |
| G B And Raymore | Walcher | 1719 E Bijou St #307 | Colorado Spring, CO 80909 |
| G C | Walcher | 4418 S Pennsylvania St | Englewood, CO 80110 |
| Gary And Gerald | Walcher | 2617 Northwood Ln | Edmond, OK 73013 |
| Gary E | Walcher | 1367 Saddleview Ct | El Cajon, CA 92019 |
| Gayle | Walcher | 4580 Vailracquet Clu | Vail, CO 81657 |
| George | Walcher | 1593 E Delavan Ave | Buffalo, NY 14215 |
| George D | Walcher | Ackerman Rd | Rincon, GA 31326 |
| Gerald | Walcher | 970 Candlewood Dr | South Windsor, CT 06074 |

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gilda Z | Walcher | 519 N Armistead St #303 | Alexandria, VA 22312 |
| Glen | Walcher | 2409 Curtis Ave #A | Redondo Beach, CA 90278 |
| Greg | Walcher | 3178 D Rd | Grand Junction, CO 81504 |
| Greg | Walcher | 3101 150th St NW | Edmond, OK 73013 |
| Gunther | Walcher | 100 SE 5th Ave | Boca Raton, FL 33432 |
| Guy And Erika | Walcher | 710 N Pine Branch Way | Mustang, OK 73064 |
| H | Walcher | 254 Prospect St | New Haven, CT 06511 |
| Hans And Beverly | Walcher | 2430 E 51st St #B | Davenport, IA 52807 |
| Hans B And Susan | Walcher | 1510 Cameron Way | Stockton, CA 95207 |
| Harley B And F | Walcher | 2470 S Roosevelt St | Wichita, KS 67210 |
| Harold | Walcher | | Gillette, WY 82716 |
| Harold And Delma | Walcher | 121 E 21st St | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Harold And Gene | Walcher | 6799 Hathaway Rd | Cleveland, OH 44125 |
| Harold R | Walcher | 16299 San Carlos Blvd | Fort Myers, FL 33908 |
| Harold R | Walcher | 6765 Canal Rd | Cleveland, OH 44125 |
| Harold R And Gene | Walcher | 252 Jackson Ave NE | Lake Placid, FL 33852 |
| Harvey And Dorothy | Walcher | 1319 Bailey Ave | Deltona, FL 32725 |
| Horst And Rita | Walcher | 3365 S 98th St | Milwaukee, WI 53227 |

# WALCHER FAMILY RESIDENCE RECORDS

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| J | Walcher | 1816 Marlin Ave | Las Vegas, NV 89101 |
| J And Gerald | Walcher | 424 W 9th St N | Wichita, KS 67203 |
| J R And Barbara | Walcher | 8101 Rider Ave | Baltimore, MD 21204 |
| Jack And Betty | Walcher | 2003 Shell Ave | Midland, TX 79705 |
| Jack And Sharon | Walcher | 2519 38th St | Lubbock, TX 79413 |
| Jack W And Jana | Walcher | 3440 W 29th St | Davenport, IA 52804 |
| James D | Walcher | 4222 N Van Ness Blvd | Fresno, CA 93704 |
| James H And Eloyse | Walcher | 6401 Mendelssohn Ln | Hopkins, MN 55343 |
| James H And Hugh | Walcher | 343 Georgia Cir | Placentia, CA 92670 |
| James W And Mary | Walcher | 1311 Janet St | Wilmington, IL 60481 |
| Jean | Walcher | 1974 N Sycamore Ave | Los Angeles, CA 90068 |
| Jerry | Walcher | 454 Deerfield Ave | Irvine, CA 92714 |
| Jerry And Jerome | Walcher | 3103 Cheltenham Rd #5 | Toledo, OH 43606 |
| Jimmy And Elma | Walcher | 4303 Olsen Blvd | Amarillo, TX 79106 |
| Joan F | Walcher | 2123 Innwood Dr SE | Grand Rapids, MI 49508 |
| Joe | Walcher | 26 Greenbriar St | Benton, AR 72015 |
| Joe And Helen | Walcher | 464 Eagle Dr | Alamogordo, NM 88310 |
| Joe And Sharon | Walcher | RR 1 #132 | Rocky Comfort, MO 64861 |

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joe B | Walcher | | Alto, NM 88312 |
| John And Marilyn | Walcher | 1111 N Patsy Dr | Porterville, CA 93257 |
| John And Sue | Walcher | 6791 Hathaway Rd | Cleveland, OH 44125 |
| John F | Walcher | 2772 York Rd | Saint James Cit, FL 33956 |
| Kara | Walcher | 4021 Pavillion Tower Cir | Columbia, SC 29201 |
| Karen | Walcher | 84 Dimmig Rd | Saddle River, NJ 07458 |
| Karen C And Anthony | Walcher | 292 Parliament Cir | Topsham, ME 04086 |
| Karyl J | Walcher | 529 Mariner Dr #2 | Bayport, MN 55003 |
| Karyl J And Judith | Walcher | 13005 37th Ave N | Minneapolis, MN 55441 |
| Kathryn I And Lynn | Walcher | 1905 Pompton Dr | Austin, TX 78758 |
| Kenneth | Walcher | 301 N Oliver St | Wichita, KS 67208 |
| Kern | Walcher | 1007 Williamsburg Ln | Norcross, GA 30093 |
| Kerri | Walcher | 2130 Imperial Ln #4 | Green Bay, WI 54302 |
| Kevin | Walcher | 909 Michigan St | Perryton, TX 79070 |
| Kit C | Walcher | 612 Flora #857 | Panhandle, TX 79068 |
| L A And Wilda | Walcher | 201 S Glendale St | Wichita, KS 67218 |
| Larry And Pamela | Walcher | 3865 Rr 1 | Citra, FL 32113 |
| Les | Walcher | | Laverne, OK 73848 |

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Linus W And Adeline | Walcher | 7942 Ingram Dr #A | Oklahoma City, OK 73162 |
| Lisa | Walcher | 704 Arkansas St | Lawrence, KS 66044 |
| Liz And Eliz | Walcher | 3115 La Cresta | Alamogordo, NM 88310 |
| Lucy G | Walcher | 26 Crosswinds Way | Greer, SC 29650 |
| Lynn | Walcher | 5711 Sugar Hill Dr #21 | Houston, TX 77057 |
| Lynn A | Walcher | 5090 Likini St #305 | Honolulu, HI 96818 |
| M A | Walcher | Sr | Durant, OK 74701 |
| M W | Walcher | 115 Interlachen Ct W | Aiken, SC 29803 |
| Ma | Walcher | RR 1 | Scott City, KS 67871 |
| Mark | Walcher | 6124 Sunflake Cir | Grand Forks, ND 58204 |
| Mark | Walcher | 211 E Front St | Larimore, ND 58251 |
| Merle R And Mildred | Walcher | | South Haven, KS 67140 |
| Merlyn R And Anita | Walcher | 3737 NW 26th St | Oklahoma City, OK 73107 |
| Merrill | Walcher | W4925 Wangerin Rd | Stephenson, MI 49887 |
| Michael | Walcher | RR 7 | Greeneville, TN 37743 |
| Michael | Walcher | 329 Willoughby Dr | Richmond, TX 77469 |
| Michael And Betty | Walcher | 4740 Heather Ln | Cleveland, OH 44144 |
| Michael And Valerie | Walcher | 4314 Harlowe Dr | Midland, TX 79703 |

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Michael A And Zepher | Walcher | 229 Willoughby Dr | Richmond, TX 77469 |
| Michael L And Carl | Walcher | 4756 Springwood Dr | Cleveland, OH 44144 |
| Monroe E | Walcher | 1325 N Nutmeg St #130 | Escondido, CA 92026 |
| Monroe E | Walcher | | Astor, FL 32102 |
| N | Walcher | 4328 Barren River Rd | Bowling Green, KY 42101 |
| Neil | Walcher | 1201 State Rt 162 E | North Fairfield, OH 44855 |
| Nicole L | Walcher | 12710 W 6th Pl | Golden, CO 80401 |
| Olin D | Walcher | 1105 N 5th St | Tonkawa, OK 74653 |
| Owen And Diana | Walcher | 2143 S Oakland St | Aurora, CO 80014 |
| P | Walcher | M 3 Rd | Ingalls, MI 49848 |
| P | Walcher | 6650 67th Ave N | Minneapolis, MN 55428 |
| Page | Walcher | Lakeside Knolls Dr | Hillsboro, IL 62049 |
| Pamela J And David | Walcher | 13521 Knox Dr | Burnsville, MN 55337 |
| Paul D And Mary | Walcher | 645 Aldrea Vista Ct | Palisade, CO 81526 |
| Perry C | Walcher | 2130 Sunset Dr #100 | Vista, CA 92083 |
| Peter J | Walcher | 1003 N 575th Rd E | Shelley, ID 83274 |
| Peter J | Walcher | 8540 N 5th W | Idaho Falls, ID 83401 |
| Phillip | Walcher | 3225 Benton Pl SW #404 | Seattle, WA 98116 |

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ray G And R | Walcher | 6783 Hathaway Rd | Cleveland, OH 44125 |
| Raymond | Walcher | N2988 Rr 1 | Menominee, MI 49858 |
| Raymore And V | Walcher | 12131 W 76th Dr | Arvada, CO 80005 |
| Richard | Walcher | 25400 Bear Vly Rd | Tehachapi, CA 93561 |
| Richard M And M | Walcher | 27933 Southern Ave | North Olmsted, OH 44070 |
| Rob | Walcher | 98 W 880 N | Provo, UT 84604 |
| Robert | Walcher | 3752 Vista Del Bahia | San Diego, CA 92117 |
| Robert | Walcher | 1891 Harvest Dr | Sparks, NV 89434 |
| Robert And Joann | Walcher | 2709 Deeringhill Dr | Austin, TX 78745 |
| Robert J And Laverne | Walcher | 4710 58th Ave N #317 | Minneapolis, MN 55429 |
| Robert J And P | Walcher | 5838 Glasgow Rd | Sylvania, OH 43560 |
| Ron And Luke | Walcher | 600 N 6th St | Tonkawa, OK 74653 |
| Rudolf | Walcher | 3265 Whiting Ave | Stevens Point, WI 54481 |
| Russ And Russel | Walcher | 6490 Faircrest Rd | Columbus, OH 43229 |
| Ruth M | Walcher | 3206 Missouri Pl | Joplin, MO 64804 |
| S L | Walcher | 12192 Roth Dr | Irwin, PA 15642 |
| S L | Walcher | 6412 Edgemere Blvd #G14 | El Paso, TX 79925 |
| Sheldon And Zina | Walcher | 1335 Rubenstein Ave | Cardiff By The, CA 92007 |

| FIRST | LAST | ADDRESS | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen And Gloria | Walcher | 4527 Butler Dr | Decatur, IL 62526 |
| Sylvia E And N | Walcher | 3606 S Lenox St | Milwaukee, WI 53207 |
| Thomas | Walcher | 19860 Lorain Rd #5 | Cleveland, OH 44126 |
| Thomas And Charee | Walcher | 473 Edwards Rd | North Fairfield, OH 44855 |
| Tony | Walcher | Rte 24 | South Harpswell, ME 04079 |
| Vince And Milton | Walcher | 5840 S Mingo Rd | Tulsa, OK 74146 |
| Wallace L And Kathryn | Walcher | 7513 Oak View Ave | Fort Worth, TX 76180 |
| Walter | Walcher | 14440 NE 16th Pl | Bellevue, WA 98007 |
| Walter F And Wendy | Walcher | 242 152nd Pl SE | Bellevue, WA 98007 |
| Wendell B And Adaline | Walcher | 3376 C Rd #4 | Palisade, CO 81526 |
| Wilene | Walcher | 416 Kimmell | Braman, OK 74632 |
| Wilene | Walcher | 1301 N 5th St | Tonkawa, OK 74653 |
| William E | Walcher | 2860 Copley Ave | San Diego, CA 92116 |
| William L And Nancy | Walcher | 4320 Barren River Rd | Bowling Green, KY 42101 |
| Willis And Maureen | Walcher | 1315 30th Ave | Menominee, MI 49858 |

The Phone Book Records
Bonus Un-advertised Section
The Family Phone Book Sorted by State

# The Phone Book Records

Bonus Un-advertised Section

## The Family Phone Book Sorted by State

# The Family Home Book Sound by Stars

Bonus Un-advertised Section



# Records

# 'WALCHER FAMILY PHONE LISTING

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Walcher Familys in Arkansas** | |
| Joe | Walcher | 501/778-1251 | Benton, AR 72015 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Arizona** | |
| Donald D And Ruth | Walcher | 602/584-4111 | Sun City West, AZ 85375 |
| Frank And Theresa | Walcher | 602/327-5327 | Tucson, AZ 85712 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in California** | |
| Alan And Pamela | Walcher | 818/993-6935 | Northridge, CA 91325 |
| Fama | Walcher | 619/436-9265 | Encinitas, CA 92024 |
| Faye | Walcher | 310/945-2669 | Whittier, CA 90601 |
| Faye And E | Walcher | 310/943-0769 | La Mirada, CA 90638 |
| Frank | Walcher | 213/665-7611 | Los Angeles, CA 90027 |
| Gary E | Walcher | 619/588-6228 | El Cajon, CA 92019 |
| Glen | Walcher | 310/371-4440 | Redondo Beach, CA 90278 |
| James D | Walcher | 209/225-5597 | Fresno, CA 93704 |
| James H And Hugh | Walcher | 714/993-1086 | Placentia, CA 92670 |
| Jean | Walcher | 213/876-6851 | Los Angeles, CA 90068 |
| Jerry | Walcher | 714/559-8828 | Irvine, CA 92714 |
| Perry C | Walcher | 619/758-5055 | Vista, CA 92083 |

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richard | Walcher | 805/821-2051 | Tehachapi, CA 93561 |
| Robert | Walcher | 619/272-4385 | San Diego, CA 92117 |
| Sheldon And Zina | Walcher | 619/942-3649 | Cardiff By The, CA 92007 |
| **Walcher Familys in Colorado** | | | |
| Bill | Walcher | 303/245-4823 | Grand Junction, CO 81503 |
| Daniel S And Connie | Walcher | 303/476-3765 | Vail, CO 81657 |
| Dave | Walcher | 303/940-8569 | Arvada, CO 80004 |
| Dennis K And P | Walcher | 303/973-5123 | Littleton, CO 80127 |
| Donald R And W | Walcher | 303/733-5454 | Denver, CO 80210 |
| Ernest | Walcher | 303/524-9469 | Gypsum, CO 81637 |
| G B And Raymore | Walcher | 719/578-5616 | Colorado Spring, CO 80909 |
| Gayle | Walcher | 303/476-9520 | Vail, CO 81657 |
| Greg | Walcher | 303/434-3037 | Grand Junction, CO 81504 |
| Owen And Diana | Walcher | 303/369-5360 | Aurora, CO 80014 |
| Paul D And Mary | Walcher | 303/464-7773 | Palisade, CO 81526 |
| Wendell B And Adaline | Walcher | 303/434-3340 | Palisade, CO 81526 |
| **Walcher Familys in Connecticut** | | | |
| Gerald | Walcher | 203/528-0863 | South Windsor, CT 06074 |

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| H | Walcher | 203/865-1851 | New Haven, CT 06511 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Florida** | |
| Elmer And A | Walcher | 813/251-1102 | Tampa, FL 33606 |
| Elroy And Ellen | Walcher | 813/465-6356 | Lake Placid, FL 33852 |
| Gunther | Walcher | 407/392-4239 | Boca Raton, FL 33432 |
| Harold R And Gene | Walcher | 813/465-0804 | Lake Placid, FL 33852 |
| Harvey And Dorothy | Walcher | 407/574-3824 | Deltona, FL 32725 |
| John F | Walcher | 813/283-1248 | Saint James Cit, FL 33956 |
| Larry And Pamela | Walcher | 904/595-7056 | Citra, FL 32113 |
| Monroe E | Walcher | 904/759-2033 | Astor, FL 32102 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Georgia** | |
| George D | Walcher | 912/826-5748 | Rincon, GA 31326 |
| Kern | Walcher | 404/923-7096 | Norcross, GA 30093 |
| | | ***Walcher Familys in Hawaii*** | |
| Lynn A | Walcher | 808/834-0650 | Honolulu, HI 96818 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Iowa** | |
| Hans And Beverly | Walcher | 319/355-6754 | Davenport, IA 52807 |
| Jack W And Jana | Walcher | 319/391-4892 | Davenport, IA 52804 |

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Walcher Familys in Idaho** | |
| Peter J | Walcher | 208/357-7502 | Shelley, ID 83274 |
| Peter J | Walcher | 208/522-0710 | Idaho Falls, ID 83401 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Illinois** | |
| Dale And Linda | Walcher | 618/539-3151 | Freeburg, IL 62243 |
| Don L And Linda | Walcher | 217/787-1761 | Springfield, IL 62704 |
| Eric And Suzanne | Walcher | 708/482-8763 | La Grange, IL 60525 |
| Frank And Margie | Walcher | 815/476-9730 | Wilmington, IL 60481 |
| James W And Mary | Walcher | 815/476-9184 | Wilmington, IL 60481 |
| Page | Walcher | 217/594-2203 | Hillsboro, IL 62049 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Indiana** | |
| Dwain N And Emily | Walcher | 812/334-3642 | Bloomington, IN 47401 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Kansas** | |
| A S | Walcher | 316/326-5294 | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Alan O And Bernice | Walcher | 316/684-2018 | Wichita, KS 67211 |
| Alan W And Suzanne | Walcher | 316/685-6536 | Wichita, KS 67218 |
| Allen | Walcher | 316/326-7019 | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| Barbara | Walcher | 316/326-3110 | Wellington, KS 67152 |

WALCHER, WALTHER

GENEALOGY PHONE LISTING

| FIRST | LAST | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|
| | | *Walcher Family in Idaho* |
| Peter J. | Walcher | Shelley, ID 83274 2038357-2502 |
| Peter J. | Walcher | Idaho Falls, ID 83401 2088322-0710 |
| | | *Walcher Family in Illinois* |
| Dale And Linda | Walcher | Freeburg, IL 62243 6183239-3151 |
| Don L And Linda | Walcher | Shiloh, IL 62269 6187274-1761 |
| Eric And Susanne | Walcher | La Grange, IL 60525 7084252-8702 |
| Frank And Margie | Walcher | Willowbrook, IL 60481 6305476-9750 |
| James W And Mary | Walcher | Wilmington, IL 60481 8154476-9151 |
| Pete | Walcher | Braidwood, IL 60408 8152712-2502 |
| | | *Walcher Family in Louisiana* |
| Dwain N And Emily | Walcher | Bloomington, IN 47401 8123234-3542 |
| | | *Walcher Family in Kansas* |
| A S | Walcher | Wellington, KS 67152 3162252-5294 |
| Alan O And Bernice | Walcher | Wellington, KS 67211 3162684-2018 |
| Alan W And Suzanne | Walcher | Wichita, KS 67218 3162685-5535 |
| Allen | Walcher | Wellington, KS 67152 6102252-7019 |
| Barbara | Walcher | Wellington, KS 67152 3162252-3110 |

# WALCHER FAMILY PHONE LISTING

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bill | Walcher | 316/442-4317 | Arkansas City, KS 67005 |
| Bob R And Izetta | Walcher | 316/683-2732 | Wichita, KS 67218 |
| Darno L And Lola | Walcher | 316/682-9056 | Wichita, KS 67207 |
| Harley B And F | Walcher | 316/686-9021 | Wichita, KS 67210 |
| Harold And Delma | Walcher | 316/326-7728 | Wellington, KS 67152 |
| L A And Wilda | Walcher | 316/683-3739 | Wichita, KS 67218 |
| Lisa | Walcher | 913/832-2126 | Lawrence, KS 66044 |
| Ma | Walcher | 316/872-5718 | Scott City, KS 67871 |
| Merle R And Mildred | Walcher | 316/892-5857 | South Haven, KS 67140 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Kentucky** | |
| N | Walcher | 502/782-0342 | Bowling Green, KY 42101 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Maryland** | |
| J R And Barbara | Walcher | 410/823-4544 | Baltimore, MD 21204 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Maine** | |
| Tony | Walcher | 207/833-6371 | South Harpswell, ME 04079 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Michigan** | |
| Brian | Walcher | 906/863-2145 | Menominee, MI 49858 |
| Joan F | Walcher | 616/455-6082 | Grand Rapids, MI 49508 |

# WALCHER FAMILY PHONE LISTING

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Merrill | Walcher | 906/753-4750 | Stephenson, MI 49887 |
| P | Walcher | 906/753-2794 | Ingalls, MI 49848 |
| Raymond | Walcher | 906/863-6035 | Menominee, MI 49858 |
| Willis And Maureen | Walcher | 906/863-7590 | Menominee, MI 49858 |
| **Walcher Familys in Minnesota** | | | |
| Brian | Walcher | 612/894-7984 | Burnsville, MN 55337 |
| James H And Eloyse | Walcher | 612/938-0311 | Hopkins, MN 55343 |
| Karyl J | Walcher | 612/430-1817 | Bayport, MN 55003 |
| Karyl J And Judith | Walcher | 612/559-0191 | Minneapolis, MN 55441 |
| P | Walcher | 612/535-7749 | Minneapolis, MN 55428 |
| Pamela J And David | Walcher | 612/894-8017 | Burnsville, MN 55337 |
| Robert J And Laverne | Walcher | 612/533-6620 | Minneapolis, MN 55429 |
| **Walcher Familys in Missouri** | | | |
| Joe And Sharon | Walcher | 417/652-3645 | Rocky Comfort, MO 64861 |
| Ruth M | Walcher | 417/781-1225 | Joplin, MO 64804 |
| **Walcher Familys in Mississippi** | | | |
| Carroll And L | Walcher | 601/323-6757 | Starkville, MS 39759 |
| **Walcher Familys in North Carolina** | | | |

# WALCHER FAMILY PHONE LISTING

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Floyd J | Walcher | 919/359-8147 | Piney Creek, NC 28663 |
| Floyd J And Joe | Walcher | 704/633-1474 | Salisbury, NC 28144 |
| Frank | Walcher | 919/434-5994 | High Point, NC 27263 |
| | **Walcher Familys in North Dakota** | | |
| Ann | Walcher | 701/258-5469 | Bismarck, ND 58501 |
| Mark | Walcher | 701/594-4407 | Grand Forks, ND 58204 |
| Mark | Walcher | 701/343-2284 | Larimore, ND 58251 |
| | **Walcher Familys in New Jersey** | | |
| Erwin | Walcher | 908/233-9396 | Westfield, NJ 07090 |
| | **Walcher Familys in New Mexico** | | |
| Joe And Helen | Walcher | 505/434-5228 | Alamogordo, NM 88310 |
| Joe B | Walcher | 505/336-4258 | Alto, NM 88312 |
| | **Walcher Familys in New York** | | |
| Dwain N | Walcher | 716/357-4241 | Chautauqua, NY 14722 |
| George | Walcher | 716/895-5423 | Buffalo, NY 14215 |
| | **Walcher Familys in Ohio** | | |
| Al And Karen | Walcher | 216/888-9998 | Cleveland, OH 44134 |
| Dale R And B | Walcher | 216/447-0723 | Cleveland, OH 44125 |

# WALCHER FAMILY PHONE LISTING

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Douglas | Walcher | 419/744-2427 | North Fairfield, OH 44855 |
| Harold And Gene | Walcher | 216/524-7055 | Cleveland, OH 44125 |
| Jerry And Jerome | Walcher | 419/473-8624 | Toledo, OH 43606 |
| John And Sue | Walcher | 216/447-1703 | Cleveland, OH 44125 |
| Michael And Betty | Walcher | 216/661-4842 | Cleveland, OH 44144 |
| Michael L And Carl | Walcher | 216/351-4659 | Cleveland, OH 44144 |
| Neil | Walcher | 419/744-2051 | North Fairfield, OH 44855 |
| Ray G And R | Walcher | 216/447-0507 | Cleveland, OH 44125 |
| Richard M And M | Walcher | 216/734-6333 | North Olmsted, OH 44070 |
| Robert J And P | Walcher | 419/882-5058 | Sylvania, OH 43560 |
| Russ And Russel | Walcher | 614/891-4711 | Columbus, OH 43229 |
| Thomas | Walcher | 216/333-6966 | Cleveland, OH 44126 |
| Thomas And Charee | Walcher | 419/744-2791 | North Fairfield, OH 44855 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Oklahoma** | |
| Bill And Leslie | Walcher | 405/921-5395 | Laverne, OK 73848 |
| Edwin A | Walcher | 405/363-0277 | Blackwell, OK 74631 |
| Ernie | Walcher | 405/722-6305 | Oklahoma City, OK 73162 |
| Ernie And Ellen | Walcher | 405/256-8490 | Woodward, OK 73801 |

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gary And Gerald | Walcher | 405/478-1921 | Edmond, OK 73013 |
| Greg | Walcher | 405/359-6428 | Edmond, OK 73013 |
| Guy And Erika | Walcher | 405/376-3320 | Mustang, OK 73064 |
| Les | Walcher | 405/921-5267 | Laverne, OK 73848 |
| Linus W And Adeline | Walcher | 405/722-4559 | Oklahoma City, OK 73162 |
| M A | Walcher | 405/920-0222 | Durant, OK 74701 |
| Olin D | Walcher | 405/628-2451 | Tonkawa, OK 74653 |
| Ron And Luke | Walcher | 405/628-5075 | Tonkawa, OK 74653 |
| Vince And Milton | Walcher | 918/254-0008 | Tulsa, OK 74146 |
| Wilene | Walcher | 405/385-2376 | Braman, OK 74632 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Pennsylvania** | |
| C L | Walcher | 412/487-3727 | Glenshaw, PA 15116 |
| S L | Walcher | 412/864-7432 | Irwin, PA 15642 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in South Carolina** | |
| Ed And Cheryl | Walcher | 803/472-5176 | Inman, SC 29349 |
| Kara | Walcher | 803/252-6875 | Columbia, SC 29201 |
| Lucy G | Walcher | 803/244-9440 | Greer, SC 29650 |
| M W | Walcher | 803/642-9305 | Aiken, SC 29803 |

# WALCHER FAMILY PHONE LISTING

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Walcher Familys in Tennessee** | |
| Donald | Walcher | 615/348-7550 | Fall Branch, TN 37656 |
| Donald And Sarah | Walcher | 615/622-3909 | Chattanooga, TN 37411 |
| Michael | Walcher | 615/638-2827 | Greeneville, TN 37743 |
| | | **Walcher Familys in Texas** | |
| Don And S | Walcher | 806/622-3637 | Amarillo, TX 79118 |
| Jack And Betty | Walcher | 915/684-4908 | Midland, TX 79705 |
| Jack And Sharon | Walcher | 806/795-2366 | Lubbock, TX 79413 |
| Jimmy And Elma | Walcher | 806/353-3379 | Amarillo, TX 79106 |
| Kathryn I And Lynn | Walcher | 512/452-0735 | Austin, TX 78758 |
| Kevin | Walcher | 806/435-2732 | Perryton, TX 79070 |
| Kit C | Walcher | 806/537-5027 | Panhandle, TX 79068 |
| Lynn | Walcher | 713/781-9079 | Houston, TX 77057 |
| Michael | Walcher | 713/343-1709 | Richmond, TX 77469 |
| Michael And Valerie | Walcher | 915/699-4148 | Midland, TX 79703 |
| Michael A And Zepher | Walcher | 713/343-1709 | Richmond, TX 77469 |
| Robert And Joann | Walcher | 512/443-7103 | Austin, TX 78745 |
| S L | Walcher | 915/772-5169 | El Paso, TX 79925 |

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wallace L And Kathryn | Walcher | 817/485-6292 | Fort Worth, TX 76180 |
| | **Walcher Familys in Utah** | | |
| Brian And Lela | Walcher | 801/628-5906 | St George, UT 84770 |
| | **Walcher Familys in Virginia** | | |
| C | Walcher | 703/791-2939 | Manassas, VA 22111 |
| | **Walcher Familys in Washington** | | |
| Bud | Walcher | 206/846-0286 | Spanaway, WA 98387 |
| Daryl | Walcher | 206/885-6087 | Redmond, WA 98052 |
| Phillip | Walcher | 206/932-8689 | Seattle, WA 98116 |
| Walter | Walcher | 206/865-0065 | Bellevue, WA 98007 |
| Walter F And Wendy | Walcher | 206/641-4431 | Bellevue, WA 98007 |
| | **Walcher Familys in Wisconsin** | | |
| C | Walcher | 414/634-1938 | Racine, WI 53404 |
| Horst And Rita | Walcher | 414/327-6691 | Milwaukee, WI 53227 |
| Kerri | Walcher | 414/469-9257 | Green Bay, WI 54302 |
| Rudolf | Walcher | 715/345-0102 | Stevens Point, WI 54481 |
| Sylvia E And N | Walcher | 414/769-1480 | Milwaukee, WI 53207 |
| | **Walcher Familys in Wyoming** | | |

# WALCHER FAMILY PHONE LISTING

| FIRST | LAST | PHONE | CITY ST ZIP |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harold | Walcher | 307/682-2108 | Gillette, WY 82716 |

# The Walcher Family Historical, Genealogical, and Current Event Database.

This publication contains information extracted from the Walcher Family Genealogical, Historical and Current Event database. This database is part of a larger collection, the Family News Network database - which includes all surnames.

To date we have input, and sorted by surname, all U.S. residency records, the Social Security Master Death File, assorted marriage, military and census records. Also over a quarter of a million newspaper articles that reference different surnames. The database grows daily as more and more information becomes electronically available.

The database has the capacity to digitize and store old photos, tape recordings, even videos. This results in information of a more lively nature then may be found in conventional genealogical databases.

Additional publication for the Walcher Family will be available soon. **In the meanwhile we urge all family members to mail in anything you may have.** Group sheets, old photos, newspaper articles, anything you have that may be of interest to a fellow Walcher.

**The Walcher Family Database**
**250 Coolidge St.**
**Midvale, UT 84047**

SMEAD–HASTINGS, MN.
NO. 121BK

in the land rush system, and this time determined upon a lottery. It is said 164,000 people registered for 13,000 claims. But at least opportunity was fair to all.

Lem's luck ran well at last. His name was chosen, and his first choice of claims was still available. He picked a spot along Post Oak Creek.[2] The two things his long experience on the frontier had proved most essential were wood and water. These were here, and they could live out their days.

With the help of the boys when one or more was available, by himself when they were not, Lem hewed a home from this new wilderness: log cabin, log barn, log fences and corrals, and logs for posts and firewood for his neighbors. These made up his life for the next few years. And when drought came here, too, as it always had come before, his timber was his living. Neighbors on the open plains around him had a much harder time.

Later came a real house of real lumber. There came also a degree of well-being, if not real prosperity, such as the family had never known before. There came cattle and horses and hogs; corn and orchard and garden. There came the tranquility of age and wisdom. There were also the visits of children and grandchildren. And there was the respect of neighbors and friends. Lem had found at last his 160 acres.

[2] This location was 8 miles southwest of Cache, in Comanche County.

This is the original farm cabin on the homestead in Comanche County, built in 1901. At the extreme right of the picture the man on the left is J. L. Hefley, Sr., the other man is a son. The boy on the horse is a grandson.

material greatly in demand for commercial structures. With little skill or knowledge, and hardly knowing how it happened, the family was soon in the manufacturing business. This business was later transferred to the west side of town. These two brick plants were the only ones of consequence ever in the Norman area. They furnished most of the brick used there for twenty years or more.

Meanwhile there was more pioneering in prospect. The children were growing up, the girls beginning to get married, Jesse and John going to the University when possible, but Lem still needed that 160 acres. And opportunities were still presenting themselves as more areas of the territory were opened for settlement.

First was the September 22, 1891 opening of the Shawnee-Pottawatomie lands just to the east of Norman. By this time all areas of the territory were as an open book to the Hefleys because of their hunting trips. And this country appealed not at all from the standpoint of farming. But, more for the fun of an expedition than from any serious intent to homestead, Lem organized a sizeable crew and set off in wagon and on horseback for this new promised land. They drove to Tecumseh, one or two filed on some city lots, but mostly they just enjoyed camping out and watching the excitement.

Actually Lem had had his heart set for years on a claim in the Chikaskia bottom, a country well known from hunting trips while still living in Kansas. He was patiently awaiting the opening of the Cherokee Strip which by now everyone knew would have to come soon. And come it did, almost exactly two years later.

This was probably the greatest single effort of Lem's life. Plans and preparations went on for months. Fine horses were purchased and meticulously trained. Because of friends and relatives still in Kansas, and because of the location of the goal, it was decided to come in from the north. Jesse and Harold were in the party, of course, and a new son-in-law. John was still too young to file but went along to drive the supply wagon. A Walcher cousin went from Norman and an equal group of Walchers and friends was to meet them in Kansas. Hunnewell was the point of registration.

The day dawned clear and warm, too warm for the violent action soon to be required of the horses. But these were excellent, most of the horsemen in the party the finest the frontier could develop. There was no question but that they would be first at their destination. The main crowd was soon left running behind, and many who pressed their horses hard to reach the fore were



soon passed with dead or dying horses at their feet. But after a few miles, quietly, mysteriously from each clump of timber would emerge fresh contestants on fresh horses to take up the race. The country was so full of sooners, it was soon apparent that the legal entry did not have a chance. They entered the Chikaskia River bottom and rode for miles without finding one unstaked claim. At a rendezvous near where Blackwell now stands bitterness of disappointments and frustration was most prevalent. After taking council most of the Kansas contingent decided they had gone far enough but the rest wanted to push on. On to the Salt Fork was the next leg, again covered rapidly and efficiently. But again the bottoms were full of people who couldn't possibly be there. Across the river they rode, and out on to the high plains beyond. From a well marked section corner, they took bearings and discovered they were more than half way across the Strip. It looked like this or nothing. Two members of the party finally put down stakes, in utter disgust the others did not even bother. All rode back dejectedly to pick up the supply wagon. None ever went back to prove up a claim.

This must have been one of the greatest disappointments of Lem's life. The injustices of the system now were so obvious to all that it seemed inconceivable that government officials could have been a party to it. On the other hand Lem, and all his party, had their sights too high. Having been burned out in Kansas they had no use for any upland farm. Hundreds, no doubt, were still available, but none of those left to honest participants in the race were acceptable to these.

It must have seemed to Lem now that his dream of land was never to be realized. Another eight years in Norman were to intervene before the call came again. Rearing of the family was completed, marriage, school and vocational goals took the interests of the children, the lure of the frontier seemed dead. Came also two more land acquisitions by the growing territory, the Kickapoo country and Greer County. These created little interest in the Hefley clan. But one more was to come.

With family responsibilities well disposed of word came at the turn of the century that the vast areas west and southwest of the Territory were to be opened to settlement. Once more the elder Hefleys felt the call. Lem explored and approved the area lying south of the Wichita Mountains in the Comanche reservation and determined on one more try.[1]

The Federal Land Commission had discovered the inequities

[1] At this time, the Kiowa-Comanche and the Wichita-Caddo reservations were opened to settlement in southwestern Oklahoma. Drawings for the lottery took place on August 6, 1901, at both Lawton and El Reno, Oklahoma Territory.—Ed.

for settlement. Invading hordes of farmers and dudes arrived over night and the wilderness was gone forever.

Not that Lem minded so much as the boys. He was still a farmer at heart and made his plans for homesteading. After the arrival of the first trainload of prospectors from Purcell, and after horsemen who came in across the river southwest of town had passed, he stepped across the tracks and drove his stakes on the quarter section joining the Norman townsite on the southeast. Jesse came in from across the river and staked a bottom land claim west of town. Harold, not yet of age, helped Henry, who was old enough but crippled, to take a claim southeast of town.

But alas for the Hefley dreams, these efforts were all for naught. Jesse found his stakes contested by men with guns and an obvious prior claim. He discovered later that they just as obviously had arrived illegally the day before. Henry's claim was upland and the boys were fundamentally not much interested in land anyway so they decided it wasn't worth proving up. As for Lem, being a permanent resident and being busily engaged in preparation for the big event, he never gave a thought to leaving the area, and no one bothered to tell him he would be forfeiting his right to a claim by staying. Someone immediately contested and after several years of lethargic court and land office procedure his rights were all invalidated.

Contrary to the picture of argument, violence and ill-will painted by many in connection with Oklahoma land openings, Norman's was the height of peacefulness and good humor. Much bustle and disorder to be sure; unfair, even ruthless, advantage taken; but most people took problems in stride, coming to town to relax and swap stories and find out what others were doing.

Business was booming at the section house. Many thousands of people passed through Norman in those first few days. The Hefley table was the only one for public service. No one anticipated the size of the crowd, food ran out before rush orders to Arkansas City could replenish the supply. There was no source of bread so Mrs. Hefley settled into a several days' routine of doing nothing but baking biscuits while others took care of the lesser cooking chores.

But soon the rush subsided and the work of maintaining the railroad went on. And the family had acquired a taste for enterprise. Soon a shack went up where the public could continue to be fed and where bunks could be laid for several paying guests. Later a sizeable hotel was built on the northwest corner of Lem's claim and the board and bed business continued until the final loss of the land. Soon, too, it was discovered that clay deposits existed on the property suitable for making bricks, a

J. L. Hepley Family — 1890
Left to Right Back Row — Jesse (24), Harold (20), John (16), Henry (22).
Left to Right—2nd Row — Nora (14), J. L. Hefley, Mrs. Hefley, Orana (18). Left to Right—Front Row — Belle (11), Nelle (9).

From Archives - Okla. Hist. Soc.
OKC. 3/3/89



# A PIONEER AT THE LAND OPENINGS IN OKLAHOMA

*By Maurice Hefley*

Jefferson Lemanosky Hefley was only one of a long line afflicted with the urge to travel west. From Germany to Pennsylvania to North Carolina to southern Illinois they had wandered, the Hefleys and the Walchers along with other families of a German colony which could not stay put but could not separate either. And always there was a member, or members out ahead, scouting out new territory for the expanding tribe.

Lem Hefley came home from the War Between the States to Montgomery County, Illinois, took a bride from among the Walchers, and tried to settle down to farming. But far from allaying his wanderlust the war years had only whetted it. Captured and paroled, he had spent a year and a half of the war wandering to the California gold fields; out by wagon train, back by ship via Panama and New York; he had seen much more of the world than the average farm boy and he was determined to see more.

It was fall of 1871 before the call of the frontier pulled him west again. Perhaps greater success in farming might have kept him in Illinois. But having started with nothing, and five seasons on the farm having left him with no increase in worldly goods except for three sons, Illinois had equipped him with little resistance to the call. He set out with his brood for Kansas, following the trail of family ties. First, it was Chautauqua County, then Woodson County, and in late 1874, the wagon trail led to Sumner County.

This was to be home for thirteen years. Here was the real frontier. This was the great plains. Here was dugout living. To this region came the grasshopper plagues, the Indians from below the border, the cattle drives from Texas, the gamblers and saloons and dance hall girls that followed the railroads and the drovers. And to here came more of the family. The tribe was growing again. And Lem's family increased to eight children; the older ones reached young manhood. The country filled up with people, and Lem was ready to move on again.

But to here also came the drought and hard times. Everyone

* Mr. Maurice Hefley has contributed this story to *The Chronicles* in memory of his grandfather, Jefferson Lemanosky Hefley, pioneer settler in the Kiowa-Comanche Country in 1901. The author is a native of Oklahoma, a graduate of the University of Oklahoma, practicing architect and engineer and retired U.S. Army colonel who makes his home in Oklahoma City.—Ed.



went broke trying to raise corn, then even the wheat burned up. It was time to move on. The fall of '87 found the family almost destitute; the homestead and farm equipment were sold at auction and once more the covered wagon, now only a borrowed one, set out for new frontiers.

It seemed, however, best to head for civilization first because somewhere they had to raise a stake. Arkansas City became the choice over Wichita for no apparent reason. And on this simple decision hinged the entire future of the whole Hefley clan.

The family's only real resource now was the will to work for a living. In a few days Lem and the two older boys, Jesse and Harold, were all working for a dollar ten a day in a gravel pit, ten hours a day, six days a week. Grueling but not discouraging. Faith for a better day had never been brighter because conditions could hardly get worse.

A new railroad had just been opened south across the Indian lands to Texas. Product of the gravel operation was going for ballast along this line. It turned out that the maintenance superintendent was a man from Sumner County whose family was well known to the Hefley's. Shortly he proposed to Lem that he and his boys, John too was big enough now to work though only fourteen, ship down into the territory and go to work for the railroad. Camping in the wilderness might have appalled many men, and no doubt contributed to the availability of the jobs, but to the Hefleys nothing could have been more welcome. Besides—in this direction might lie that 160 acres of paradise for which Lem was ever alert.

The assignment turned out to be Norman, a tiny station and a section house in the wild. This was a junction of two sections of railroad maintenance and two crews of a dozen or so men each worked out of here. The section house constituted the only living facilities; here a man and his wife cared for the bunking quarters and prepared the meals. The Hefleys set up in a tent and prepared their own meals. The operators of the section house were not very satisfactory at the time and in a few weeks most of the men were eating at the tent.

Shortly the superintendent proposed to Lem that he bring his family down and take over complete operation of the facilities. More than a year passed in serene and happy pattern; hard work and sweat were nothing new. Come fall the boys, and Lem too, largely quit the work and wallowed in a plethora of hunting expeditions. This time, however, they had an excuse. The huge table had to be served, game was abundant and the railroad offered ready access to commercial markets. Paradise, indeed! But not for long. On April 22, 1889 their paradise was opened

Hank's horse, too, was a problem. Insufficiently broken, a little Indian pony, sh. went wild in the melee of getting under way and tried to both throw her rider and to run away with him. But Hank was equal to the occasion and able to keep his seat and regain control.

We got together and progressed calmly and steadily, mostly at a long lope, that ate up the miles.

About six or seven miles into the race we came across a man standing beside the trail. A horse which was unable to rise lay on the ground beside him. We drew rein to see if our help was needed, but he simply waved us on and shouted; "Don't mind me, Boys, thank you. I will hold this claim right here if I can. Go right on, and good luck to you!"!

His horse had stepped into a ditch beside the road, had fallen and broken a leg. It would never get up. We saw the man no more.

Ten or twelve miles along we came upon a large work horse lying dead by the trail. No owner was in sight, apparently he had gone on afoot. A great many horses, both good and bad, went out the same way - that day.

After a half hour or so we began to notice that every time we passed a little creek or a clump of brush we would find horses running beside us which had not been there before. These animals were hardly sweating at all while ours was in a lather. We soon began to understand that the regristration plan had failed miserably in its purpose: that men who had registered the first day, or the second, had departed quietly and for two days had been slipping over the border and hiding out in secluded spots. From those stations they could emergeunobserved and join the rush as it swept past. Thus, while starting on a par with the leaders of the crowd they had fresh horses to give them a great advantage.

However, these were the timid Sooners. Their bolder brothers were yet out in front. At the end of an hour of riding we reached the Chickaskia river just north of where the city of Blackwell, Oklahoma now stands. We rode into the water, dismounted and wet the mouths and heads of our horses. They were too hot and excited to drink, but we let them breathe while we counciled as to the next move.

We had expected this to be near the end of our journey. We hAD THOUGHT WE WOULD SPREAD OUT and find claims in this valley and we knew we had ridden well ahead of the crowd. But we only had to look around to see that we were not. All the bottom land seemed covered three and four deep already. These people could not have started at the border at twelve as we did. Most of them could not even be those who had joined us along the way. They had beaten us to the desirable farms, but most of them had been there well ahead of our start at the Kansas line.

This was a bitter disappointment to us all. Al and the others from Kansas decided they had gone far enough, if they could find no claim in this bottom they did not want one at all. We left them there to turn up river and spent the rest of the day in an effort to uncover something the crowd might have overlooked.

The rest of us wanted to push on. We had come too far and worked too hard to be willing to admit defeat this early in the game. It was another ten or twelve miles straight ahead to the Salt Fork. So we were off in a few minutes on the second leg of the journey.

OPENING OF THE STRIP SEPTEMBER 16, 1893 Jesse L. Hefley

We had grown to maturity in Southern Kansas near the border of the "Strip" We had hunted it for years and knew it as we would our own farm, We all liked it and were determined to secure some homsteads there.

Jesse and Hank hefley were to ride horses. Ben Walcher had a team "Bill and Babe" He would ride Bill. That left Babe - but two more horses were needed, one for Pa (Lem Hefley) and a team for the wagon.

Several weeks were spent in training our mounts. Extra rations of oats, extra grooming, and long daily rides at a fast pace gradually put them in top condition.

Big Al Walcher (A.M.B.) was going to ridewith us and two of the Wynn boys. Little Ed Wynn would drive another supply wagon. Rush Walcher owned a big, strong two year old he would send along for Pa (Lem Hefley) to ride - and Al brought an extra to put in our team with Babe..

Some years before our departure from the farm in Kansas Al Walcher had married Lidonia A. Wynn. We had known all the family of old, but this in a sense, made them (the Wynns) our relatives as well

We were all set, a party of eight riders and two wagons. Lemuel Hefley, Jesse and Hank Hefley, Al and Ben Walcher, Tom and Ed Wynn and Charley Kahoe.. And there was reason for the large group. Our experiences in previous openings had proven the value of witnesses.

The land office in Washington decreed that all who were to enter, must register ahead of the run and must carry on their persons certificates of that registration - on the day of the opening and when filing upon the land. The old border town of Hunnewell, Kansas was one of several designated points and it was there we decided to go.

There were thousands of people there, and I suspect a great many more than had been anticipated. We arrived before the registration started, but the crowd was so large that the work went very slowly. The long lines of people were organized into companies of 25 with a Captain for each company. This enabled the members of each group to mantain their positions in line by a single representative, while the rest were free to come and go as they pleased.

I was appointed captain of a group which included our party. We had to camp there in line for the first day and night and into the next afternoon. We accomplishhad the enrollment in time that day to get our outfit assembled and moved to a point on the border some ten miles east of Hunnewell.Here we rested in camp the last night before the opening and were in good shape, and position to begin the big race.

The morning of the opening dawned clear, calm and warm; a little too warm for the tremendous ordeal of violent action that lay before us. We were aware of the weaknesses of horse flesh and thought we knew how to spare our mounts as well as the next man.

We inquired of riders coming in as to whether the regristration ever was completed. The report was that it had been, but that the booths had stayed open all night to accomplish it.

The authorities had designated a neutral strip of land a hundred feet wide just over the state line on which all participants might assemble. This was to avoid as muchaas possible any damage to the property of individuals in the state of Kansas and to provide starting places for all - of as nearly equal convience as possible.

We happened to be located near the top of a ridge which afforded us an excellent view of the multitude for at least a half mile in both directions. The neutral strip seemed completely filled with people, horses and vehicles of one kind and another - as far as we could see. There were many excellent horses, thoroughbreds - trained for the job ahead and far better than any we could boast. There were also draft horses off the farms, quite unfit for the race. There were many light vehicles, two and four wheeled, some with one horse drawing them, some with two. A few men were on bicycles.

At twelve o'clock the signal guns were fired and the whole mass sprang into motion. A truly great spectacle, such as one is likely to see only once in a lifetime. Here and there a single rider dashed quickly ahead, but for the most part the mass moved out with a kind of regularity and restrained speed that seemed to say "We know we are in for a great race and much will depend upon how we ride it"

As for our own party - our agreement to stay together was not as easy of accomplishment as one might suppose. Rush's young horse made trouble for Pa at once. He was highly bred and inclined to nervousness, and was scared of the great crowd and confusion. He went off with an uncontrolable dash - that carried him clear of the crowd and of us. Pa reported he had been in the clear, well out in front of everyone, before he could take charge and slow down.

# ATTENDING PHYSICIAN
# CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF OKLAHOMA · DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

never married

LOCAL REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.

STATE FILE NO. 18962

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. DECEASED - NAME (First / Middle / Last) | MAURICE | | HEFLEY | 2. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year) | August 22, 1990 |
| 3. SEX | Male | | | | |
| 4. RACE - White, Negro, American Indian, Etc. (Specify) | White | 5a. AGE - Last Birthday (Years) | 88 | 5b. UNDER 1 YEAR (Mos. / Days) | 5c. UNDER 1 DAY (Hours / Min.) |
| 6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) | Jan. 14, 1902 | 7a. COUNTY OF DEATH | Seminole | | |
| 7b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH | Wewoka | 7c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Yes X / No) | X | 7d. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION - NAME (If not in either, give Street and Number) | Wewoka Memorial Hospital |
| 8. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., Name Country) | Arkansas | 9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY | USA | 10. Married / Never Married / Widowed / Divorced | 11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If Wife, Give Maiden Name) |
| 12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER | 440-18-0954 | 13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) | | 13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY | ? |
| 14a. RESIDENCE - STATE | Oklahoma | 14b. COUNTY | Seminole | 14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION | Wewoka |
| 14d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Yes X / No) | X | 14e. STREET AND NUMBER | 300 South Seminole | | |
| 15. FATHER - NAME (First / Middle / Last) | William Hefley | 16. MOTHER - MAIDEN NAME (First / Middle / Last) | Nina Hooper | | |
| 17a. INFORMANT - NAME | L. R. Posey | 17b. MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R. F. D. No., City or Town, State, Zip) | 200 Rondel Drive Wewoka, Oklahoma 74884 | | |

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

PART I — DEATH WAS CAUSED BY (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).)

| | | Approximate Interval Between onset and Death |
|---|---|---|
| 18. CAUSE OF DEATH — Condition if any, which gave rise to immediate cause(s), stating the underlying cause last | IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Renal Failure | 6 month |
| | DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (b) Pneumonia | 2 day |
| | DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (c) | |

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS (Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in part I (a))

AUTOPSY 19a. Yes ☐ No ☐ — IF YES, Were findings considered in determining cause of death. 19b. Yes ☐ No ☐

Notice to attending physician: Do not sign this certificate unless you are the physician who attended the deceased for a natural illness—unrelated to injury or poisoning—to which the patient has apparently succumbed, provided that death did not occur while deceased was in penal incarceration or during a therapeutic procedure in which death was not reasonably medically expected. For enumeration of deaths subject to investigation and certification by Medical Examiner, refer to O.S. Title 63, Sec. 938, or contact office of Chief Medical Examiner in Oklahoma City.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20a. CERTIFICATION - PHYSICIAN - I attended the deceased from (Month Day Year) TO (Month Day Year) | 05-14-82 TO 08-22-90 | 20b. And Last saw him/her alive on (Month Day Year) | 08-22-90 | 20c. I did/did not view body after death | did |
| DEATH OCCURRED at | 1845 M. | 20d. at the place, on the date stated, and to the best of my knowledge, due to the cause(s) stated. | | | |
| CERTIFIER - NAME (Type or Print) | 21a. Claude B. Knight, M.D. | SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER | 21b. Claude B. Knight | Degree or Title | |
| DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year) | 21c. 8-27-90 | | | | |
| MAILING ADDRESS - CERTIFIER (Street or R.F.D. No. / City or Town / State / Zip) | 21d. P.O. Box 519, Wewoka, Okla. 74884 | THE DECEDENT was pronounced dead on (Month Day Year) | 22a. 08-22-90 | AT | 22b. 1845 M. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) | 23a. Burial | DATE (Month Day Year) | 23b. August 25, 1990 | CEMETERY OR CREMATORY - NAME | 23c. Oakwood Cemetery |
| LOCATION (Cemetery or Crematory) City or Town, State | 23d. Wewoka, Oklahoma | FUNERAL HOME - NAME AND ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip) | Stout FH-409 S Wewoka-Wewoka, OK 74884 | FUNERAL DIRECTOR | 24b. Dennis R. Phillips |
| LOCAL REGISTRAR SIGNATURE | Lowell Hyne Jr Lic | DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG. | 25b. August 28, 1990 | DATE RECEIVED BY STATE REGISTRAR | 26. AUG 29 1990 |

GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA 1907

# State Department of Health
## State of Oklahoma
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73117

CERTIFIED COPY MUST BE VALIDATED IN THREE COLORS

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

July 27, 2000

GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA 1907

John C Burns

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

Dell Whitten married
Mattie Blackwelder

My Great aunt Clemintine Walcher Hefley

"Mother was the youngest of 12 children. Her parents came to Illinois from North Carolina in 1845, when she was only 3. This was then the frontier & she grew up under much the same conditions as did her own children later in Kansas. Her father died when she was still a small girl & the rest of her childhood was spent in the homes of her older brothers & sisters - wherever her services could best be utilized. Thus learned early to pay her way.

Her formal education was such as the public schools were able to give in that day. The war between the states came as she reached young womanhood - so she knew only life in the rough from her earliest childhood.

by Jesse L. Hefley

Take me back to the home of my youth on the plains
Where the wind & the light seemed to blend
In a wonderful song of the brave & the free,
And the charm of the wild knew no end.

Where the tall prairie grass rose & fell in the breeze,
Like the waves on a billowy sea,
Where the hawk circled high all the day in the sky
And the wolf's howl made wild melody.

Oh, my far away home on the plains
Had a charm I can never forget;
Tho' I have wandered afar through this wide world of change,
The charm of the wild holds me ~~yet~~ !

So I want to go back where my childhood was spent,
Where the prairie mirage made me dream
Of a great wonder-world that I longed to explore,
And the rainbows of youth shed their gleam.

I've seen beauty enough, known earth's joys & delights;
Still the lure of that far prairie home
With its wild, simple life & its matchless expanse
Hold my heartstrings wherever I roam!

Jesse L. Hefley.

10)
across the road from us, a school section, and several other farms in the community. He had little more cash than the rest of us, but could get most of the property by merely assuming a debt. Somehow he managed to make the payments and eventually came out on top."

We Hepleys went to Arkansas city & from our Sumner co farm & then to Norman Okla - still all unsettled except for Indians.

"I decided to give up the hunting in January for a term in school, but Pa & Hank continued. Ben Walcher was with them, also. We had written him of our decision to spend the winter hunting & Ben was never one to let even one hunting expedition get away from him. So he spent the winter with us.

Sometime during that year Charlie Walcher had heard of, & made arrangements to attend school at Ft Scott. It was a denominational school known as the Ft Scott Normal college. 1888 Actually is was hardly a college, & we certainly were not ready for college work. But Charlie got up there & liked what he found. He began writing me & urging me to come.

9

"One of the Walcher boys, Ben, (Terms uncle Ben) was for years my fathers most faithful companion in the hunt. Older than I & less addicted to school, he got the jump on me by quite a little. I recall one trip the two of them made into the Territory when they spent 2 weeks & brought back 303 prairie chickens These netted well over $100.00, good pay in those days. Another time the two of them brought in 5 antelope and six deer, besides some turkeys. This meant big money too us

In the fall of 1887 there was just nothing left to do but to sell out & give up our farm. We were deeply in debt - the farm having always been mortgaged John A. Walcher took over the farm & its mortgages, John (Later) did not want the farm & resold it to Charlie Walcher. after two or three years Charlie gave up & let the place go to his brother Al. (Terms father)

Big Al (my term father) was one of the few who never let the country lick him. The oldest of a family of five orphan boys, he worked hard and from early boyhood helped support himself and his brothers. He gave up most of the pleasures we others enjoyed in our youth, but his little place on the knoll across the creek prospered while still a very young man he began to acquire these additional properties from families which had to give up. He took over the Barringer place

8

## Traveling Evangelists

"The ~~First~~ Seventh Day adventists came into the country & created quite an interest. My cousin Big Al Walchen (my father) became converted to this movement & offered himself as a candidate for baptism. These people were not only immersionists, but for all practical purposes, believed that baptism within itself contained the saving grace. This made it necessary that baptism be performed at once; otherwise a willing soul might be lost.

It happened that Al chose a poor time of the year to accept the call. It was mid-winter & the creek was frozen over with six inches of ice. But what mattered ice & weather! There was a baptising to be done they chopped out a hole & the minister stood on the edge, held Al's hands & helped him slide egg into the water. It was almost neck deep. They paused a minute while the ceremony was read, & Al was pushed out of sight beneath the water. When he came out he looked & acted like he was nearly frozen but when someone asked if he were cold he said, "No, I hardly felt it."

I would be the last to say he did. Al was a perfectly sane & normal young man, practical & level headed far in advance of his years. But odd things happened & do happen under the banner of Religion

7) My father was on the first school board. Quite a controversy arose over the location and it was built in the middle of the section. A few years later a new board decided to move it down to the east corner where it would have cross-roads serving it in all directions. Fearing the displeasure & possible restraint of the faction which had located it originally, the new faction made its plans & had it moved & in place during the night. The building sets there yet where I went to school
These were more than just school houses. They were community houses & social centers for the district also used for religious services, serving all denominations.

"Hank, Charlie Walcher & Bert Barringer were in a blackface skit called "Old dismal from Dismal Swamp". Old Dismal played by Charlie, was just that."
Charlie Kalicker also in play with us at Carrager school.

We were heading home from one of these entertainments, a bunch of us with D. S. Walcher driving. He had a strawberry roan mare & our old Dolly hitched to a wagon. — raced Rue Chenoweth & his team of mules.

"Throughout all the differences in religious beliefs there has run a common thread of basic truth. I believe profoundly in the Christian religion. I think it is the most powerful, the most miraculous, & altogether the most wonderful force the World has known" J. I. Hafley

6/ and one of the boys killed it. We had nothing better to do so we dressed & cooked it as we had the rat only this time we had salt. But we decided neither salt, sauce nor mothers touch could ever make that kind good to eat. Similarly at one time or another, we tried nearly everything that grew. We had heard the Indians ate everything & we thought we were as good as they"!

"Some of us took seriously to the business of learning to walk a tight rope. We never progressed to the point of getting the rope high in the air, but Charlie Walcher & I did get a fair job of staying on it.

"Deb whitten used to come to our house to spark Dorcas Grantham (a girl helping mother with the housework")

"Chevarie." "Even staid middle aged farmers such as my father joined the all male party (except the bride & maybe one of the mothers) for the Chevarie. Father was with us the night Beaman Smith got married. W. S. Walcher had married Beamans sister not so long before so Beeman was sort of kinfolks.

"A little later (in late 1870's) a special school district was created & a new school built a mile north of our farm. This became Illinois school, so named because so many of the families had come from

5) "Watermelons, canteloupe, pumpkins, squash, piemelons and citrons - planted like the corn - grew like weeds. We hauled them in by wagon loads, piled the surplus by the cow lot & fed it to the stock until mid-winter. Started a small orchard. Sent back to Illinois for osage orange seed (hedge) & planted small nursery patch - later to be transplanted & used as fences, also served as windbreaks & shelter for small game & birds.

"Hank Hefley & I, together with several of the Walcher boys were in Shoofly bottom on a rabbit hunt in the snow. We stopped in the creek bottom since there was timber there, had built a fire & were just sitting around relaxing & talking. The dogs uncovered & killed a big woods rat. Someone proposed we cook it & find out how a rat tasted. I skinned it & was principle chef. We cut it into small pieces & toasted it over the fire on sticks. We decided the meat was alright, but since we had no salt it was not very palatable.

"Later we were down in Indian Territory on a hunt. Pa had brought Hank & me and Albert Walcher, (my Ferris father) (tho' he never hunted much,) had brought his wagon with his brother Ben and Cousin Tom Wynn. We camped out for the night, having enough water for supper, but none for breakfast. - so we started out the next morning for water & a permanent camp site, leaving the wagons. Hank & I were back by noon - having had no luck - Pa wasn't back yet - everyone else was tired - hungry & impatient. A big hawk lit in a [illegible]

The two Alberts, [illegible] something had to be done to distinguish them. So they became, & so remained, Big Al & Little Al, based upon their age.

"The Negley & John Walcher families along with U. S. Walcher, one of Aunt Lucretia's boys, set out for Sumner Co. We had two wagons & 8 head of milk cows. U.S came along to help with the cows. Aunt Lucretia & the rest of her family were to come later. April 1895 arrived

"Our nearest Post office was South Haven (5 m southeast) but Wellington was the Countyseat. It was 10 mi north & a little east. Both had been established April 2, 1871 ~~only 2 or 3 yrs before~~ The railroads had not yet come closer than Wichita so those little towns did not serve as marketing points for settlers crops.

"Aunt Lucretia Walcher & her boys came down from ~~Woodson~~ Co. Kans & were able to settle on a partially improved place near us. Our reports went back to Illinois & several more families came. The Blackwelders the Granthems, the Pappendicks, the Ridenours the Whitakers & several other Walcher families - the Harkey all relatives or acquaintances from Montgomery Co. Ill. moved in to increase our group. In time the whole community became known as the Illinois neighborhood.

"Buffalo bones were picked up, sold & shipped east to be ground into meal for fertilizer (a means of livelihood.) We Prairie chickens too & deer for food.

"~~Located on Longenfelters place & planted 80 acres of wheat first fall 1875~~", Planted corn first Spring by chopping slits in ground with axe & dropping in grains. It produced amazingly in new sod without cultivation.

[illegible]. For some reason Aunt Lucretia (my grandmother) Elizabeth Lucretia Welker Walcher) determined to head west & arrangements were made for them to spend the winter with us. My father took his wagon & team & went over into Missouri to meet them & bring them home. Someone from the old neighborhood in Perryville, Mo. had brought them part way. The clan was gathering & the big house was bulging. We boys who were old enough all went to a little school there in the bush about a mile from our village."

John Walcher seemed not to have become discouraged by the grasshopper experience & planned to go back to his Sumner Co. claim in the spring. And there was unoccupied land there to be had for the taking; & a dollar & a quarter an acre due & payable before the claim could be proved up. My father's eyes glowed as the folks would sit around the fire & discuss the possibilities. John Walcher & Pa (Uncle Sem) went during the winter to see it (Sumner Co). He filed on a quarter section adjoining John's place & came home determined to move in the spring.

"We had two Albert Walcher's with us now. One was John Walcher's boy & the other Aunt Lucretia's eldest boy about 14, or five years older than I." He was already his mothers right arm & a real man in his household. (A. M B) My father.

2

"But we fared better than many of the settlers because my father was a hunter." The timber & creek bottoms abounded with game of many sorts. Father owned an old long squirrel rifle & he used it with great success. Much of the time we had a freshly killed carcass of deer hanging about the place - also wild turkey, squirrels, rabbits quail, prairie chickens, ducks & geese all from time to time paid tribute to his marksmanship. Fish too.

Traded home & land in Howard Co. Kansas, to a roving preacher (Disciple church or campbellite), for a home in Woodson Co. town Belmont Kans. Big white two-story house & was great uncle Lemuel postmaster there. House also served as Wayside inn

1874 - grasshopper year - swarms numbered in billions - ate everything in their path.

"John Walcher - nephew of my mother had gone out to Kansas from Illinois, 1873, & taken a claim in Sumner Co. (where Bob now lives) 198 mer mo

He was caught in the sweep of grasshoppers & was wiped out. So in the late summer he loaded his family in a covered wagon & came to Belmont to spend the winter with us. There was his wife Cora, & two small children Albert & Hattie.

I think the relatives were discovering that we had a big house. A brother of my mother, Henry, (John Henry my grandfa) by name, a minister of the Evangelical Lutheran Missouri Synod church, had been living & preaching in Western Missouri, & Eastern Kansas where (Jefferson County) ~~[illegible]~~ He had died suddenly) leaving a widow & five small boys and little in the way of support. (my father (Ferris) & his brothers)

They had drifted back to the family in Illinois ~~[illegible]~~ and later to the Walker home near Perryville Mo.

# History of the Hefley & Walcher Family

from the writings of Jesse L. Hefley — 1st Cousin of My Father and C. D. L. Walcher

"For the pioneer urge had been strong in the Hefleys and the Walchers for generations. They had come, originally just two small families, from Germany and settled, along with a group of German families, in Pennsylvania. Family legend has it that an epidemic of some sort developed on board ship. The Hefley father died, leaving his wife and little boy; the Walcher mother also died, leaving her husband & two or three small children. Some time later, having arrived & settled in their new homes, the remaining parents married each other. In telling this story my mother (Aunt Clementine Walcher Hefley) would always end with, "and it was from that one little boy that all the Hefleys in America are descended.

Be that as it may, the German colony, or a portion of it, migrated in a generation to North Carolina & thence to Illinois. And it was to Illinois, in Montgomery Co. that my father (Uncle Lemuel Hefley) returned after the civil war, to select a bride from among the Walchers, and to settle down to farming, the traditional family vocation. And it was there I was born, .. but my earliest recollections are of preparation for departure to a new land and a better life.

---

Kansas had been much in the news, during the war and after; it seemed to be the frontier of the day. So to Kansas we were bound. Father, Mother, Henry Hank and Jesse & a distant cousin of Mothers, Joe Rumpel.

1871. Ferry across the Mississippi at St Louis. Wagon & team. Thomas settled in Howard Co first

in the land rush system, and this time determined upon a lottery. It is said 164,000 people registered for 13,000 claims. But at least opportunity was fair to all.

Lem's luck ran well at last. His name was chosen, and his first choice of claims was still available. He picked a spot along Post Oak Creek.[2] The two things his long experience on the frontier had proved most essential were wood and water. These were here, and they could live out their days.

With the help of the boys when one or more was available, by himself when they were not, Lem hewed a home from this new wilderness: log cabin, log barn, log fences and corrals, and logs for posts and firewood for his neighbors. These made up his life for the next few years. And when drought came here, too, as it always had come before, his timber was his living. Neighbors on the open plains around him had a much harder time.

Later came a real house of real lumber. There came also a degree of well-being, if not real prosperity, such as the family had never known before. There came cattle and horses and hogs; corn and orchard and garden. There came the tranquility of age and wisdom. There were also the visits of children and grandchildren. And there was the respect of neighbors and friends. Lem had found at last his 160 acres.

[2] This location was 8 miles southwest of Cache, in Comanche County.

This is the original farm cabin on the homestead in Comanche County, built in 1901. At the extreme right of the picture the man on the left is J. L. Hefley, Sr., the other man is a son. The boy on the horse is a grandson.

material greatly in demand for commercial structures. With little skill or knowledge, and hardly knowing how it happened, the family was soon in the manufacturing business. This business was later transferred to the west side of town. These two brick plants were the only ones of consequence ever in the Norman area. They furnished most of the brick used there for twenty years or more.

Meanwhile there was more pioneering in prospect. The children were growing up, the girls beginning to get married, Jesse and John going to the University when possible, but Lem still needed that 160 acres. And opportunities were still presenting themselves as more areas of the territory were opened for settlement.

First was the September 22, 1891 opening of the Shawnee-Pottawatomie lands just to the east of Norman. By this time all areas of the territory were as an open book to the Hefleys because of their hunting trips. And this country appealed not at all from the standpoint of farming. But, more for the fun of an expedition than from any serious intent to homestead, Lem organized a sizeable crew and set off in wagon and on horseback for this new promised land. They drove to Tecumseh, one or two filed on some city lots, but mostly they just enjoyed camping out and watching the excitement.

Actually Lem had had his heart set for years on a claim in the Chikaskia bottom, a country well known from hunting trips while still living in Kansas. He was patiently awaiting the opening of the Cherokee Strip which by now everyone knew would have to come soon. And come it did, almost exactly two years later.

This was probably the greatest single effort of Lem's life. Plans and preparations went on for months. Fine horses were purchased and meticulously trained. Because of friends and relatives still in Kansas, and because of the location of the goal, it was decided to come in from the north. Jesse and Harold were in the party, of course, and a new son-in-law. John was still too young to file but went along to drive the supply wagon. A Walcher cousin went from Norman and an equal group of Walchers and friends was to meet them in Kansas. Hunnewell was the point of registration.

The day dawned clear and warm, too warm for the violent action soon to be required of the horses. But these were excellent, most of the horsemen in the party the finest the frontier could develop. There was no question but that they would be first at their destination. The main crowd was soon left running behind, and many who pressed their horses hard to reach the fore were



soon passed with dead or dying horses at their feet. But after a few miles, quietly, mysteriously from each clump of timber would emerge fresh contestants on fresh horses to take up the race. The country was so full of sooners, it was soon apparent that the legal entry did not have a chance. They entered the Chikaskia River bottom and rode for miles without finding one unstaked claim. At a rendezvous near where Blackwell now stands bitterness of disappointments and frustration was most prevalent. After taking council most of the Kansas contingent decided they had gone far enough but the rest wanted to push on. On to the Salt Fork was the next leg, again covered rapidly and efficiently. But again the bottoms were full of people who couldn't possibly be there. Across the river they rode, and out on to the high plains beyond. From a well marked section corner, they took bearings and discovered they were more than half way across the Strip. It looked like this or nothing. Two members of the party finally put down stakes, in utter disgust the others did not even bother. All rode back dejectedly to pick up the supply wagon. None ever went back to prove up a claim.

This must have been one of the greatest disappointments of Lem's life. The injustices of the system now were so obvious to all that it seemed inconceivable that government officials could have been a party to it. On the other hand Lem, and all his party, had their sights too high. Having been burned out in Kansas they had no use for any upland farm. Hundreds, no doubt, were still available, but none of those left to honest participants in the race were acceptable to these.

It must have seemed to Lem now that his dream of land was never to be realized. Another eight years in Norman were to intervene before the call came again. Rearing of the family was completed, marriage, school and vocational goals took the interests of the children, the lure of the frontier seemed dead. Came also two more land acquisitions by the growing territory, the Kickapoo country and Greer County. These created little interest in the Hefley clan. But one more was to come.

With family responsibilities well disposed of word came at the turn of the century that the vast areas west and southwest of the Territory were to be opened to settlement. Once more the elder Hefleys felt the call. Lem explored and approved the area lying south of the Wichita Mountains in the Comanche reservation and determined on one more try.[1]

The Federal Land Commission had discovered the inequities

[1] At this time, the Kiowa-Comanche and the Wichita-Caddo reservations were opened to settlement in southwestern Oklahoma. Drawings for the lottery took place on August 6, 1901, at both Lawton and El Reno, Oklahoma Territory.—Ed.

for settlement. Invading hordes of farmers and dudes arrived over night and the wilderness was gone forever.

Not that Lem minded so much as the boys. He was still a farmer at heart and made his plans for homesteading. After the arrival of the first trainload of prospectors from Purcell, and after horsemen who came in across the river southwest of town had passed, he stepped across the tracks and drove his stakes on the quarter section joining the Norman townsite on the southeast. Jesse came in from across the river and staked a bottom land claim west of town. Harold, not yet of age, helped Henry, who was old enough but crippled, to take a claim southeast of town.

But alas for the Hefley dreams, these efforts were all for naught. Jesse found his stakes contested by men with guns and an obvious prior claim. He discovered later that they just as obviously had arrived illegally the day before. Henry's claim was upland and the boys were fundamentally not much interested in land anyway so they decided it wasn't worth proving up. As for Lem, being a permanent resident and being busily engaged in preparation for the big event, he never gave a thought to leaving the area, and no one bothered to tell him he would be forfeiting his right to a claim by staying. Someone immediately contested and after several years of lethargic court and land office procedure his rights were all invalidated.

Contrary to the picture of argument, violence and ill-will painted by many in connection with Oklahoma land openings, Norman's was the height of peacefulness and good humor. Much bustle and disorder to be sure; unfair, even ruthless, advantage taken; but most people took problems in stride, coming to town to relax and swap stories and find out what others were doing.

Business was booming at the section house. Many thousands of people passed through Norman in those first few days. The Hefley table was the only one for public service. No one anticipated the size of the crowd, food ran out before rush orders to Arkansas City could replenish the supply. There was no source of bread so Mrs. Hefley settled into a several days' routine of doing nothing but baking biscuits while others took care of the lesser cooking chores.

But soon the rush subsided and the work of maintaining the railroad went on. And the family had acquired a taste for enterprise. Soon a shack went up where the public could continue to be fed and where bunks could be laid for several paying guests. Later a sizeable hotel was built on the northwest corner of Lem's claim and the board and bed business continued until the final loss of the land. Soon, too, it was discovered that clay deposits existed on the property suitable for making bricks, a

J. L. Hepley Family — 1890
Left to Right Back Row — Jesse (24), Harold (20), John (16), Henry (22).
Left to Right—2nd Row — Nora (14), J. L. Hefley, Mrs. Hefley, Orana (18). Left to Right—Front Row — Belle (11), Nelle (9).

OKC 3/3/89



# A PIONEER AT THE LAND OPENINGS IN OKLAHOMA

*By Maurice Hefley*

Jefferson Lemanosky Hefley was only one of a long line afflicted with the urge to travel west. From Germany to Pennsylvania to North Carolina to southern Illinois they had wandered, the Hefleys and the Walchers along with other families of a German colony which could not stay put but could not separate either. And always there was a member, or members out ahead, scouting out new territory for the expanding tribe.

Lem Hefley came home from the War Between the States to Montgomery County, Illinois, took a bride from among the Walchers, and tried to settle down to farming. But far from allaying his wanderlust the war years had only whetted it. Captured and paroled, he had spent a year and a half of the war wandering to the California gold fields; out by wagon train, back by ship via Panama and New York; he had seen much more of the world than the average farm boy and he was determined to see more.

It was fall of 1871 before the call of the frontier pulled him west again. Perhaps greater success in farming might have kept him in Illinois. But having started with nothing, and five seasons on the farm having left him with no increase in worldly goods except for three sons, Illinois had equipped him with little resistance to the call. He set out with his brood for Kansas, following the trail of family ties. First, it was Chautauqua County, then Woodson County, and in late 1874, the wagon trail led to Sumner County.

This was to be home for thirteen years. Here was the real frontier. This was the great plains. Here was dugout living. To this region came the grasshopper plagues, the Indians from below the border, the cattle drives from Texas, the gamblers and saloons and dance hall girls that followed the railroads and the drovers. And to here came more of the family. The tribe was growing again. And Lem's family increased to eight children; the older ones reached young manhood. The country filled up with people, and Lem was ready to move on again.

But to here also came the drought and hard times. Everyone

* Mr. Maurice Hefley has contributed this story to *The Chronicles* in memory of his grandfather, Jefferson Lemanosky Hefley, pioneer settler in the Kiowa-Comanche Country in 1901. The author is a native of Oklahoma, a graduate of the University of Oklahoma, practicing architect and engineer and retired U.S. Army colonel who makes his home in Oklahoma City.—Ed.



went broke trying to raise corn, then even the wheat burned up. It was time to move on. The fall of '87 found the family almost destitute; the homestead and farm equipment were sold at auction and once more the covered wagon, now only a borrowed one, set out for new frontiers.

It seemed, however, best to head for civilization first because somewhere they had to raise a stake. Arkansas City became the choice over Wichita for no apparent reason. And on this simple decision hinged the entire future of the whole Hefley clan.

The family's only real resource now was the will to work for a living. In a few days Lem and the two older boys, Jesse and Harold, were all working for a dollar ten a day in a gravel pit, ten hours a day, six days a week. Grueling but not discouraging. Faith for a better day had never been brighter because conditions could hardly get worse.

A new railroad had just been opened south across the Indian lands to Texas. Product of the gravel operation was going for ballast along this line. It turned out that the maintenance superintendent was a man from Sumner County whose family was well known to the Hefley's. Shortly he proposed to Lem that he and his boys, John too was big enough now to work though only fourteen, ship down into the territory and go to work for the railroad. Camping in the wilderness might have appalled many men, and no doubt contributed to the availability of the jobs, but to the Hefleys nothing could have been more welcome. Besides—in this direction might lie that 160 acres of paradise for which Lem was ever alert.

The assignment turned out to be Norman, a tiny station and a section house in the wild. This was a junction of two sections of railroad maintenance and two crews of a dozen or so men each worked out of here. The section house constituted the only living facilities; here a man and his wife cared for the bunking quarters and prepared the meals. The Hefleys set up in a tent and prepared their own meals. The operators of the section house were not very satisfactory at the time and in a few weeks most of the men were eating at the tent.

Shortly the superintendent proposed to Lem that he bring his family down and take over complete operation of the facilities. More than a year passed in serene and happy pattern; hard work and sweat were nothing new. Come fall the boys, and Lem too, largely quit the work and wallowed in a plethora of hunting expeditions. This time, however, they had an excuse. The huge table had to be served, game was abundant and the railroad offered ready access to commercial markets. Paradise, indeed! But not for long. On April 22, 1889 their paradise was opened

slide off into the water. It was almost neck deep. They paused a minute while the ceremony was read and Al was pushed out of sight beneath the water. When he came out he looked and acted like he was nearly frozen but when someone asked if he were cold he said,"No, I hardly felt it."

I would be the last to say he did. Al was a perfectly sane and normal young man, practical and level headed far in advance of his years. But odd things happened and do happen under the banner of religion.

"One of the Walcher boys, Uncle Ben, was for years my fathers most faithful companion in the hunt. Older than I and less addicted to school, he got the jump on me by quite a little. I recall one trip the two of them made into the Territory when they spent 2 weeks and brought back 303 prairie chickens. These netted well over $100., good pay in those days. Another time the two of them brought in 5 antelope and six deer, besides some turkeys. This meant big money for us.

In the fall of 1887 ther was just nothing left to do but to sell out and give up our farm. We were deeply in debt--the farm having always been mortgaged. John A. Walcher took over the farm and its mortgages. John later did not want the farm and resold it to Charlie Walcher. After two or three years Charlie gave up and let the place go to his brother Al. (Ferns father)

Big Al (A.W.B.) was one of the few who never let the country lick him. The oldest of a family of five orphan boys, he worked hard and from early boyhood helped support himself and his brothers. He gave up most of the pleasures we others enjoyed in our youth, but his little place on the knoll across the creek prospered. While still a very young man he began to acquire these additional properties from families which has to give up. He took over the Barrringer place across the road from us, a school section and several other farms in the community. He had little more cash than the rest of us, but could get most of the property by merely assuming a debt. Somehow he managed to make the payments and eventually came out on top.

We Hefley's went to Arkansas City and from our Sumner Co. farm and then to Norman Okla.--still all unsettled except for the Indians.

"I decided to give up the hunting in January for a term in school, but Pa and Hank continued. Ben Walcher was with them, also. We had written him of our decision to spend the winter hunting and Ben was never one to let even one hunting expedition get away from him. So he spent the winter with us.

Sometime during that year Charlie D.L.Walcher had heard of, and made arrangements to attend school at Ft Scott,. It was a dinominational school known as the Ft Scott Normal College.1888. Actually was hardly a college and we certainly were not ready for college work, but Charlie go up there and liked what he found. He began writing me and urging me to come.

"Deb Whitten used to come to our house to spark Dorcas Grantham (a girl helping mother with the housework.)

"Cheverie" Even good middle aged farmers such as my father joined the all male party(except the bride and maybe one of the mothers) for the Cheverie. Father was with us the night Beaman Smith got married. U.S.Walcher had married Beamans sister not so long before so Beaman was sort of kinfolks.

"A little later(in late1870's) a special school district was created and a new school built a mile north of our farm. This became Illinois school, so named because so many of the families had come from that state."

My father was on the first school board. Quite a controversy arose over the location and it was built in the middle of the section. A few years later a new board decided to move it down to the east corner where it would have cross-roads serving it in all directions. Fearing the displeasure and possible restraint of the faction made its plans and had it moved and in place during the night. The building sets there yet. They were more than just school houses, They were community houses and social centers for the district--also used for religious services, serving all dimoninations.

Hank, Charlie Walcher and Bert Barringer were in a blackface skit called "Old dismal from Dismal Swamp." Old Dismal played by Charlie, was just that."

We were heading home from one of these entertainments, a bunch of us with U.S. Walcher driving. He had a strawberry roan mare and our old Dolly hitched to a wagon--raced Rue Chenowith and his team of mules.

"Throughout all the differences in religious beliefs there has run a common thread of basic truth. I believe profoundly in the Christian religion. I think it is the most powerful, the most miraculous, and altogether the most wonderful force the world has known" J.L.Hefley

"The Traveling Evanglists came into the country and created quite an interest. My cousin(Big Al) (A.N.B.) became converted to this movement and offered himself as a candidate for baptism. These people were not only immersionists, but for all practical purposes, believed that baptism within itself contained the saving grace. This made it necessary that baptism be performed at once; otherwise a willing soul might be lost.

It happened that Al chose a poor time of the year to accept the call. It was mid-winter and the creek was frozen over with six inches of ice. But what mattered ice and weather! There was a baptising to be done. They chopped out a hole and the minister stood on the edge, held Al's hands and helped him

"Aunt Lucretia Walcher and her boys came down from Woodson Co. Kans. and were able to settle on a partially improved place near us. Our reports went back to Illinois and several more families came. The Blackwelders, the Granthams, the Poppewells, the Ridenours, the Whitakers and several other Walcher families--the Harkeys--all relatives or acquantances from Montgomery Co. Illinois, moved in to increase our group. In time the whole community became known as the Illinois neighborhood. Buffalo bones were picked up, sold and shipped east to be ground into meal for fertilizer.( a means of livelyhood) sold prairie chickens too and used also for food. Planted corn first spring by chopping slits in ground with an axe and dropping in grains. It produced amazingly in the new sod without cultivation. Watermelons, canteloupe, pumpkins, squash,piemelons and citrons, planted like the corn, grew like weeds. We hauled them in by wagon loads, piled the surplus by the cow lot and fed it to the stock until mid-winter. Started a small orchard. Sent back to Illinois for Osage Orange seed(hedge) and planted small nursery patch--later to be transplanted and used as fences. Also served as windbreaks and shelter for small game and birds.

"Hank Hefley and I, together with several of the Walcher boys were in Shoofly bottom on a rabbit hunt in the snow. We stopped in the creek bottom since there was timber there, had built a fire and were just sitting around relaxing and talking. The dogs uncovered and killed a big woods rat. Someone proposed we cook it and find out how a rat tasted. I skinned it and was principle chef. We cut it into small pieces and toasted it over the fire on sticks. We decided the meat was alright, but since we had no salt it was not very palatable."

"Later we were down in Indian territory on a hunt. Pa had brought Hank and Me and Albert Walcher(A.M.B.) (tho' he never hunted much,) had brought his wagon with his brother Ben and cousin Tom Wynn. We camped out for the night, having enough water for supper, but none for breakfast. We started out the next morning for water and a permanent camp site, leaving the wagons. Hank and I were back by noon--having had no luck--Pa wasn't back yet--everyone else was tired,hungry and impatient. A big hawk lit in a tree near by and one of the boys killed it. We had nothing better to do so we dressed and cooked it as we had the rat only this time we had salt, but we decided neither salt, sauce nor masters touch could ever make that bird good to eat. Similarly, at one time or another, we tried nearly everything that grew. We had heard the Indians ate everything and we thought we were as good as the Indians!"

"Some of us took seriously to the business of learning to walk a tight rope. We never progressed to the point of getting the rope high in the air, but Charlie Walcher and I did get a fair job of staying on it.

I think the relatives were discovering that we had a big house. A brother of my mother,Henry,(John Henry my grandfather), a minister of the Evangelical Lutheran Church(Missouri Synod) had been living and preaching in western Missouri and Eastern Kansas(Jefferson Co.) He died suddenly leaving a widow and five small boys and little in the way of support.(A.M.B. and his brothers.) They had drifted back to the family in Illinois and later to the Welker home near Perryville Missouri.

For some reason Aunt Lucretia(Ferns grandmother)(Elizabeth Lucretia Welker Walcher) determined to head west and arrangements were made for them to spend the winter with us. My father took his wagon and team and went over into Missouri to meet them and bring them home. Someone from the old neighborhood in Perryville, Mo. brought them part way. The clan was gathering and the big house was bulging. We boys who were old enough all went to a little school there in the bush about a mile from our village.

John Walcher seemed not to have become discouraged by the grasshoppers experience and planned to go back to his Sumner Co. claim in the spring. There was unoccupied land there to be had for the taking, and a dollar and a quarter an acre due and payable before the claim could be proved up. My fathers eyes glowed as the folks would sit around the fire and discuss the possibilities. John Walcher and Pa(Uncle Lem) went during the winter to see it. (Sumner Co.) He filed on a quarter section adjoining Johns place and came home determined to move in the spring.

"We had two Albert Walchers with us now. One was John Walcher's boy and the other Aunt Lucretia's oldest boy,about 14 , or five years older than I." He was already his mothers right arm and s real man in his household.(A.M.B. Walcher)

The two Alberts, having been brought together at our place, something had to be done to distinguish them,so they become, and so remained, Big Al and Little Al, based upon their ages.

"The Hefley's and John Walcher families along with U.S. Walcher, one of Aunt Lucretia's boys, set out for Sumner Co. We had two wagons and 8 head of milk cows. U.S. came along to help with the cows. Aunt Lucretia and the rest of her family were to come later.

"Our nearest Post Office was South Haven(5 miles southeast) but Wellington was the County seat. It was 10 miles north and a little east. Both had been established only 2 or 3 years before. 1871. The railroads had not yet come closer than Wichita--so these little towns did not serve as marketing points for settlers crops.

# HISTORY OF THE HEFLEY AND WALCHER FAMILY
## from the writings of Jesse L. Hefley
## (1st. cousin of C.D.L. Walcher)

"For the pioneer urge had been strong in the Hefley's and the Walchers for generations. They had come, originally just two small families, from Germany and settled, along with a group of German families, in Pennsylvania, Family legend has it that an epidemic of some sort developed on board ship. The Hefley father died, leaving his wife and little boy; the Walcher mother also died, leaving her husband and two or three small children. Some time later, having arrived and settled in their new homes, the remaining parents married each other," In telling this story my mother (Aunt Clementine Walcher Hefley) would always end wth,"and it was from that one little boy that all the Hefleys in Americe are descended.

Be that as it may, the German colony, or a portion of it, migrated in a generation to North Carolina and thence to Illinois. And it was to Illinois, in Montgomery Co. that my father (Uncle Lemuel Hefley) returned after the Civil War, to select a bride from amoug the Walchers, and to settle down to farming, the traditional family vocation. It was there I was born, but my earliest recallections are of preparation for departure to a new land and a better life.

Kansas had been much in the news, during the war and after;(1871) It seemed to be the frontier of the day---so to Kansas we were bound. Father, Mother, Henry, Hank and Jesse and a distant cousin of Mothers, Joe Rumpel,. Took the ferry across the Mississippi at St Louis with wagon and team of horses. First settled in Howard Co. "We fared better than many of the settlers because my father was a hunter." The timber and creek bottoms abounded with game of many sorts. Father owned an old long squirrel rifle and he used it with great success. Much of the time we had a freshly killed carcass of deer hanging about the place--also wild turkey, squirrels, rabbits, quail, prairie chickens, ducks and geese all from time to time--paid tribute to his marksmanship. Fish too!

Traded home and land in Howard Co. Kansas,to a roving preacher(Disciple Church or Campbellete), for a home in Woodson Co.(Belmont Kansas) Big white two story house and was postmaster there.(Great Uncle Lemuel). House also served as Wayside Inn.

1874--grasshopper year--swarms numbered in billions--ate everything in their path.

"John Walcher-nephew of my mother had gone out to Kansas from Illinois, 1873, and taken a claim in Sumner Co. (Merle Walcher lives now) He was caught in the sweep of grasshoppers and was wiped out, so in the late summer he loaded his family in a covered wagon and came to Belmont to spend the winter with us. There was his wife Cora, and two small children--Albert and Hattie.

Hank's horse, too, was a problem. Insufficiently broken, a little Indian pony, sh. went wild in the melee of getting under way and tried to both throw her rider and to run away wit him. But Hank was equal to the occasion and able to keep his seat and regain control.

We got together and progressed calmly and steadily, mostly at a long lope, that ate up the miles.

About six or seven miles into the race we came across a man standing beside the trail. A horse which was unable to rise lay on the ground beside him. We drew rein to see if our help was needed, but he simply waved us on and shouted; "Don't mind me, Boys, thank you. I will hold this claim right here if I can. Go right on, and good luck to you!"!

His horse had stepped into a ditch beside the road, had fallen and broken a leg. It would never get up. We saw the man no more.

Ten or twelve miles along we came upon a large work horse lying dead by the trail. No owner was in sight, apparently he had gone on afoot. A great many horses, both good and ba went out the same way - that day.

After a half hour or so we began to notice that every time we passed a little creek or a clump of brush we would find horses running beside us which had not been there before. These animals were hardly sweating at all while ours was in a lather. We soon began to understand that the regristration plan had failed miserably in its purpose: that men who had registered the first day, or the second, had departed quietly and for two days had been slipping over the border and hiding out in secluded spots. From those stations they could emergeunobserved and join the rush as it swept past. Thus, while starting on a par with the leaders of the crowd they had fresh horses to give them a great advantage.

However, these were the timid Sooners. Their bolder brothers were yet out in front. At the end of an hour of riding we reached the Chickaskia river just north of where the city of Blackwell, Oklahoma now stands. We rode into the water, dismounted and wet the mouths and heads of our horses. They were too hot and excited to drink, but we let them breathe while we counciled as to the next move.

We had expected this to be near the end of our journey. We hAD THOUGHT WE WOULD SPREAD OUT and find claims in this valley and we knew we had ridden well ahead of the crowd. But we only had to look around to see that we were not. All the bottom land seemed covered three and four deep already. These people could not have started at the border at twelve as we did. Most of them could not even be those who had joined us along the way. They had beaten us to the desirable farms, but most of them had been there well ahead of our start at the Kansas line.

This was a bitter disappointment to us all. Al and the others from Kansas decided they had gone far enough, if they could find no claim in this bottom they did not want one at all. We left them there to turn up river and spent the rest of the day in an effort to uncover something the crowd might have overlooked.

The rest of us wanted to push on. We had come too far and worked too hard to be willing to admit defeat this early in the game. It was another ten or twelve miles straight ahead to the Salt Fork. So we were off in a few minutes on the second leg of the journey.

OPENING OF THE STRIP SEPTEMBER 16, 1893 Jesse L. Hefley

We had grown to maturity in Southern Kansas near the border of the "Strip." We had hunted it for years and knew it as we would our own farm. We all liked it and were determined to secure some homsteads there.

Jesse and Hank hefley were to ride horses. Ben Walcher had a team "Bill and Babe." He would ride Bill. That left Babe - but two more horses were needed, one for Pa (Lem Hefley) and a team for the wagon.

Several weeks were spent in training our mounts. Extra rations of oats, extra grooming, and long daily rides at a fast pace gradually put them in top condition.

Big Al Walcher (A.M.B.) was going to ridewith us and two of the Wynn boys. Little Ed Wynn would drive another supply wagon. Rush Walcher owned a big, strong two year old he would send along for Pa (Lem Hefley) to ride - and Al brought an extra to put in our team with Babe..

Some years before our departure from the farm in Kansas Al Walcher had married Lidonia A. Wynn. We had known all the family of old, but this in a sense, made them (the Wynns) our relatives as well

We were all set, a party of eight riders and two wagons. Lemuel Hefley, Jesse and Hank Hefley, Al and Ben Walcher, Tom and Ed Wynn and Charley Kahoe.. And there was reason for the large group. Our experiences in previous openings had proven the value of witnesses.

The land office in Washington decreed that all who were to enter, must register ahead of the run and must carry on their persons certificates of that registration - on the day of the opening and when filing upon the land. The old border town of Hunnewell, Kansas was one of several designated points and it was there we decided to go.

There were thousands of people there, and I suspect a great many more than had been anticipated. We arrived before the registration started, but the crowd was so large that the work went very slowly. The long lines of people were organized into companies of 25 with a Captain for each company. This enabled the members of each group to mantain their positions in line by a single representative, while the rest were free to come and go as they pleased.

I was appointed captain of a group which included our party. We had to camp there in line for the first day and night and into the next afternoon. We accomplishhad the enrollment in time that day to get our outfit assembled and moved to a point on the border some ten miles east of Hunnewell.Here we rested in camp the last night before the opening and were in good shape, and position to begin the big race.

The morning of the opening dawned clear, calm and warm; a little too warm for the tremendous ordeal of violent action that lay before us. We were aware of the weaknesses of horse flesh and thought we knew how to spare our mounts as well as the next man.

We inquired of riders coming in as to whether the regristration ever was completed. The report was that it had been, but that the booths had stayed open all night to accomplish it.

The authorities had designated a neutral strip of land a hundred feet wide just over the state line on which all participants might assemble. This was to avoid as muchaas possible any damage to the property of individuals in the state of Kansas and to provide starting places for all - of as nearly equal convience as possible.

We happened to be located near the top of a ridge which afforded us an excellent view of the multitude for at least a half mile in both directions. The neutral strip seemed completely filled with people, horses and vehicles of one kind and another - as far as we could see. There were many excellent horses, thoroughbreds - trained for the job ahead and far better than any we could boast. There were also draft horses off the farms, quite unfit for the race. There were many light vehicles, two and four wheeled, some with one horse drawing them, some with two. A few men were on bicycles.

At twelve o'clock the signal guns were fired and the whole mass sprang into motion. A truly great spectacle, such as one is likely to see only once in a lifetime. Here and there a single rider dashed quickly ahead, but for the most part the mass moved out with a kind of regularity and restrained speed that seemed to say "We know we are in for a great race and much will depend upon how we ride it."

As for our own party - our agreement to stay together was not as easy of accomplishment as one might suppose. Rush's young horse made trouble for Pa at once. He was highly bred and inclined to nervousness, and was scared of the great crowd and confusion. He went off with an uncontrolable dash - that carried him clear of the crowd and of us. Pa reported he had been in the clear, well out in front of everyone, before he could take charge and slow down.

**The Family of Jefferson Leminisky "Lem" Hefley**
**Taken in 1890**

Back row, left to right, Jesse (24), Harold (20), John (16), Henry (22).
Middle row, left to right, Nora (14), Lem, Margaret "Clementine" Walcher Hefley (48), Orana (18).
Front row, left to right, Belle (11) and Nelle (9).

Cousin of Donna Caster
Ann Craig is
Mentioned in
Correspondence

12/04/04
from
Ron Zanucchi

# WALCHER GENEOLOGY CHART

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Adam Walcher<br>b. 16 April, 1722 in Germany<br>d. 07 October, 1801 in Irving Il.<br>married Christina ??? | | |
| 2. | I. | Michael Walcher<br>b. 15 October, 1750 in Frederick City, MD<br>d. 29 March, 1838 in Rowan County, NC<br>married Mary Magdelene Cline (Born in NC.) | |
| 3. | | I. | Eva Walcher |
| 3. | | II. | Catherine Walcher<br>b. 25 Oct. 1774 in Cabarrus Co. NC<br>married John Ritchey on 03 Apr. 1798 |
| 3. | | III. | Christina Walcher<br>b. 17 Jun. 1778<br>married Henry Fesperman, 1816 |
| 3. | | IV. | Mary Walcher<br>b. 1784 |
| 3. | | V. | Barbara Walcher<br>b. 1785<br>married Daniel Winecoff, 1804 |
| 3. | | VI. | Susanna Lourvine Walcher<br>b. 1789 in Cabarrus Co., NC |
| 3. | | VI I. | Sarah/ Sally Walcher<br>b. 22 Aug. 1790 in Cabarrus Co., NC<br>d. 27 Aug. 1861 in Montgomery Co., IL<br>married John Harkey in 1811 |
| 3. | | VI II. | Daniel Walcher<br>b. 1792 in Cabarrus Co., NC<br>d. 05 Apr. 1852 in Montgomery Co., IL<br>married Lucretta Paldridge |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | | IX. | John Michael Walcher<br>b. 28 March 1795 in Cabarrrus Co., NC<br>d. 08 September, 1850, Irving, Montgomery Co. IL (St. John's)<br>married Leah Smith (Schmidt) 16 May, 1821, in North Carolina<br>b. 01 February, 1798 in Cabarrus Co. NC<br>d. 01 April, 1869, in Montgomery Co, IL | | |
| 4. | | | I. | Leah Walcher,<br>b. 1819 to 1837 | |
| 4. | | | II. | Edmond Aaron Walcher,<br>b. 16 Feb. 1822 in Iredell County, NC<br>d. 16 Dec. 1903 in Crescent, OK<br>married Sarah C. Mills<br>b. 05 Jan. 1842 in Iredell County, NC to John Baptist Mills and Maria Lentz<br>d. 26 Oct. 1909 in Crescent, OK) | |
| 5. | | | | I. | Harriet Eveline Walcher<br>b. 08 Aug. 1870 in Millersville, Christian, IL<br>d. 20 May 1952 in Guthrie, Logan, OK<br>married Peter James Hess on 28 Apr. 1892 in Herrington, KS |
| 5. | | | | II. | Simeon Monroe Walcher<br>b. 16 Jun. 1843 in Iredell Co., NC<br>d. 15 Dec. 1921 in Boulder, CO<br>married Sarah Ann Lantz on 12 Sep. 1868 in Montgomery Co., IL |
| 5. | | | | III. | John Alexander Walcher<br>b. 27 Mar. 1845<br>d. 16 Jul. 1906<br>married Cora G. Williams |
| 5. | | | | IV. | Martha Ann Walcher<br>b. 09 Oct. 1847<br>d. 08 Oct. 1865 |
| 5. | | | | V. | James Edmund Walcher<br>b. 18 Nov. 1849<br>d. 08 Dec. 1933 in Boulder, CO<br>married Mattie Winters |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | | | | VI. | Luther Morgan Walcher<br>b. 27 Sep. 1851<br>d. 07 Mar. 1936 in Millersville, Christian Co., IL<br>married Emma Platt, daughter of Edwin Platt and Hannah Smith, on 04 Apr. 1877<br>b. 02 Jul. 1853 in Columbus, OH<br>d. 08 May 1918 in Millersville, Christian Co., IL | | | | | |
| 6. | | | | | I. | Jesse Leroy Walcher<br>b. 19 Aug. 1885, in Christian Co., IL<br>d. 09 May, 1969, in Alexandria, Ind. City County, IL<br>married Lucille Agnes Newton on 03, Sep. 1909 | | | | |
| 7. | | | | | | I.? | Dwain Walcher | | | |
| 6. | | | | | II. | Charles Edwin Walcher<br>b. 20 Jan. 1878<br>d. 06 Jun. 1945<br>married Katherine Alice Ricketts on 08 Oct. 1902<br>b. 1876<br>d. 1960 | | | | |
| 7. | | | | | | I. | Julia Laverne Walcher<br>b. February 8 1904 ✓ where? Months added<br>d. January 1996 ✓<br>married Melvin L. Coffey<br>b. January 31 1899 where?<br>d. October 1975 | | | |
| 8. | | | | | | | I. | John Fidding Coffey ✓<br>b. June 27 1935 month added<br>married Shirley Davis<br>b. May 24 1935 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I | Sue Coffey<br>b. November 24 1954 | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | II | Jonny B Coffey<br>b. July 27 1957<br>m. Londa Lostin<br>b. August 1 1955 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Michael Coffey (Adopted)<br>b. December 22 1988 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | | | | | | | VI. | Luther Morgan Walcher<br>b. 27 Sep. 1851<br>d. 07 Mar. 1936 in Millersville, Christian Co., IL<br>married Emma Platt, daughter of Edwin Platt and Hannah Smith, on 04 Apr. 1877<br>b. 02 Jul. 1853 in Columbus, OH<br>d. 08 May 1918 in Millersville, Christian Co., IL | | | | |
| 6. | | | | | | I. | | Jesse Leroy Walcher<br>b. 12 Aug. 1885, in Christian Co., IL<br>d. 09 May 1969, in Alexandria, Ind. Clay County, IL<br>married Lucille Agnes Newton on 03 Sep. 1909 | | |
| 7. | | | | | | | I.2 | Dwain Walcher | | |
| 8. | | | | | | II. | | Charles Edwin Walcher<br>b. 20 Jan. 1878<br>d. 09 Jun. 1945<br>married Katherine Alice Rickets on 08 Oct. 1902<br>b. 1874<br>d. 1960 | | |
| 7. | | | | | | | I. | Julia Laverne Walcher<br>b. February 8 1904<br>d. January 1996<br>married Melvin L. Coffey<br>b. January 31 1899<br>d. October 1975 | | |
| 8. | | | | | | | | I. John Fielding Coffey+<br>b. June 27 1933<br>married Shirley Davis<br>b. May 24 1935 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | | I Sue Coffey<br>b. November 24 1954 | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | | II Jonny B Coffey<br>b. July 27 1957<br>m. Londa Lostin<br>b. August 1 1955 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I. Michael Coffey (Adopted)<br>b. December 22 1958 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Sherice Coffey<br>b. October 3 1990 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | III | Debbie Coffey<br>b. February 20 1959<br>4m. Russ Sharer | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Semanta McCool<br>b. April 29 1983 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Brandon McCool<br>b. January 31 1986 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | IV | Lisa Coffey<br>b. March 17 1965<br>m. Kevin Fredrrick | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Justin Fredrrick<br>b. Feb 26 1997 |
| 8. | | | | | | | II. | Richard Bruce Coffey<br>b. March 14 1937<br>married Naomi Corrinza<br>b. November 15 1935 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I | Richard Coffey<br>b. October 25 1959<br>m. Sandy Lewton<br>b. October 9 1960 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Nicholas Coffey<br>b. December 27 1988 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Daylan Coffey<br>b. May 27 1991 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | II | Pam Coffey<br>b. October 4 1962<br>m. Jack Nageleisen | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Jonathan Nageleisen<br>b. November 15 1988 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Danielle Nageleisen<br>b. May 10 1991 |

WATCHER GENEOLOGY CHART

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Sherice Coffey<br>d. October 3 1990 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | III | Debbie Coffey<br>d. February 20 1959<br>m. Russ Shaver | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Semanta McCool<br>d. April 29 1983 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Brandon McCool<br>d. January 31 1986 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | IV | Lisa Coffey<br>d. March 17 1965<br>m. Kevin Fredrick | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Justin Fredrick<br>d. Feb 26 1997 |
| 8. | | | | | | | II. | Richard Bruce Coffey<br>d. March 14 1937<br>married Naomi Corrinza<br>d. November 15 1935 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I | Richard Coffey<br>d. October 25 1959<br>m. Sandy Lewton<br>d. October 9 1960 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Nicholas Coffey<br>d. December 27 1988 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Daylan Coffey<br>d. May 27 1991 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | II | Pam Coffey<br>d. October 4 1965<br>m. Jack Nagelsen | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Jonathan Nagelsen<br>d. November 15 1988 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Danielle Nagelsen<br>d. May 10 1991 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9. | | | | | | | | III | Steven Coffey<br>b. April 1 1966<br>m. Jodi Lewis<br>b. October 31 19?? | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Taylor Coffey<br>b. July 25 1995 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Carson Coffey<br>b. November 16 1988 |
| 8. | | | | | | | III. | Virginia Sue Coffey<br>b. March 9 1940<br>married Dale Zanni<br>re-married Max McCollom<br>b. Feb 4 1931 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I. | Christine Zanni<br>b. March 26 1960<br>m. Cole Mueller<br>m. Brad Markalakas<br>m. Tim Carpenter | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Jennifer Mueller<br>b. July 31 1980 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Linsey Mueller<br>b. July 17 1982 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | III | Dillion Markalakas<br>b. and d. July 27 1991 (Still birth) |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | IV | Jordy Smith<br>b. December 1 1994 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | II | Lori Zanni<br>b. April 16 1962 | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | III | Tracy Zanni<br>b. August 23 1965<br>m.. Charles Collins<br>b December 5 1967 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Stasia Collins<br>b. March 9 1985 |

Printed 5/19/04 Updated 9/1/04 Page 5 of 15

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Stasia Collins<br>d. March 9 1985 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | III. | Tracy Zanni<br>d. August 23 1965<br>m. Charles Collins<br>d. December 5 1967 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | II | Lori Zanni<br>d. April 16 1962 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | IV | Lordy Smith<br>d. December 1 1994 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | III | Dillion Markalakas<br>d. and d. July 27 1991 (Still birth) |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Linsey Mueller<br>d. July 17 1982 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Lemiter Mueller<br>d. July 31 1980 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I. | Christine Zanni<br>d. March 26 1960<br>m. Cole Mueller<br>m. Brad Markalakas<br>m. Tim Carpenter<br>Stacy |
| 8. | | | | | | | III. | Virginia Sue Coffey<br>d. March 9 1940<br>married Dale Zanni<br>re-married Max McCollom<br>d. Feb 4 1971 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Carson Coffey<br>d. November 16 1988 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Taylor Coffey<br>d. July 25 1995 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | III | Steven Coffey<br>d. April 1 1966<br>m. Lori Lewis<br>d. October 31 1977 |

MATCHER GENEOLOGY CHART

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11. | | | | | | | | | | I | Pacy Collins<br>b. February 12 2003 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Andrew Carpenter<br>b. August 7 1989 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | III | Taize Carpenter<br>b. December 31 1990 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | IV | | Craig McCollom<br>b. July 12 1974 |
| 7. | | | | | | II. | Donald Dwight Walcher<br>b. 11 Jan. 1906<br>d. January 31 2000<br>married Gladys Doerr on 29 Feb. 1929<br>b. February 08 1907 to Peter Doerr and Lizzie H. Smith<br>d. June 1967<br>Re-married Ruth Derringer in 1968<br>b. 14 Apr 19??<br>d. 2001 → | | | | |
| 8. | | | | | | I. | Donna June Walcher<br>b. 04 Mar. 1932<br>married Jack Laverne Caster on 13 Apr. 1952<br>b. 10 Oct. 1931 to Sam H. Caster and Ruth McIntosh | | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I | Caryn Janette Caster<br>b. 29 Jan. 1953<br>married Melvin Rozeboom on 03 Mar. 1973<br>b. 13 Nov 1951 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I. | David Allan Rozeboom<br>b. 19 May 1994 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | II. | Collette Julene Caster<br>b. 29 Sep. 1954<br>married Norman Carl Riedel on 30 Dec. 1973 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I. | Nicholas Carl Riedel<br>b. 12 Dec. 1986 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II. | Luke James Riedel<br>b. 12 Aug. 1990 |

# WATCHER GENEOLOGY CHART

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9. | | | | | | | | III. | Cynthia June Caster<br>b. 05 Feb. 1957<br>married Michael Duane Short on 02 Jun. 1979<br>b. 30 Oct. 1953 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I. | Thomas Michael Short<br>b. 14 Dec. 1981 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II. | June Ellen Short<br>b. 05 Mar. 1984 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | IV. | Curtis Jerald Caster<br>b. 15 Apr. 1958 | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | V. | Kevin Joel Caster<br>b. 14 Apr. 1960<br>married Pamela Sue House on 21 Aug. 1982<br>b. 29 Jan. 1961 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I. | Chase Dylan Caster<br>b. 12 Feb. 1983 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II. | Samuel Eli Caster<br>b. 09 Aug. 1985 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | III. | Hannah ____ Caster<br>b. 03 Jan. 1988 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | IV. | Emma Ruth Caster<br>b. 30 Oct. 1992 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | VI. | Craig Thomas Caster<br>b. 08 Mar. 1963 | |
| 7. | | | | | | III. | E. Katherine Walcher<br>b. 1908<br>d. 1910 | | | |
| 7. | | | | | | IV. | Lenore Marguerite Walcher<br>b. 16 Feb. 1911<br>married Adolph Zamudio in 1931<br>b. 1901<br>d. 1986<br>re-married Russell Sparks in 1968<br>b. 29 Dec 1911 | | | |

## WATCHES ORDERED BY CHART

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | | | III | Charles James Cooke<br>b. 05 Feb 1857<br>married Mildred Doris Sarah Dixon on 02 Jun 1929 | | | | |
| | | | | | I | Thomas Nicholas Shaw<br>b. 14 Dec 1881 | | |
| 10 | | | | | II | James Hilton Shaw<br>b. 03 Mar 1924 | | |
| 10 | | | IV | Charles Henry Cooke<br>b. 15 Apr 1858 | | | | |
| 9 | | | V | Ernest Joel Cooke<br>b. 14 Apr 1860<br>married Phyllis Sarah Dixon on 12 Jun 1901 | | | | |
| | | | | | I | Cissie Mary Cooke<br>b. 29 Jan 1902 | | |
| 10 | | | | | II | Samuel Ernest Cooke<br>b. 17 Feb 1904 | | |
| 10 | | | | | III | Dennis Cooke<br>b. 09 Aug 1906 | | |
| 10 | | | | | IV | Hannah Cooke<br>b. 03 Jan 1909 | | |
| 9 | | | VI | Clifford Cooke<br>b. 30 Dec 1863 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | I | Ernest Cooke<br>b. 20 Mar 1893 | | |
| 9 | | | VII | Reginald Cooke<br>b. 04 Apr 1865 | | | | |
| 7 | | | III | Reginald Cooke<br>b. 1801<br>d. 1868 | | | | |
| 8 | | | VI | Thomas Nicholas Shaw<br>b. 1761<br>d. 1808 | | | | |
| 7 | | | VI | Thomas Nicholas Shaw<br>b. 1761<br>d. 1808 | | | | |
| | | | | Married Mary Ann Hughes<br>b. 1761<br>d. 1808 | | | | |
| | | | | Married Elizabeth Dixon<br>b. 1761<br>d. 1808 | | | | |
| | | | | Married Sarah Hall<br>b. 1761<br>d. 1808 | | | | |
| | | | | Married Phyllis Sarah

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | | | | | | | I. | Ronald Zamudio<br>b. Feb. 11 1933<br>married Barbara Anne Cooper on 25 Jan 1958<br>b. 7 May 1934<br>re-married Tana Bardoni on 20 Jan 1999<br>b. 12 Nov 1949 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I. | Brenda Anne Zamudio<br>b. 19 Nov 1960<br>married Dean Seymour<br>re-married Dennis LeMire | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | Michael Seymour<br>b. 23 Jan 1981 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II | Elizabeth Seymour<br>b. 23 July 1983 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | III | Steve Seymour<br>b. 14 Sept 1985 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | II. | Donald Charles Zamudio<br>b. 24 March 1967<br>married Janell<br>b. 9April 1969 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | I | Sarah (Zamudio)?<br>b.19 Sept 1998 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | Rachel Zamudio<br>b. 22 March 2000 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | II | Jeremiah Zamudio<br>b. 31 Jan 2002 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | III. | Randal Walcher Zamudio<br>b. 17 June 1968<br>married Cece<br>re-married Tammy<br>b. 17 July 1972 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | I | John Zamudio by Cece<br>b. 4 Aug 1991 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | II | Naomi Zamudio by Tammy<br>b. 8 March 2001 |

Printed 5/19/04 Updated 9/1/04 Page 8 of 15

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | | | | | | | | | II | Naomi Zamudio by Tammy<br>d. 8 March 2001 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | I | John Zamudio by Cece<br>d. 4 Aug 1991 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | III | Randal Walcher Zamudio<br>d. 17 June 1968<br>married Cece<br>re-married Tammy<br>d. 17 July 1972 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | II | Jeremiah Zamudio<br>d. 31 Jan 2002 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | Randal Zamudio<br>d. 22 March 2000 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | I | Sarah (Zamudio)<br>d. 19 Sept 1998 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | II | Donald Charles Zamudio<br>d. 24 March 1967<br>married Janell<br>d. 9 April 1969 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | III | Steve Seymour<br>d. 14 Sept 1985 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | II | Elizabeth Seymour<br>d. 23 July 1983 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | I | Michael Seymour<br>d. 23 Jan 1981 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | I | Brenda Anne Zamudio<br>d. 19 Nov 1950<br>married Dean Seymour<br>re-married Dennis LeMire | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | I | Ronald Zamudio<br>d. Feb. 11 1933<br>married Barbara Anne Cooper on 25 Jan 1958<br>d. 7 May 1934<br>re-married Tana Bartoni on 20 Jan 1999<br>d. 12 Nov 1949 |

WALCHER GENEOLOGY CHART

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9. | | | | | | | | IV | Lynn Anne Zamudio<br>b. 30 Oct 1970<br>married Brian Boon<br>remarried Jerry Rober<br>remarried Chris Manson | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | I | Jousha Adam Boon<br>b. 25 June 1990 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | II | Emily Lynn Zamudio<br>b.13 April 1993 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | III | Carston Lee Carey and adopted by Bart and Loralei Carey<br>b.10 May 1997 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | IV | Lily Rose Rober Zamudio<br>b. 14 Sept 1999 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | V | Melonie Rai Manson<br>b 6 Jan 2004 2:39AM 6#11oz 19 ½ " |
| 8. | | | | | | | II. | Carol Ann Zamudio<br>b. 10 Jan. 1939<br>married Larry Schrader<br>re-married Darrell Dunkin<br>re-married Conrad May | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I. | Hans Christofer Schrader<br>b. 7 Nov 1967<br>married Leesa Wilson<br>b. 28 Aug 1966 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I. | Hanna Zoe Schrader<br>b. 14 Nov 2000 |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | II. | Cole Conrad Schrader<br>b. 15 April 2002 |
| 9. | | | | | | | | II. | Ashley Brooke Schrader<br>b. 16 March 1970<br>married John Henry Thompson<br>b. 9 Sept 1970 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I. | Savannah Lee Thompson<br>b. 31 October 2003 |

WALCHER GENEALOGY CHART

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | | | V. | Bruce Walcher<br>b. November 2, 1913<br>d. September 1, 2004<br>married Beulah (Peggy) Greenwalt<br>b. 1911<br>d. 1993 | | | |
| 8. | | | | | | | I. | Donald Bruce Walcher<br>b. 26 June 1947<br>married Jeanne Powers<br>b. July 7 1947 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I. | Alicia Walcher<br>b. 25 May 1988 Adopted | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I. | Eric Walcher<br>b. 4 Dec 1992 Adopted | |
| 8. | | | | | | | II. | Diane Lucille Walcher<br>b. 6 May 1949<br>married Karl Lyon<br>b 14 Sept 1946 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I. | Justin Lyon<br>b. 22 Nov 1979 | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I.I | Garrett Lyon<br>b. 21 March 1982 | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | III. | Christiane Lyon<br>b. 7 April 1985 | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | IV. | Natalie Lyon<br>b. 13 Nov 1988 | |
| 7. | | | | | | VI. | Alice June Walcher<br>b. 1918<br>d. 2001 2000 SSDI<br>married Clarence Pool, then Fred Kyburz | | | |
| 8. | | | | | | | I. | June Ann Pool<br>b. 1949<br>married John Monroe Harris | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | I. | John Wiley Harris<br>b. 1971 | |

# WALCHER GENEALOGY CHART

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | | | V. Bruce Walcher<br>b. November 2, 1913<br>d. September 1, 2004<br>married Beulah (Bessy) Cresswell | | |
| 8. | | | | | | I. Donald Bruce Walcher<br>b. 28 June 1947<br>married Deanne Bowers<br>b. July 27, 1947 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | I. Alicia Walcher<br>b. 25 May 1988 Adopted | | |
| 9. | | | | | | I. Eric Walcher<br>b. 4 Dec 1992 Adopted | | |
| 8. | | | | | | II. Diane Lucille Walcher<br>b. 6 May 1950<br>married Kirk Lyon<br>b. 14 Sept 1949 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | I. Brian Lyon<br>b. 22 Nov 1979 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | II Christine Lyon<br>b. 21 March 1982 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | III. Christine Lyon<br>b. 7 April 1985 | | |
| 9. | | | | | | IV. Nicole Lyon<br>b. 18 Nov 1988 | | |
| 7. | | | | | | VI. - Allen Jane Walcher<br>b. 1818<br>d. 2002 | | |
| 8. | | | | | | I. Diane Ann Pool<br>b. 1949<br>married Clarence Pool, then Fred Skybuz | | |
| 9. | | | | | | I. Diane Lynn Skybuz<br>b. 1971<br>married John Wiley Peters | | |
| 9. | | | | | | | | |

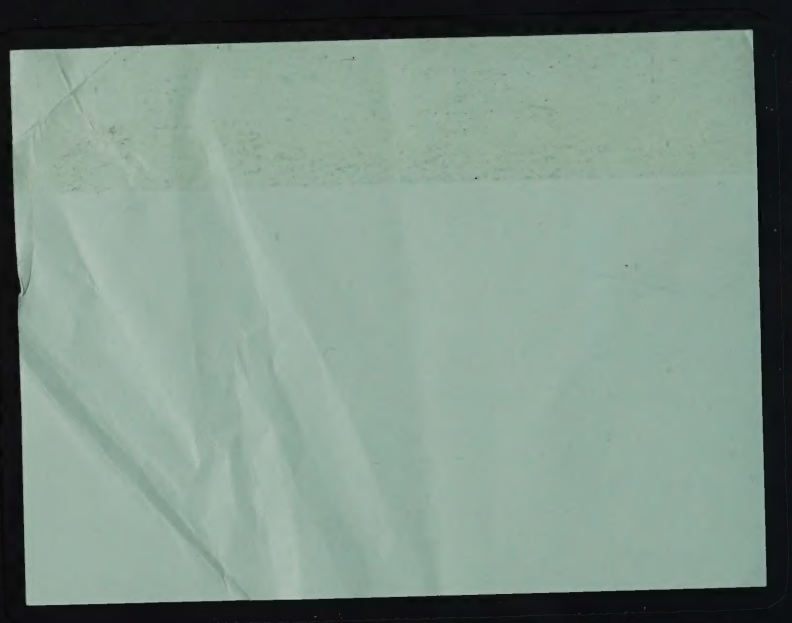
Printed 5/19/08 Updated/Revised 5/19/08 Page 10 of 15

need Aletha & Maria
husbands & families
probably in Illinois

Children of
Luther Morgan
Ck out deaths
w/ Lynn

KELLY Temporary Services

ck w/ Mary Lou Sears &



| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9. | | | | | | | | II. | Julie Katherine Harris<br>b. 1974 | |
| 10. | | | | | | | | | I | ??? |
| 6. | | | | | III. | Elsie Walcher<br>b. 09 Sep. 1880<br>d. 20 Jul. 1883 | | | | |
| 6. | | | | | IV. | Grace Walcher<br>b. 20 Feb. 1882<br>d. 25 Dec. 1888 | | | | |
| 6. | | | | | V. | Lola May Walcher<br>b. 05 Mar. 1888<br>d. 02 Aug. 1979<br>married Carl Nelson | | | | |
| 7. | | | | | | I.? | Wayne Nelson | | | |
| 6. | | | | | VI. | Zella Walcher<br>b. 30 Sep. 1891<br>d. 17 Jul. 1894 | | | | |
| 6. | | | | | VII. | Lottie N. Walcher<br>b. 08 Jul. 1895<br>d. 11 Nov. 1987<br>married Paul Dean on 17 June, 1925 | | | | |
| 6. | | | | | VIII. | Aleta Walcher<br>~~married Rastus Walcher???~~ | | | | |
| 5. | | | | VI I. | George Washington Walcher<br>b. 07 Oct. 1853<br>d. 13 Jan. 1866 | | | | | |
| 5. | | | | VI II. | William Benjamin Walcher<br>b. 06 Apr. 1856<br>d. ~~abt. 1935~~<br>married Amanda ~~Hail~~ | | | | | |
| 5. | | | | IX. | Charles Thomas Walcher<br>b. 12 Jul. 1858<br>d. 26 Feb. 1926<br>married Martha Durbin, Sadie Ditto | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | | | | X. | Jacob Franklin Walcher<br>b. 01 Jan. 1860<br>d. 07 Jan. 1946<br>married Rachel Winters, Carrie Seeley |
| 5. | | | | XI. | Infant Walcher<br>b.,d. 23 Jan. 1863 |
| 5. | | | | XII. | Robert Edward Walcher<br>b. 11 May 1864<br>d. 1908<br>married Eva Durbin, Minnie |
| 4. | | | III. | | Joseph Gideon Walcher,<br>b. 07 Mar. 1824 in Rowan County, NC<br>d. 26 Mar. 1881 in Irving, Montgomery County, IL (St. John's)<br>married Mary Ann Elizabeth Blackwelder (Williams) (22 Oct. 1850?) and Jemina Toberman |
| 4. | | | IV. | | Mary Ann Walcher<br>b. 16 Oct. 1825 in NC<br>d. 09 Feb. 1862<br>married Harrison D. Grantham, 11 Dec. 1847 in Montgomery County, IL |
| 4. | | | V. | | Elizabeth Hulda Walcher<br>b. 29 Oct. 1827<br>married Daniel Harkey, 05 Jun. 1849 |
| 4. | | | VI. | | Michael Simeon Walcher<br>b. 24 Nov. 1827 in NC<br>d. 06 Aug. 1909<br>married Barbara Lipe 08 Feb. 1853 |
| 4. | | | VII. | | Sarah Louisa Walcher<br>b. 21 Jan. 1832 in NC<br>d. 23 Sep. 1848 |
| 4. | | | VIII. | | John Henry Walcher<br>b. 06 Nov. 1833 in SC<br>d. 02 Jul. 1868 in Oskaloosa, Jefferson County, Kansas??<br>married Elizabeth Lucretia Welker 10 Mar. 1860 in Perry Co, MO |
| 4. | | | IX. | | Calvin Alexander Walcher<br>b. 05 Feb. 1836 in NC |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | | | | X. | Jacob Franklin Walcher<br>b. 01 Jan. 1800<br>d. 07 Jan. 1945<br>married Rachel Winters, Carrie Seeley |
| 5. | | | | XI. | Infant Walcher<br>b.d. 23 Jan. 1863 |
| 5. | | | | XI<br>I. | Robert Edward Walcher<br>b. 11 May 1864<br>d. 1908<br>married Eva Durbin, Minnie |
| 4. | | | III. | | Joseph Gideon Walcher,<br>b. 07 Mar. 1824 in Rowan County, NC<br>d. 26 Mar. 1881 in Irving, Montgomery County, IL. (St. John's)<br>married Mary Ann Elizabeth Blackwelder (Williams) (22 Oct. 1850?) and<br>Temba Tuberman |
| 4. | | | IV. | | Mary Ann Walcher<br>b. 10 Oct. 1825 in NC<br>d. 09 Feb. 1862<br>married Harrison D. Crenshaw, 11 Dec. 1847 in Montgomery County, IL |
| 4. | | | V. | | Elizabeth Hulda Walcher<br>b. 29 Oct. 1827<br>married Daniel Harkey, 05 Jun. 1849 |
| 4. | | | VI. | | Michael Simeon Walcher<br>b. 24 Nov. 1827 in NC<br>d. 06 Aug. 1909<br>married Barbara Linge 08 Feb. 1853 |
| 4. | | | VII. | | Sarah Louisa Walcher<br>b. 21 Jan. 1832 in NC<br>d. 23 Sep. 1848 |
| 4. | | | VIII. | | John Henry Walcher<br>b. 06 Nov. 1833 in SC<br>d. 02 Jul. 1898 in Oklahoma, Jefferson County, Kansas??<br>married Elizabeth Lucretia Waller 10 Mar. 1860 in Perry Co, MO |
| 4 | | | IX. | | Calvin Alexander Walcher<br>b. 05 Feb. 1836 in NC |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | | | X. | Nancy Catherine Walcher<br>b. 04 Jan. 1838 in NC<br>d. 27 Sep. 1855 |
| 4. | | | XI. | Martin Luther Walcher<br>b. 29 Dec. ~~1839~~ 1840 in NC<br>d. 26 Dec. 1910<br>married Julia Marie Pollard 09 Aug. 1860 in Montgomery Co. IL |
| 4. | | | XII. | Margaret Clementine Walcher<br>b. 04 Mar. 1842 in NC<br>d. ~~12 Oct. 1865~~ – 12 Dec 1920 – Comanche Co Ok<br>married Jefferson Leminsky Hefley – Mar. 12 Oct 1865 Monty Co IL |
| 4. | | | XIII. | Michael M. Walcher<br>married Barbara Hefley and Delilah Hefley Cline This Michael Seniors – |
| 2. | II. | Henry Walcher<br>b. 1756 in Anson Co., NC<br>d. 1829 in Cabarrus Co., NC<br>married Margaret Sifford | | |
| 2. | III. | Frederick (John?) Walcher<br>b. 05 Mar. 1758 in Anson Co., NC<br>d. 11 Apr. 1822 in Cabarrus Co., NC<br>married Anna Margareta | | |
| 2. | IV. | Catherina Walcher<br>b. 1775<br>d. 1782<br>married Nicholas Reitenauer Jr. | | |
| 2. | V. | Elizabeth Walcher<br>b. 17 Jun. 1778<br>d. 1804<br>married David Winecoff This dau of Michael Walcher Sr of Adam | | |
| 2. | VI. | Barbara Walcher<br>b. 1785 " " " " " " | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | | | XI. | Nancy Catherine Welcher<br>b. 04 Jan. 1838 in NC<br>d. 27 Sep. 1855 |
| 4. | | | XII. | Martin Luther Welcher<br>b. 29 Dec. 1839 in NC<br>d. 26 Dec. 1910<br>married Julia Marie Pollard 09 Aug. 1860 in Montgomery Co. IL |
| 4. | | | XIII. | Margaret Clementine Welcher<br>b. 04 Mar. 1842 in NC<br>d. 12 Oct. 1865<br>married Jefferson Leominsky Hefley |
| 4. | | | XIII. | Michael M. Welcher<br>married Barbara Hefley and Delilah Hefley Cline |
| 2. | II. | Henry Welcher<br>b. 1756 in Anson Co., NC<br>d. 1829 in Cabarrus Co., NC<br>married Margaret Sifford | | |
| 2. | III. | Frederick (John?) Welcher<br>b. 05 Mar. 1758 in Anson Co., NC<br>d. 11 Apr. 1822 in Cabarrus Co., NC<br>married Anna Margaretta | | |
| 2. | IV. | Catherina Welcher<br>b. 1775<br>d. 1782<br>married Nicholas Reitzenaur Jr. | | |
| 2. | V. | Elizabeth Welcher<br>b. 12 Jun. 1778<br>d. 1804<br>married David Wincoff | | |
| 2. | VI. | Barbara Welcher<br>b. 1783 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | | | John Ricketts<br>married Rachel ____? | | | | | |
| 4. | | | | Jacob Ricketts<br>d. 1854 Age 33, when son Joseph Jackson was 8.<br>married Ann Abbott, daughter or granddaughter of a Joseph Jackson. | | | | |
| 5. | | | | I. | Joseph Jackson Ricketts<br>b. 17 Apr. 1846 in Laurel, IN<br>d. 13 Jul. 1913<br>married Catherine Janet Brodie, daughter of Malcomb Brodie on 05 Nov. 1862<br>b. 1845<br>d. 1901<br>re-married to Elizabeth Vity,<br>had one more daughter: Elizabeth, born 29 May, 1903. | | | |
| 6. | | | | | I. | Ella Ricketts<br>b. 1863<br>d. 1912 | | |
| 6. | | | | | II. | Mae Ricketts<br>b. 1864<br>d. 1904 | | |
| 6. | | | | | III. | Margarite Ricketts<br>b. 1870<br>d. 1930 | | |
| 6. | | | | | IV. | Juniata (June) Ricketts<br>b. 1873<br>d. 1954 | | |
| 6. | | | | | V. | Katherine (Kate) Alice Ricketts<br>b. 12 Mar. 1876<br>d. 01 Mar. 1960 — I had 1959?<br>married Charles Edwin Walcher<br>b. 1878<br>d. 1945 | | |
| 6. | | | | | VI. | Lenore Ricketts<br>b. 1885<br>d. Dec. 1910<br>married Fred Pierce | | |
| 7. | | | | | | | I. | Catherine Brodie Ricketts |

## WALCOTT-DENEUT DESCENDANT CHART

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | John Ricketts<br>married Phebe ? | | | | | | |
| 4. | Jacob Ricketts<br>b. 1854 Age 33, when son Joseph was 5.<br>married Ann Abbott, daughter of Jeremiah Abbott of Joseph Jackson | | | | | | |
| 5. | Joseph Jackson Ricketts<br>b. 17 Apr. 1849 in Lowell, MA<br>d. 15 Jul. 1913<br>married Catherine Jane Brodie, daughter of Malcolm Brodie on 05 Nov. 1862<br>b. 1845<br>d. 1901 | 1. | | | | | |
| 6. | pre-married to Elizabeth Vick<br>had one son Joseph Ricketts Brodie, born 29 Nov. 1905 | | | | | | |
| 6. | | I. | Ella Ricketts<br>b. 1865<br>d. 1915 | | | | |
| 6. | | II. | Mae Ricketts<br>b. 1881<br>1904 | | | | |
| 6. | | III. | Magnolia Ricketts<br>b. 1870<br>d. 1939 | | | | |
| 5. | | IV. | Juanita (June) Ricketts<br>b. 1873<br>1951 | | | | |
| 4 | | V. | Kathleen (Kate) Ricketts<br>b. 1877<br>1961 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | | | II. | William Joseph Ricketts<br>b. Dec. 1910 |
| 6. | | | | | VII. | Esther Ricketts<br>b. Sep. 1892<br>married John Goldsmith | |
| 5. | | | | II. | John Ricketts<br>d. 18 Nov. 1861 (age about 19) in Andersonville Prison during the Civil War. | | |
| 5. | | | | III. | Alice Ricketts<br>married a Hoffman | | |
| 5. | | | | IV. | Jacob Ricketts<br>b. 1854? Just after his father, Jacob's death<br>d. age 80. | | |

# ANCHER GENEOLOGY CHART

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. | | | | II. | William Joseph Kinsey | |
| | | | | | b. Dec 1810 | |
| 6. | | | | VII. | Esther Kinsey | |
| | | | | | b. 1802 Sep | |
| | | | | | married John Copeland | |
| 5. | | | II. | | Mary Ann Copeland | |
| | | | | | b. 18 Nov 1831 (see photo) in Arapahoe, Platte Co, NE | |
| 5. | | | III. | | Alice Ancher | |
| | | | | | married a Hilgeman | |
| 5. | | | IV. | | Jacob Bickel | |
| | | | | | b. 1852? but after his father, Jacob's death | |
| | | | | | d. age 80 | |

# *Descendants of Luther L. Walcher*

*Generation No. 1*

**1.** LUTHER L.[6] WALCHER *(JOHN LORENZO[5], JOSEPH GIDEON[4], JOHN MICHAEL[3], MICHAEL[2], ADAM[1])* was born 16 August 1890 in Montgomery County, Illinois, and died 30 November 1970 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois[1]. He married STELLA ORAL CHANEY in 1912. WHERE married? _____.
She was born 21 May 1887 in Montgomery County, Illinois, and died 17 June 1985 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois[1].
They are both buried in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

Notes for LUTHER L. WALCHER:
In 1910 Luther is in the home of his parents.

WWI Draft Registration: Luther L. Walcher age 26; living in Irving, Illinois; born August 16, 1890 in Nokomis, Illinois, Occupation Farming in Irving, Married; Claims no exemptions; Tall height; Medium build; Grey eyes; Brown hair; Hands deformed by fire; Date of Registration: 5 June 1917.

1920 IL, Montgomery Co., East Fork Twp., ED 87, Microfilm Series T625-394, p 67, Family 70.
" , Luther L. son age 29 b. IL fb. IL mb. OH Farmer General Farm
" , Stella O. dau-in-law age 32 b. IL fb. IN mb. IL
Living with Luther's parents, John Lorenzo and Alsadie Walcher on their farm.

Obituary--appeared in Illinois State Journal, Springfield, IL, Tuesday 1 December 1970, page 15.
LUTHER L. WALCHER
Luther L. Walcher, 80, of 313 N. 13th St., a guard at the state museum, was dead on arrival at 2:20 p.m. Monday at St. John's Hospital. He is survived by wife, Stella; one grandson and one great-granddaughter.
Mr. Walcher was born in Montgomery County. He was a member of the Foursquare Gospel Church. A son, William E. preceded him in death in 1944.
Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Foursquare Gospel Church with Rev. Helen L. Harvey officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. Vancil Memorial Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Walcher, Luther L.-- Of 313 N. 13th Street, was dead on arrival at 2:20 p.m. Monday, November 30, 1970, at St. John's Hospital, age 80. Survived by wife, Stella; grandson, William Lane Walcher; one great granddaughter, Miss Shaun Lynn Walcher of Springfield. Remains are at Vancil Memorial Chapel, 437 South Grand Avenue West, where friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday and 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. Wednesday. Remains will be removed to the Foursquare Gospel Church, 901 S. 23rd Street, where friends may call from 11:30 a.m. Wednesday until time of memorial services there at 1:30 p.m., Rev. Helen L. Harvey officiating. Burial in Roselawn Memorial Park.

Notes for STELLA ORAL CHANEY:
1930 IL, Montgomery Co., Hillsboro Twp., ED 17, Microfilm Roll 545, Sheet 8B, Family #225.
Walcher, Stella dau -in-law age 45 Married Age 1st Mar=23 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
" , William grandson age 5 b. IL fb. IL mb. IL
Stella is living with her husband's parents, John Lorenzo and Alsadie McLain Walcher. Stella is listed as being married. Where is Luther?? Military???

Obituary--appeared in State Journal Register, Springfield, IL, Wednesday, 19 June 1985, page 16.
STELLA ORAL WALCHER
Mrs. Stella Oral Walcher, 98, of Odd Fellows and Rebekah Home in Mattoon, formerly of Springfield, died at 10:40 p.m. Monday in Mattoon.
She was born May 21, 1887, in Montgomery County, the daughter of the late John and Lucinda (Forbes) Chaney. She married Luther L. Walcher in 1912 and he preceded her in death in 1970. She was also preceded in death by one son, William Elwood Walcher in 1944. Mrs. Walcher was a member of Lila Rebekah Chapter No. 63, and a resident of Springfield from 1931 until 1979, when she moved to Mattoon.
Surviving are four sisters; Mrs. Mae Pearson of Litchfield; Mrs. Edith Muir of Warren, Michigan; Mrs. Thelma Jarrell of Michigan; and Mrs. Velma Watson of Seattle, Washington; one brother, Lester Chaney of Florida; one grandson and three great-grandchildren.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Vancil Memorial Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Helen Harvey officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

Child of LUTHER WALCHER and STELLA CHANEY is:

i. WILLIAM ELLWOOD[7] WALCHER, b. 13 July 1924, Illinois; d. 21 December 1944, Killed in WW II; m. WIFE UNKNOWN.

Wife fullname _____, birth date _____,

Birth place _____

Marriage date _____ place _____

Her parents names _____

Notes for WILLIAM ELLWOOD WALCHER:
U.S. WWII Army Enlistment Records, 19338-1946: William Ellwood enlisted on 23 March 1943 at Peoria, Illinois as a private. He was living in Sangamon County, education as grammar school, single and weighed 109 pounds.

William Elwood Walcher served in the 81st Combat Engineer Battalion, 106th Infantry Division and was killed in Belgium and is buried in Plot G, Row 14 , Grave 2 in the Henri-Chapelle American Cemetery, Henri-Chapelle, Belgium. He was awarded the Purple Heart Medal.

William is listed in the Social Security Death Index with the date he was killed, this is due to having three children, they would have drawn Social Security until they were 18 years old.

Children of WILLIAM Ellwood WALCHER and WIFE UNKNOWN are:

i. WILLIAM LANE "Bill" WALCHER II, birth date _____, birth place _____

Wife fullname _____, birth date _____,

Birth place _____

Marriage date _____ place _____

Her parents names _____

Children of WILLIAM Lane "Bill" WALCHER and WIFE UNKNOWN are:

i. **SHAUN LYNN[8] WALCHER**, birth date _____, birth place _____

Married? Date _____Place _____

Husband Fullname _____birthdate _____

Birth place _____

CHILDREN? Please list names, birthdates and places

ii. .**WILLIAM LANE "Willy" WALCHER**, birth date _____, birth place _____

Married? Date _____Place _____

Husband Fullname _____birthdate _____

Birth place _____

CHILDREN? Please list names, birthdates and places

iii. **ZACHARY WALCHER,** birth date _____, birth place _____

Married? Date _____Place _____

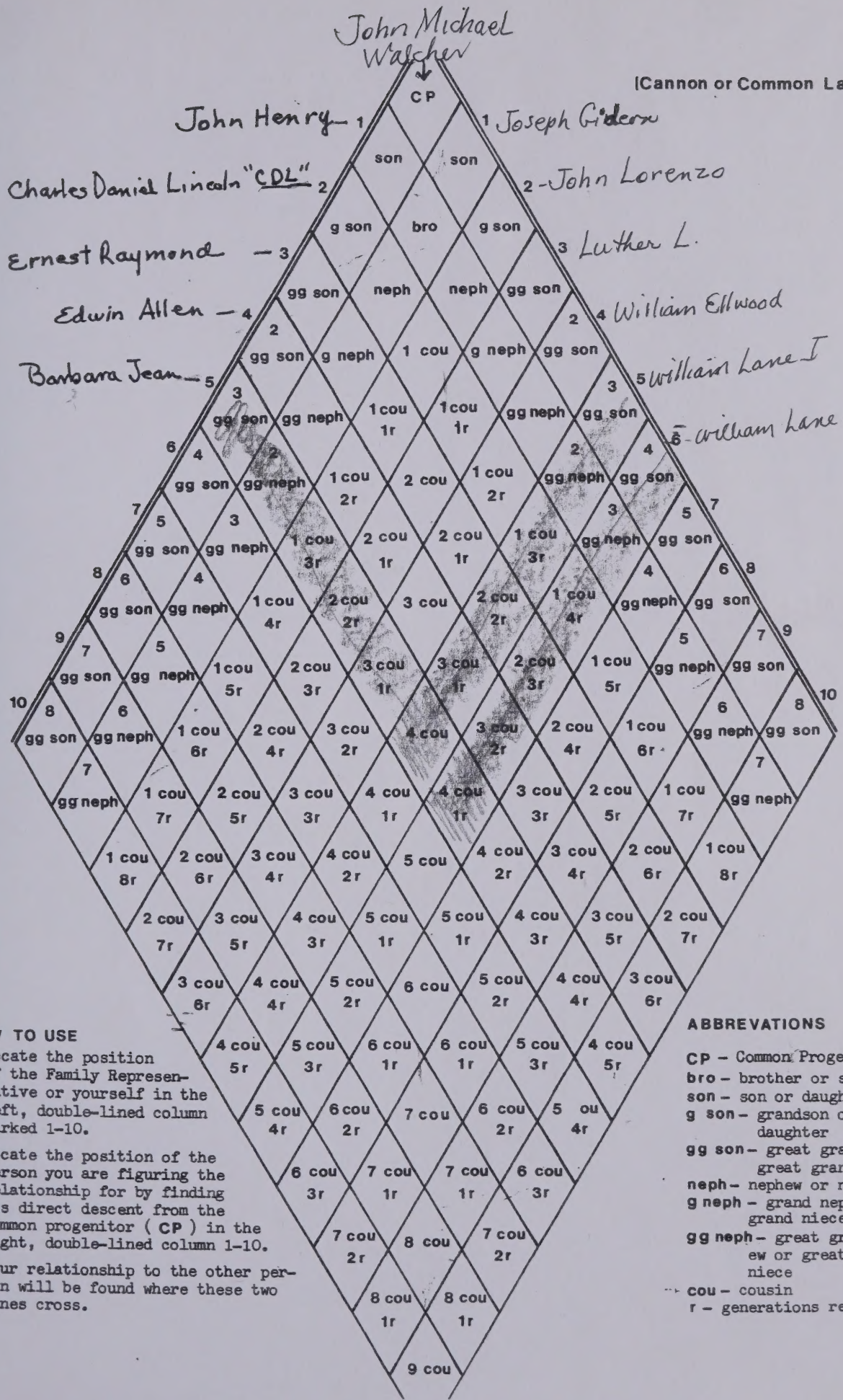
Husband Fullname _____birthdate _____

Birth place _____

CHILDREN? Please list names, birthdates and places

**IF MORE THAN ONE WIFE LIST ON BACK OF SHEET.**

IF MORE THAN ONE WIFE LIST ON BACK OF SHEET.

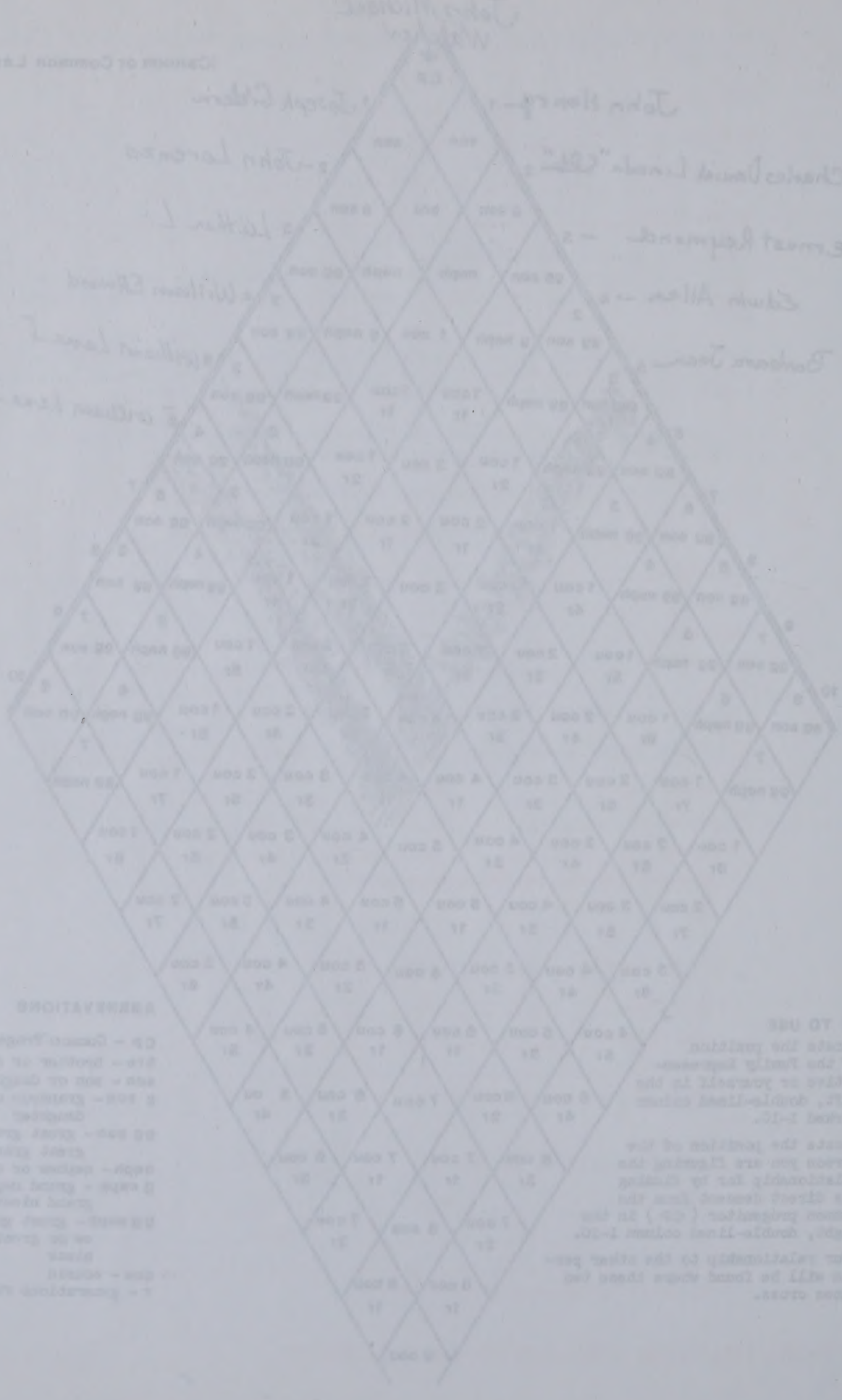



**HOW TO USE**

1. Locate the position of the Family Representative or yourself in the left, double-lined column marked 1-10.
2. Locate the position of the person you are figuring the relationship for by finding his direct descent from the common progenitor ( **CP** ) in the right, double-lined column 1-10.
3. Your relationship to the other person will be found where these two lines cross.

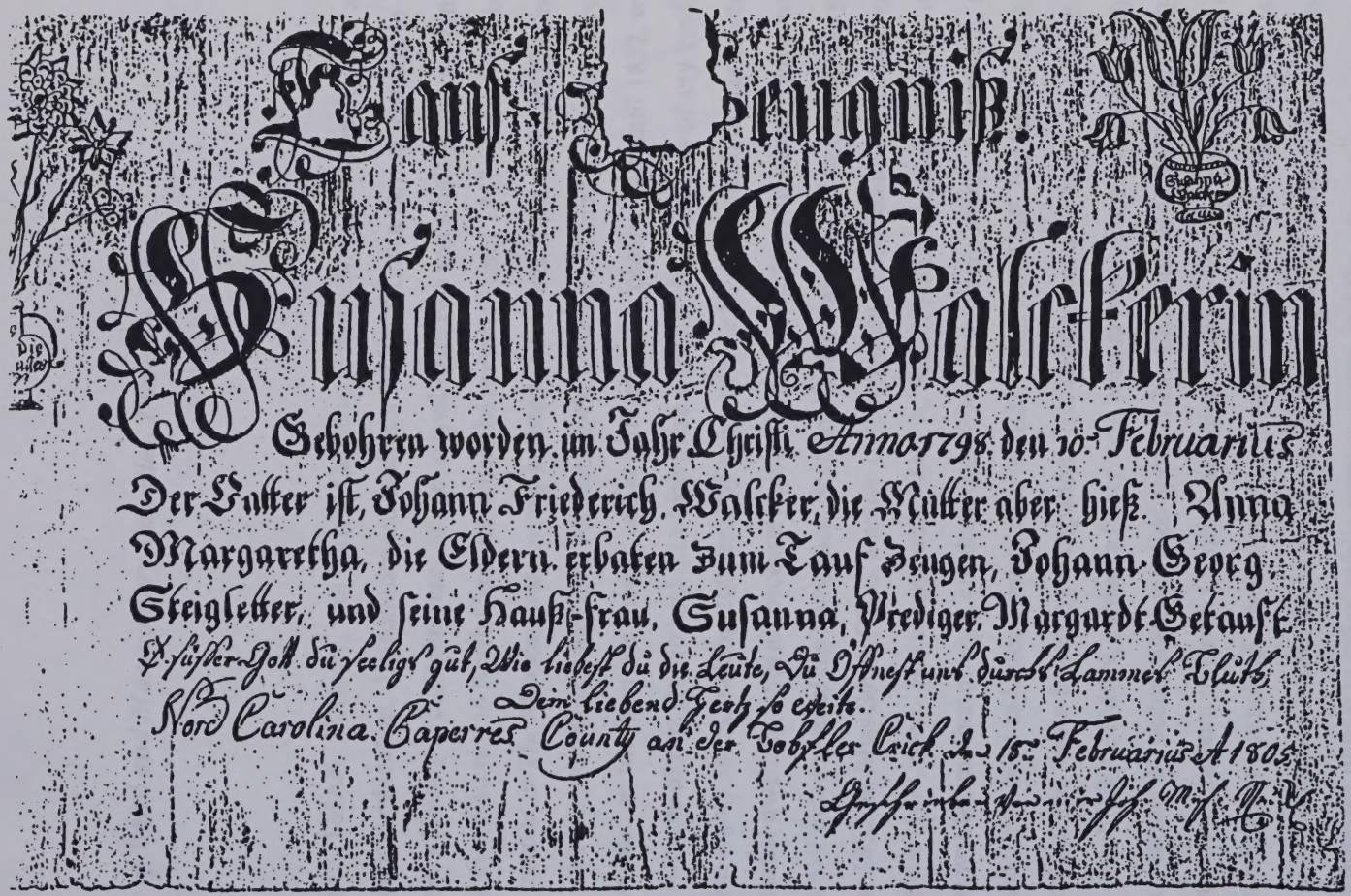
**ABBREVATIONS**

**CP** – Common Progenitor
**bro** – brother or sister
**son** – son or daughter
**g son** – grandson or granddaughter
**gg son** – great grandson or great granddaughter
**neph** – nephew or niece
**g neph** – grand nephew or grand niece
**gg neph** – great grand nephew or great grand niece
**cou** – cousin
**r** – generations removed



WALCHER, William (Bill) Lane
Jenny

J. Gideon -
Luther & Stella
(Wm Ellwood
(Wm Lane I
(Wm Lane II



# Tauf Zeugniß.

# Susanna Walckerin

Gebohren worden im Jahr Christi Anno 1798 den 10. Februarius
Der Vatter ist, Johann Friederich Walcker, die Mutter aber hieß Anna
Margaretha, die Eldern erbaten zum Tauf Zeugen, Johann Georg
Steigletter, und seine Hauß-frau, Susanna, Prediger Margardt Getauft
P. süsser Gott du seeligs gut, Wie liebest du die Leute, Du Öffnest uns durchs Lammes Bluth,
Dem liebend Hertz so weite.
Nord Carolina Caperres County an der Tobfler Crick den 18. Februarius A 1805
Geschrieben von mir Joh. Mich. [illegible]

From: Joyce Capps

***History of Bond and Montgomery Counties, Illinois – 1882.***

Page 307.

"S. P. TROUTMAN, Fillmore, was born in Cabarrus County, N. C., October 3, 1822, and has a good, practical education. He commenced business for himself as a farmer; coming to Montgomery County at eighteen years of age, stayed there two and a half years, working on the farm, and then returned to North Carolina, where he remained until 1847. He served about eighteen months in The Mexican war, having enlisted under Gen. Zachary TAYLOR; went back to North Carolina; remained there until August, 1849, when he returned to Montgomery county, Ill., and worked on the farm one month, and at different other occupations until 1852, when he entered 120 acres of raw prairie land on which there were no improvements of any kind. He has since added eighty acres, making 200 acres of good, tillable land, on which he has erected a good and substantial dwelling, with all necessary outbuildings. He also owns ninety-two acres of land one and a half miles west of his home lace, Section 30. He was married in Montgomery County in the year 1852, to Miss Sarah HILL, a native of that county, who died in 1853. She was the mother of one child, dead. His second wife, Mary A. SHEPPARD, a native of Illinois; died in 1865. She was the mother of eight children, only five of whom are living. Christina L. CRUSE, his third wife, was born in Union County, Ill., in 1822. Henry CRUSE, her father, was born in North Carolina, and was a farmer by occupation. Her mother was also a native of North Carolina. Jacob TROUTMAN, subject's father, was born in North Carolina; served in the war of 1812; was a farmer by occupation, and died about 1829. Christina WALKER(WALCHER), subject's mother, was born in North Carolina, and died in 1850; was the mother of eight children, the subject being the third child. He has an elder brother living in North Carolina. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. He is independent in regard to the political issues of the day; has always done his utmost in aid of public improvements, and the advancement of agricultural interests."

# Descendants of
# Susanna Walcher and John Lyerly

**1. Susanna[1] Walcher**, born 10 Feb 1798 in NC; died 5 Sep 1869 in Union Co., IL. She married abt. 1819 in Rowan Co., NC, **John Lyerly**, born abt. 1786 in Rowan Co., NC; died abt. 1828 in Union Co., IL, son of John Christopher Lyerly, Jr. and Elizabeth Beaver.

Children of Susanna[1] Walcher and John Lyerly were:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 2 | i | **Caleb Monroe[2] Lyerle** |
| + | 3 | ii | **Daniel Wiley[2] Lyerle** |
| | 4 | iii | **Polly Ann[2] Lyerle**, born 19 Dec 1824; died 11 May 1845 in Union Co., IL. |
| | 5 | iv | **John Allison[2] Lyerle**, born 18 Jun 1827 in Union Co., IL; died 10 Nov 1908 in Union Co., IL. He married on 25 May 1851 in Union Co., IL, **Mary A. Powell**, born 1832; died 1910. |
| | 6 | v | **Isaac Jefferson[2] Lyerle**, born 16 Jul 1829. |

## *Generation 2*

**2. Caleb Monroe[2] Lyerle** (Susanna[1] Walcher), born 17 Jul 1820 in Rowan Co., NC; died 21 May 1884 in Union Co., IL. He married (1) on 11 May 1841 in Union Co., IL, **Catherine Hileman**, born 10 May 1821; died 21 Dec 1875, daughter of Peter Hileman and Susannah Miller. He married (2) aft. 1875, **Mary Emeline Humphries**.

Children of Caleb Monroe[2] Lyerle and Catherine Hileman were:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | i | **Elizabeth Christine[3] Lyerle**, born 1842. She married **(First Name Unknown) Cline**. |
| 8 | ii | **Louisa[3] Lyerle**, born 1846. |
| 9 | iii | **Mary M.[3] Lyerle**, born 1846. |
| 10 | iv | **Nancy[3] Lyerle**, born 1848. She married on 4 Dec 1868, **Ben Davis**. |
| 11 | v | **Lucinda[3] Lyerle**, born 1850. |
| 12 | vi | **Malinda[3] Lyerle**, born 1851. |
| 13 | vii | **Sarah[3] Lyerle**, born 1853. She married **Robert Owens**. |
| 14 | viii | **George[3] Lyerle**, born 1856. |
| 15 | ix | **Matilda[3] Lyerle**, born 1860. She married **(First Name Unknown) Lynn**. |
| 16 | x | **Catherine[3] Lyerle**, born Mar 1860. |

**3. Daniel Wiley[2] Lyerle** (Susanna[1] Walcher), born 13 Mar 1823 in Union Co., IL; died 1 Dec 1903 in Union Co., IL. He married on 22 Feb 1848 in Union Co., IL, **Sarah Ann Penninger**, born 26 Dec 1831 in Rowan Co., NC; died 16 Feb 1899 in Balcom, Union Co., IL.

Notes for Daniel Wiley Lyerle

Sarah and Daniel Wiley Leyerle are buried at Big Creek Cemetery. Mexican War: The United States of America, No. 3,000 Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Survivor's Pension: This is to certify that, in conformity with the Law of the U. S. approved Jan 29, 1887

Daniel W. Leyerle late a Private, in Capt. John S. Hacker's Co., 2nd Regt., Ill. Volunteers Infantry is entitled to pension at the rate of $8 per month, to commence on the 29th day of Jan. 1887. Given this 10th day of June, 1887. He served in the Regt. commanded by Wm. H. Birrill in the war with Mexico. He enlisted at Jonesboro, IL the 15th of June, 1846 for the term of 1 yr. and was honorably discharged at Cumasgo, MS on the 18th day of June 1847. He applied for pension at the age of 64 in Union Co., IL. Born March 13, 1823, Union Co., IL. Witnesses: Samuel Martin & Alexander J. Nimmo attested they have known said Daniel W. Leyerle for 41 years & served with him in the above co. and regt. A relative says that Daniel did not join the rush home with the other soldiers. He and a few others stayed, rounded up the horses of both sides, drove them some distance and sold them. He, using the money, or part, to buy land in Union Co., IL. When he arrived at the river, he was anxious to get home, he stripped, folded clothes and possessions on top of his head and swam the river. Sometime after his wife died,he turned over the land to 2 of his sons, then he and spinster daughter Dana moved to Anna, IL and started a little store. A Grandniece in Michigan said her family used to visit him there and he looked exactly like Santa Claus. Due to what was called "white dropsy" he had lost a leg and had a wooden one. He was usually tilted back in an old mule-eared chair against the store. He loved kids and would hand them a pin and tell them to stick him in the leg. They thought he was really brave. The grandniece was about 5 and accidentally hit the wrong leg, launching him out of his chair. In her 80s when she wrote this, she still remembered how it scared her. Leaving Dana to do most of the work at the store, he and his little mare ranged all over southern Illinois. He had a buggy like "Doc" on "Gunsmoke". He was a mixed blessing to those relatives in Michigan, bringing all the news, both of the family and all over the U. S. (met all the boats at river landings), but he sold something he called Elixer, made with a base he bought then added spring water. Certain to cure every ailment known to man or beast. It was mostly alcohol (they had left the 4 gen. of Lutheran church & became Baptists so against all liquor). Still he delighted in slipping sips to all the kids and they thought is was great. Also, the grandneice's mom disliked hos always eating with his hat on. But he was very welcome with all the kin (with his news) and they were all happy, she said, when they saw the little mare coming up their lane. He and his family are buried at a well-kept cemetery, Big Creek Church, Balcom, IL. His was always known as the preacher's place because they stayed with them (before the Elixer business).

Children of Daniel Wiley[2] Lyerle and Sarah Ann Penninger were:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 17 | i | **Rebecca Jane[3] Lyerle** |
| | 18 | ii | **Nancy Elizabeth[3] Lyerle**, born 24 Nov 1850 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 18 Jan 1908. She married on 28 Sep 1879, **James Calvin Brown**. |
| | 19 | iii | **Amanda Sofia[3] Lyerle**, born 8 Jul 1852; died 1874. She married on 16 Jan 1872 in Union Co., IL, **Ephraim Settlemoir**, born 1849; died 1933. |
| + | 20 | iv | **James Walter[3] Lyerle** |
| + | 21 | v | **Mary Alice[3] Lyerle** |
| | 22 | vi | **Thomas Jefferson[3] Lyerle**, born 11 Aug 1858 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 6 Nov 1920 in Union Co., IL. He married abt. 1884, **Mary M. Frieze**, born 1860; died 1916. |
| | 23 | vii | **Joseph Lane[3] Lyerle**, born in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 27 Jan 1924 in Union Co., IL. He married on 22 Sep 1860, **(First Name Unknown) Brown**. |
| | 24 | viii | **Emily Pearle[3] Lyerle**, born 8 Feb 1863. |

25 ix **Martha Dana[3] Lyerle**, born 7 Mar 1865.
26 x **Daniel Locke[3] Lyerle**, born 8 Nov 1866 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 22 May 1938. He married on 9 Oct 1892 in Union Co., IL, **Lilliam May Ellis**.
27 xi **William Simon[3] Lyerle**, born 11 Nov 1868 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 10 Apr 1923. He married on 28 Mar 1896, **Ada Dillow**.
28 xii **Sarah Olive[3] Lyerle**, born 30 Apr 1870 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 29 Jul 1870 in Balcom, Union Co., IL.

## *Generation 3*

**17. Rebecca Jane[3] Lyerle** (Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 10 Apr 1849 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 4 Jun 1914 in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. She married on 16 Dec 1875 in Dongola, Union Co., IL, **William Allen Millis**, born 1842; died 1899.

Children of Rebecca Jane[3] Lyerle and William Allen Millis were:
\+ 29 i **William Raum[4] Millis**

**20. James Walter[3] Lyerle** (Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 18 Jul 1854 in Union Co., IL; died 19 Dec 1925 in Rector, Ark. He married on 11 Jul 1877, **Mary Jane Settlemoir**, born 22 Jan 1857 in Union Co., IL; died 10 Mar 1907 in Greenway, Ark, daughter of John Lee Settlemoir and Elizabeth Austin.

Children of James Walter[3] Lyerle and Mary Jane Settlemoir were:
\+ 30 i **Walter Austin[4] Lyerle**
\+ 31 ii **Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle**
\+ 32 iii **Florence Myrtle[4] Lyerle**
33 iv **Lilly May[4] Lyerle**, born 16 Oct 1881 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; died 5 Jul 1920 in Jonesboro, Union Co., IL.
34 v **Thomas Oscar[4] Lyerle**, born 2 Jan 1884 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; died 10 Mar 1886 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
35 vi **Ella[4] Lyerle**, born 20 Sep 1886 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; died 18 Feb 1899 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
\+ 36 vii **Daniel Locke[4] Lyerle, Sr.**
\+ 37 viii **Claude John[4] Lyerle**

**21. Mary Alice[3] Lyerle** (Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 3 Oct 1856 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 5 May 1927. She married on 7 Oct 1888 in Union Co., IL, **Thomas Jefferson Brooks**.

Children of Mary Alice[3] Lyerle and Thomas Jefferson Brooks were:
\+ 38 i **Helen B.[4] Brooks**

## *Generation 4*

**29. William Raum[4] Millis** (Rebecca Jane[3] Lyerle, Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born

25 iv Martha Dana[2] Lyerle, born 7 Mar 1865.
26 v Daniel Locke[2] Lyerle, born 8 Nov 1866 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 22 May 1938. He married on 9 Oct 1892 in Union Co., IL, Lilliam May Ellis.
27 vi William Simon[2] Lyerle, born 11 Nov 1868 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 10 Apr 1923. He married on 28 Mar 1895, Ada Dillow.
28 vii Sarah Olive[2] Lyerle, born 30 Apr 1870 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 29 Jul 1870 in Balcom, Union Co., IL.

## Generation 3

**17. Rebecca Jane[2] Lyerle** (Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 10 Apr 1849 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 4 Jun 1914 in Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. She married on 18 Dec 1875 in Dongola, Union Co., IL, **William Allen Millis**, born 1842; died 1899.

Children of Rebecca Jane[2] Lyerle and William Allen Millis were:
+ 29 i William Raum[3] Millis

**20. James Walter[2] Lyerle** (Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 18 Jul 1854 in Union Co., IL; died 19 Dec 1926 in Reeder, Ark. He married on 11 Jul 1877, **Mary Jane Settlemoir**, born 22 Jan 1857 in Union Co., IL; died 10 Mar 1907 in Greenway, Ark., daughter of John Lee Settlemoir and Elizabeth Austin.

Children of James Walter[2] Lyerle and Mary Jane Settlemoir were:
+ 30 i Walter Austin[3] Lyerle
+ 31 ii Sarah Izetta[3] Lyerle
+ 32 iii Florence Myrtle[3] Lyerle
33 iv Lilly May[3] Lyerle, born 16 Oct 1881 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; died 5 Jul 1920 in Jonesboro, Union Co., IL.
34 v Thomas Oscar[3] Lyerle, born 2 Jan 1884 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; died 10 Mar 1888 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
35 vi Ella[3] Lyerle, born 20 Sep 1886 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; died 18 Feb 1899 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL.
+ 36 vii Daniel Locke[3] Lyerle, Sr.
+ 37 viii Claude John[3] Lyerle[3]

**21. Mary Alice[2] Lyerle** (Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 3 Oct 1856 in Balcom, Union Co., IL; died 5 May 1927. She married on 7 Oct 1888 in Union Co., IL, **Thomas Jefferson Brooks**.

Children of Mary Alice[2] Lyerle and Thomas Jefferson Brooks were:
+ 38 i Helen B.[3] Brooks

## Generation 4

**29. William Raum[3] Millis** (Rebecca Jane[2] Lyerle, Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born

1881; died 1952. He married **Maggie Eve Woodney**, born 1888; died 1973.

Children of William Raum[4] Millis and Maggie Eve Woodney were:

+ 39 i **Lancelot Burton[5] Millis**

**30. Walter Austin[4] Lyerle** (James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 12 Oct 1874 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL; died 30 Sep 1964 in Stockton, CA. He married on 20 Nov 1903, **Corrine Lee Williams**, born 1883; died 1950.

Children of Walter Austin[4] Lyerle and Corrine Lee Williams were:

+ 40 i **Roland Lee[5] Lyerle**
+ 41 ii **Opal Lee[5] Lyerle**
42 iii **Norman Lee[5] Lyerle**, born 1910. He married **Deanie Crump**.
43 iv **Zachery Taylor[5] Lyerle**, born 1916.
44 v **Bethel Lee[5] Lyerle**, born 1918.
45 vi **Marie Marjorie[5] Lyerle**, born 1920.

**31. Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle** (James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 2 Mar 1878 in Jonesboro, Union Co., IL; died 17 Oct 1945 in West Frankfort, Franklin Co., IL. She married **Arthur Lasalle Lyell**, born 1871; died 1947.

Children of Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle and Arthur Lasalle Lyell were:

+ 46 i **Gordon Elraven[5] Lyell**
+ 47 ii **Lima Grace[5] Lyell**
+ 48 iii **Hazel Dean[5] Lyell**
49 iv **Mary Carriebell[5] Lyell**, born 1913; died 1918.
+ 50 v **Arthur Dale[5] Lyell**
+ 51 vi **John Walter[5] Lyell**

**32. Florence Myrtle[4] Lyerle** (James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 11 Oct 1879 in Jonesboro, Union Co., IL; died 3 Oct 1953 in Ferguson, MO. She married on 7 Feb 1897 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL, **Frederick Ambrose Bartleson**, born 1875; died 1914.

Children of Florence Myrtle[4] Lyerle and Frederick Ambrose Bartleson were:

52 i **James Ambrose[5] Bartleson**, born 1897; died 1898.
+ 53 ii **Ella Myrtle[5] Bartleson**
54 iii **Frederick Carl[5] Bartleson**, born 1901; died 1904.
55 iv **Gladys[5] Bartleson**, born 1902; died 1904.
+ 56 v **Edwin Locke[5] Bartleson**

**36. Daniel Locke[4] Lyerle, Sr.** (James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 19 Oct 1888 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; died 28 Oct 1977 in Springfield, Green Co., MO. He married **Nina Bartleson**, born 1892.

Children of Daniel Locke[4] Lyerle, Sr. and Nina Bartleson were:

57 i **Daniel Locke[5] Lyerle, Jr.**, born 1921.

**37. Claude John[4] Lyerle** (James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 21 Dec 1895 in Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., IL; died 1955 in St. Louis, MO. He married on 26 Apr 1917 in St. Louis, MO, **Margaret Barth**, born 1898.

Children of Claude John[4] Lyerle and Margaret Barth were:
58 i **Margaret Marie[5] Lyerle**, born 1920.

**38. Helen B.[4] Brooks** (Mary Alice[3] Lyerle, Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1898; died abt. 1974. She married (1) **Rufus Plott**. She married (2) in 1955, **Cary Rogers**.

Children of Helen B.[4] Brooks and Cary Rogers were:
59 i **Daughter[5] Rogers** married **John Coody**.

## *Generation 5*

**39. Lancelot Burton[5] Millis** (William Raum[4], Rebecca Jane[3] Lyerle, Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1910. He married **Louise Eugenia Alston**, born 1911; died 1987.

Children of Lancelot Burton[5] Millis and Louise Eugenia Alston were:
60 i **William Burton[6] Millis**, born 1937. He married **Dorothy May McMahon**.

**40. Roland Lee[5] Lyerle** (Walter Austin[4], James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1905. He married **Ruth Pruitt**.

Children of Roland Lee[5] Lyerle and Ruth Pruitt were:
61 i **Joyce[6] Lyerle**, born abt. 1953.
62 ii **Joanne[6] Lyerle**, born abt. 1955.
63 iii **Robert[6] Lyerle**, born abt. 1957.

**41. Opal Lee[5] Lyerle** (Walter Austin[4], James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1906. She married **Wallie Powers**.

Children of Opal Lee[5] Lyerle and Wallie Powers were:
64 i **Bettie Jane[6] Powers**, born 1930.

**46. Gordon Elraven[5] Lyell** (Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1895; died 1960. He married (1) **Leona Long**. He married (2) **Ruby Aileen Poole**, born 1903; died 1980.

Children of Gordon Elraven[5] Lyell and Leona Long were:
65 i **Mildred Eileen[6] Lyell**, born 1917.
66 ii **John[6] Lyell**, born abt. 1920.

Children of Gordon Elraven[5] Lyell and Ruby Aileen Poole were:
\+ 67 i **Carl Gordon[6] Lyell**

**47. Lima Grace[5] Lyell** (Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1898; died 1992. She married **Samuel Edward Evans**, born 1895; died 1969.

Children of Lima Grace[5] Lyell and Samuel Edward Evans were:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 68 | i | **Robert Verne[6] Evans** |
| + | 69 | ii | **Ella Marie[6] Evans** |

**48. Hazel Dean[5] Lyell** (Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1902. She married (1) **Arthur Clarence Ragan, Sr.**, born 1894; died 1968. She married (2) aft. 1970, **Clyde W. Lee**, born 1896; died 1991.

Children of Hazel Dean[5] Lyell and Arthur Clarence Ragan , Sr. were:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 70 | i | **Mary Joyce[6] Ragan** |
| | 71 | ii | **Arthur Clarence[6] Ragan, Jr.**, born 1923; died 1966. He married **Tyninska Navarre**. |

**50. Arthur Dale[5] Lyell** (Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1915; died 1939. He married **Ina Lowe**, born 1918; died 1939.

Children of Arthur Dale[5] Lyell and Ina Lowe were:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | i | **Peggy Annice[6] Lyell**, born 1936. |

**51. John Walter[5] Lyell** (Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1917; died 1990. He married **Margaret Ziegler**, born 1913.

Children of John Walter[5] Lyell and Margaret Ziegler were:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 73 | i | **Betty Ann[6] Lyell** |
| | 74 | ii | **Herman Alan[6] Lyell**, born 1943; died 1959. |
| + | 75 | iii | **Sara Louise[6] Lyell** |
| + | 76 | iv | **Robert John[6] Lyell** |
| + | 77 | v | **Barbara Jean[6] Lyell** |
| + | 78 | vi | **Patricia Ann[6] Lyell** |

**53. Ella Myrtle[5] Bartleson** (Florence Myrtle[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1899. She married **William B. Launt**, born 1898; died 1965.

Children of Ella Myrtle[5] Bartleson and William B. Launt were:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 79 | i | **Esther[6] Launt**, born 1922. |
| | 80 | ii | **William[6] Launt**, born 1927. |
| | 81 | iii | **Robert[6] Launt**, born 1927. |
| | 82 | iv | **Marie[6] Launt**, born 1929. |
| | 83 | v | **Frederick[6] Launt**, born 1934. |
| | 84 | vi | **Helen[6] Launt**, born 1934; died 1934. |
| | 85 | vii | **Marillen[6] Launt**, born 1938. |

**56. Edwin Locke[5] Bartleson** (Florence Myrtle[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2],

Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1908; died 1977. He married (1) **Anna Ray Fitch**, born 1912. He married (2) **Mary Virginia Brown**.

Children of Edwin Locke[5] Bartleson and Anna Ray Fitch were:

86 i **Merlena[6] Bartleson**, born 1939.
87 ii **Joyce[6] Bartleson**, born 1942.
88 iii **Alice[6] Bartleson**, born 1945.
89 iv **Vancine[6] Bartleson**, born 1948.

## *Generation 6*

**67. Carl Gordon[6] Lyell** (Gordon Elraven[5], Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1936. He married **Zelda Doty**, born 1939.

Children of Carl Gordon[6] Lyell and Zelda Doty were:

90 i **Melinda[7] Lyell**, born 1957.
91 ii **Peggy Kay[7] Lyell**, born 1958.
92 iii **Michael Todd[7] Lyell**, born 1963.

**68. Robert Verne[6] Evans** (Lima Grace[5] Lyell, Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1917; died 1977. He married **Pauline Gibson**, born 1920.

Children of Robert Verne[6] Evans and Pauline Gibson were:

\+ 93 i **Cheryl Lynn[7] Evans**

**69. Ella Marie[6] Evans** (Lima Grace[5] Lyell, Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1922; died 1989. She married **Alfred Warren**.

Children of Ella Marie[6] Evans and Alfred Warren were:

94 i **Karen[7] Warren** married **Charles Bryant**.

**70. Mary Joyce[6] Ragan** (Hazel Dean[5] Lyell, Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1921. She married **Henry Franklin Capps**, born 1921; died 1979.

Children of Mary Joyce[6] Ragan and Henry Franklin Capps were:

95 i **Thomas Arthur[7] Capps**, born 1943. He married **Janet Monroe**.
\+ 96 ii **Danny Dean[7] Capps**
\+ 97 iii **Timothy Jay[7] Capps**

**73. Betty Ann[6] Lyell** (John Walter[5], Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1941. She married **David Nussman**.

Children of Betty Ann[6] Lyell and David Nussman were:

98 i **Terri[7] Nussman**

99 ii **Tina[7] Nussman**

**75. Sara Louise[6] Lyell** (John Walter[5], Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1947. She married (1) **Robert Wagner**. She married (2) **Steve Kimsey**.

Children of Sara Louise[6] Lyell and Robert Wagner were:
100 i **Dale[7] Wagner**

**76. Robert John[6] Lyell** (John Walter[5], Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1948. He married **Sandy**.

Children of Robert John[6] Lyell and Sandy were:
101 i **Alan[7] Lyell**
102 ii **Carrie[7] Lyell**

**77. Barbara Jean[6] Lyell** (John Walter[5], Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1951. She married **Steve Petty**.

Children of Barbara Jean[6] Lyell and Steve Petty were:
103 i **Brandi Renee[7] Petty**, born 1978.
104 ii **Billy[7] Petty**

**78. Patricia Ann[6] Lyell** (John Walter[5], Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1957. She married **Dave Barber**.

Children of Patricia Ann[6] Lyell and Dave Barber were:
105 i **Beth[7] Barber**
106 ii **Son[7] Barber**

## *Generation 7*

**93. Cheryl Lynn[7] Evans** (Robert Verne[6], Lima Grace[5] Lyell, Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1948. She married **Frankie Sherman Holt**.

Children of Cheryl Lynn[7] Evans and Frankie Sherman Holt were:
107 i **April Lane[8] Holt**, born 1968.
108 ii **Christopher Dean[8] Holt**, born 1970.

**96. Danny Dean[7] Capps** (Mary Joyce[6] Ragan, Hazel Dean[5] Lyell, Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1944. He married (1) **Wanda Thuman**. He married (2) **Lora Preston**, born 1956.

Children of Danny Dean[7] Capps and Wanda Thuman were:
\+ 109 i **Cynthia Hope[8] Capps**

Children of Danny Dean[7] Capps and Lora Preston were:
110 i **Alyssa Lynn[8] Capps**, born 1987.

**97. Timothy Jay[7] Capps** (Mary Joyce[6] Ragan, Hazel Dean[5] Lyell, Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1957. He married **Kathryn Ann Moore**, born 1958.

Children of Timothy Jay[7] Capps and Kathryn Ann Moore were:
111 i **Christopher Dale[8] Capps**, born 1984.
112 ii **Michael Timothy[8] Capps**, born 1988.
113 iii **Arthur Chesterton[8] Capps**, born 1988.
114 iv **Ragan Marie[8] Capps**, born 1990.

## *Generation 8*

**109. Cynthia Hope[8] Capps** (Danny Dean[7], Mary Joyce[6] Ragan, Hazel Dean[5] Lyell, Sarah Izetta[4] Lyerle, James Walter[3], Daniel Wiley[2], Susanna[1] Walcher), born 1969. She married **Tom Link**.

Children of Cynthia Hope[8] Capps and Tom Link were:
115 i **Timothy Scott[9] Link**, born 1996.

# INDEX


Sandy . . . . . 8
Alston
Louise Eugenia (1911-1987) . . . . . 5
Austin
Elizabeth . . . . . 3
Barber
Beth . . . . . 8
Dave . . . . . 8
Patricia Ann (Lyell) (1957-) . . . . . 8
Son . . . . . 8
Barth
Margaret (1898-) . . . . . 5
Bartleson
Alice (1945-) . . . . . 7
Anna Ray (Fitch) (1912-) . . . . . 7
Edwin Locke (1908-1977) . . . . . 7
Ella Myrtle (1899-) . . . . . 6
Florence Myrtle (Lyerle)
(1879-1953) . . . . . 4
Frederick Ambrose (1875-1914) . . 4
Frederick Carl (1901-1904) . . . . . 4
Gladys (1902-1904) . . . . . 4
James Ambrose (1897-1898) . . . . 4
Joyce (1942-) . . . . . 7
Mary Virginia (Brown) . . . . . 7
Merlena (1939-) . . . . . 7
Nina (1892-) . . . . . 5
Vancine (1948-) . . . . . 7
Beaver
Elizabeth . . . . . 1
Brooks
Helen B. (1898-1974) . . . . . 5
Mary Alice (Lyerle) (1856-1927) . . 3
Thomas Jefferson . . . . . 3
Brown
First Name Unknown . . . . . 3
James Calvin . . . . . 2
Mary Virginia . . . . . 7
Nancy Elizabeth (Lyerle)
(1850-1908) . . . . . 2
Bryant
Charles . . . . . 7
Karen (Warren) . . . . . 7
Capps
Alyssa Lynn (1987-) . . . . . 9
Arthur Chesterton (1988-) . . . . . 9
Christopher Dale (1984-) . . . . . 9
Cynthia Hope (1969-) . . . . . 9
Danny Dean (1944-) . . . . . 9
Henry Franklin (1921-1979) . . . . . 7
Janet (Monroe) . . . . . 8
Lora (Preston) (1956-) . . . . . 9
Mary Joyce (Ragan) (1921-) . . . . . 7
Michael Timothy (1988-) . . . . . 9
Ragan Marie (1990-) . . . . . 9
Thomas Arthur (1943-) . . . . . 8
Timothy Jay (1957-) . . . . . 9
Wanda (Thuman) . . . . . 9
Cline
Elizabeth Christine (Lyerle) (1842-)
. . . . . 1
First Name Unknown . . . . . 1
Coody
Daughter (Rogers) . . . . . 5
John . . . . . 5
Crump
Deanie . . . . . 4
Davis
Ben . . . . . 1
Nancy (Lyerle) (1848-) . . . . . 1
Dillow
Ada . . . . . 3
Doty
Zelda (1939-) . . . . . 7
Ellis
Lilliam May . . . . . 3
Evans
Cheryl Lynn (1948-) . . . . . 8
Ella Marie (1922-1989) . . . . . 7
Lima Grace (Lyell) (1898-1992) . . 6
Pauline (Gibson) (1920-) . . . . . 7
Robert Verne (1917-1977) . . . . . 7
Samuel Edward (1895-1969) . . . . 6
Fitch
Anna Ray (1912-) . . . . . 7
Frieze
Mary M. (1860-1916) . . . . . 2
Gibson
Pauline (1920-) . . . . . 7
Hileman
Catherine (1821-1875) . . . . . 1
Peter . . . . . 1

# INDEX

Susannah (Miller) . . . . . 1
Holt
April Lane (1968-) . . . . . 9
Cheryl Lynn (Evans) (1948-) . . . . . 8
Christopher Dean (1970-) . . . . . 9
Frankie Sherman . . . . . 8
Humphries
Mary Emeline . . . . . 1
Kimsey
Sara Louise (Lyell) (1947-) . . . . . 8
Steve . . . . . 8
Launt
Ella Myrtle (Bartleson) (1899-) . . . 6
Esther (1922-) . . . . . 7
Frederick (1934-) . . . . . 7
Helen (1934-1934) . . . . . 7
Marie (1929-) . . . . . 7
Marillen (1938-) . . . . . 7
Robert (1927-) . . . . . 7
William (1927-) . . . . . 7
William B. (1898-1965) . . . . . 6
Lee
Clyde W. (1896-1991) . . . . . 6
Hazel Dean (Lyell) (1902-) . . . . . 6
Link
Cynthia Hope (Capps) (1969-) . . . 9
Timothy Scott (1996-) . . . . . 9
Tom . . . . . 9
Long
Leona . . . . . 5
Lowe
Ina (1918-1939) . . . . . 6
Lyell
Alan . . . . . 8
Arthur Dale (1915-1939) . . . . . 6
Arthur Lasalle (1871-1947) . . . . . 4
Barbara Jean (1951-) . . . . . 8
Betty Ann (1941-) . . . . . 8
Carl Gordon (1936-) . . . . . 7
Carrie . . . . . 8
Gordon Elraven (1895-1960) . . . . . 5
Hazel Dean (1902-) . . . . . 6
Herman Alan (1943-1959) . . . . . 6
Ina (Lowe) (1918-1939) . . . . . 6
John (1920-) . . . . . 6
John Walter (1917-1990) . . . . . 6
Leona (Long) . . . . . 5
Lima Grace (1898-1992) . . . . . 6
Margaret (Ziegler) (1913-) . . . . . 6
Mary Carriebell (1913-1918) . . . . . 4
Melinda (1957-) . . . . . 7
Michael Todd (1963-) . . . . . 7
Mildred Eileen (1917-) . . . . . 6
Patricia Ann (1957-) . . . . . 8
Peggy Annice (1936-) . . . . . 6
Peggy Kay (1958-) . . . . . 7
Robert John (1948-) . . . . . 8
Ruby Aileen (Poole) (1903-1980) . 5
Sara Louise (1947-) . . . . . 8
Sarah Izetta (Lyerle) (1878-1945) . 4
Zelda (Doty) (1939-) . . . . . 7
Lyerle
Ada (Dillow) . . . . . 3
Amanda Sofia (1852-1874) . . . . . 2
Bethel Lee (1918-) . . . . . 4
Caleb Monroe (1820-1884) . . . . . 1
Catherine (1860-) . . . . . 1
Catherine (Hileman) (1821-1875) . 1
Claude John (1895-1955) . . . . . 5
Corrine Lee (Williams) (1883-1950) . . . . . 4
Daniel Locke (1866-1938) . . . . . 3
Daniel Locke, Jr. (1921-) . . . . . 5
Daniel Locke, Sr. (1888-1977) . . . 4
Daniel Wiley (1823-1903) . . . . . 1
Deanie (Crump) . . . . . 4
Elizabeth Christine (1842-) . . . . . 1
Ella (1886-1899) . . . . . 3
Emily Pearle (1863-) . . . . . 3
First Name Unknown (Brown) . . . . 3
Florence Myrtle (1879-1953) . . . . . 4
George (1856-) . . . . . 1
Isaac Jefferson (1829-) . . . . . 1
James Walter (1854-1925) . . . . . 3
Joanne (1955-) . . . . . 5
John Allison (1827-1908) . . . . . 1
Joseph Lane (-1924) . . . . . 2
Joyce (1953-) . . . . . 5
Lilliam May (Ellis) . . . . . 3
Lilly May (1881-1920) . . . . . 3
Louisa (1846-) . . . . . 1
Lucinda (1850-) . . . . . 1

Malinda (1851-) . . . . . 1
Margaret (Barth) (1898-) . . . . . 5
Margaret Marie (1920-) . . . . . 5
Marie Marjorie (1920-) . . . . . 4
Martha Dana (1865-) . . . . . 3
Mary A. (Powell) (1832-1910) . . . . 1
Mary Alice (1856-1927) . . . . . 3
Mary Emeline (Humphries) . . . . . 1
Mary Jane (Settlemoir) (1857-1907) . . . . . 3
Mary M. (1846-) . . . . . 1
Mary M. (Frieze) (1860-1916) . . . . 2
Matilda (1860-) . . . . . 1
Nancy (1848-) . . . . . 1
Nancy Elizabeth (1850-1908) . . . . 2
Nina (Bartleson) (1892-) . . . . . 5
Norman Lee (1910-) . . . . . 4
Opal Lee (1906-) . . . . . 5
Polly Ann (1824-1845) . . . . . 1
Rebecca Jane (1849-1914) . . . . . 3
Robert (1957-) . . . . . 5
Roland Lee (1905-) . . . . . 5
Ruth (Pruitt) . . . . . 5
Sarah (1853-) . . . . . 1
Sarah Ann (Penninger) (1831-1899) . . . . . 1
Sarah Izetta (1878-1945) . . . . . 4
Sarah Olive (1870-1870) . . . . . 3
Thomas Jefferson (1858-1920) . . . 2
Thomas Oscar (1884-1886) . . . . . 3
Walter Austin (1874-1964) . . . . . 4
William Simon (1868-1923) . . . . . 3
Zachery Taylor (1916-) . . . . . 4

Lyerly
Elizabeth (Beaver) . . . . . 1
John (1786-1828) . . . . . 1
John Christopher, Jr. (1763-1832) 1
Susanna (Walcher) (1798-1869) . . 1

Lynn
First Name Unknown . . . . . 1
Matilda (Lyerle) (1860-) . . . . . 1

McMahon
Dorothy May . . . . . 5

Miller
Susannah . . . . . 1

Millis
Dorothy May (McMahon) . . . . . 5
Lancelot Burton (1910-) . . . . . 5
Louise Eugenia (Alston) (1911-1987) . . . . . 5
Maggie Eve (Woodney) (1888-1973) . . . . . 4
Rebecca Jane (Lyerle) (1849-1914) . . . . . 3
William Allen (1842-1899) . . . . . 3
William Burton (1937-) . . . . . 5
William Raum (1881-1952) . . . . . 4

Monroe
Janet . . . . . 8

Moore
Kathryn Ann (1958-) . . . . . 9

Navarre
Tyninska . . . . . 6

Nussman
Betty Ann (Lyell) (1941-) . . . . . 8
David . . . . . 8
Terri . . . . . 8
Tina . . . . . 8

Owens
Robert . . . . . 1
Sarah (Lyerle) (1853-) . . . . . 1

Penninger
Sarah Ann (1831-1899) . . . . . 1

Petty
Barbara Jean (Lyell) (1951-) . . . . . 8
Billy . . . . . 8
Brandi Renee (1978-) . . . . . 8
Steve . . . . . 8

Plott
Helen B. (Brooks) (1898-1974) . . . 5
Rufus . . . . . 5

Poole
Ruby Aileen (1903-1980) . . . . . 5

Powell
Mary A. (1832-1910) . . . . . 1

Powers
Bettie Jane (1930-) . . . . . 5
Opal Lee (Lyerle) (1906-) . . . . . 5
Wallie . . . . . 5

Preston
Lora (1956-) . . . . . 9

Pruitt

Ruth . . . . . 5
Ragan
Arthur Clarence, Jr. (1923-1966) . . 6
Arthur Clarence, Sr. (1894-1968) . 6
Hazel Dean (Lyell) (1902-) . . . . . 6
Mary Joyce (1921-) . . . . . 7
Tyninska (Navarre) . . . . . 6
Rogers
Cary . . . . . 5
Daughter . . . . . 5
Helen B. (Brooks) (1898-1974) . . . 5
Settlemoir
Amanda Sofia (Lyerle)
(1852-1874) . . . . . 2
Elizabeth (Austin) . . . . . 3
Ephraim (1849-1933) . . . . . 2
John Lee . . . . . 3
Mary Jane (1857-1907) . . . . . 3
Thuman
Wanda . . . . . 9
Wagner
Dale . . . . . 8
Robert . . . . . 8
Sara Louise (Lyell) (1947-) . . . . . 8
Walcher
Susanna (1798-1869) . . . . . 1
Warren
Alfred . . . . . 7
Ella Marie (Evans) (1922-1989) . . 7
Karen . . . . . 7
Williams
Corrine Lee (1883-1950) . . . . . 4
Woodney
Maggie Eve (1888-1973) . . . . . 4
Ziegler
Margaret (1913-) . . . . . 6

Entered in Walcher AQ

Subject:
Information on Christina Cruse
Date:
Tue, 09 Jun 1998 07:29:31 -0400
From:
bcruse <bcruse@InfoAve.Net>
Organization:
CTC Internet Services
To:
jfulton@fullnet.net

Here is the information I have on Christina Cruse and Simeon P. Troutman. I wrote this in MS Word for Windows, so you should be able to read it.

Bill

Barbara Walcher Fulton
Via email jfulton@fullnet.net

Barbara,
Christina L. Cruse (Born 16 December 1822 in Union Co., IL and died 5 March 1907 place unknown, but presumed to be IL), married 23 May 1872 in Union Co., IL Simeon P. Troutman. I have no other records on him, but apparently she was nearly fifty years old when they married, so there were probably no children by that marriage. I do not have any information of any previous marriages by either of them.

Christina was the oldest daughter of Henry Cruse (27 June 1797-5 October 1866) and Elizabeth Lippard (23 December 1799-24 May 1863) who married 22 April 1819. An older brother of Christine was Charles A. Cruse (16 February, 1820-7 October 1894) and younger siblings were John A. Cruse (16 February 1827-Aft. 1900), Peter Cruse (20 October 1829-Aft. 1883), Caroline Elizabeth Cruse (26 Mar 1831-Aft. 1883), Leah Ann Cruse (4 March 1835-13 February 1912) and Henry Cruse, born 1842. Charles married Nancy Ury; John married Maria Smith; Peter married Catherine Poole; Caroline married John M. Hileman; and Leah married Thomas Ury. I do not have who Henry married. (This could have been a "Jr."; I don't know.)

Henry (Sr.), father of Christine, was son of Peter Cruse (1771-19 November 1857) and Catherine Boger (1778-Bef. 1844). He also had another wife, Mary Flavington. They were married 27 August 1796 in Rowan County, NC. Henry was born in Rowan County and died in Mill Creek, Union Co., IL, as was Catherine? Henry was their oldest child (27 June 1797-5 October 1866) and married Elizabeth Lippard on 22 April 1819, then Elizabeth ? Burkey, a widow. Born in Rowan County, NC, he died in Union Co., IL. Younger siblings were Sarah, born 20 January 1799 in Rowan Co.; Elizabeth (12 December 1800-Bef. 1848) who married Peter Lingle and was born in Rowan Co. and died in Union Co., IL; Moses (15 December 1802-Bef. 1848) who married Margaret Rebecca Miller; Aaron (24 March 1805-Aft. 1819); Peter W. (8 February 1808-27 August 1856); Sophia born 25 January 1809; Rachel (15 November 1811-1899) who married Paul Lingle; Bernice born 15 March 1814; Leah (26 March 1816-1 June 1884 who married Moses Hutson then Charles Lund; and Margaret (21 July 1817-11june 1872) who married John

DeWitt.

Peter Cruse wa the ninth child and fourth son of Johann Phillip Gruss (Cruse) and Anna Catherine Stumpf(?) (we are not sure of her maiden name) who was born in Germany in 1722, emigrated to the United States in 1754 and died in Rowan County, NC before (his will was probated) 5 September, 1805. As near as we can reconstruct the children of Phillip and Catherine, Johann Phillip (Jr.) was born 10 August 1755 in Pennaylvania and died in August 1795 in Rowan County, NC. Magdalene was born 2 July 1860 in PA and married Elias Myers. Johann Adam was born 13 October 1761 in PA and died 5 March 1821 in Jonesboro, Union Co., IL. He married Rosannah Cress. Andrew (Sr.) (my ancestor) was born 24 February 1763 in PA married Anna Catherine Messimer 17 March 1789, and died 17 March 1789 in Rowan Co., NC. Anna Maria was born 27 May 1764 in PA, married Joseph J. Lingle 7 August, 1788, and died 1854 in Union Co., IL. Susanna was born about 1768 in Rowan County, married George Goodman about 1792 and died in June, 1804, also in Rowan Co. Margaretha was born 6 October 1769 and died 10 February 1850, both in Rowan Co., NC. Peter, as mentioned above was born in NC in 1771 and died in Union Co., IL 19 Novenber 1857. The youngest son was Henry C. Cruse, born in NC in 1774, married Susanna Cress 19 August 1794 and died in Tazewell Co., IL. The youngest daughter, Elizabeth was born 7 March 1776 in Rowan Co., NC and died 18 February 1866, also in Rowan County.

As I mentioned above, I have nothing on Simeon P. Troutman other than the date of their marriage 23 May 1872 in Union County, Illinois. I would like to have whatever you can send.

As you probably know, there was almost a mass migration of Germans from Rowan and Cabarrus Counties in North Carolina in 1818 to Union County, Illinois when lower Illinois was opened up to land grants.

You can get more information on these lines from Paul Dillow, P. O. Box 33, Dongola, IL, 62926. He has realy done extensive work on all these Illinois lines.

Bill

5/01 Yelloleaf2@aol.com

Mary Joyce Capps
1420 E. Walnut St
Carbondale, IL 62901-5033

phone: 618-549-1520

Transcription of the Baptismal Record of Suzanna Walcherin (WALCHER)
Translated by Mary Lou Woodall of Bartlesville, Oklahoma

In the year of Christ (means born) 1798 10 February the father Johann Frederick Walcker, the mother, Anna Margaretha, the parents ask for baptism.

Witnesses are:
Johann Geoge Steigletter
haup frau (his wife), Gufanna (Suzanna) Rediger (possibly Reidenaur-means preacher)
Margardt Gerauff

Then there is a poem:
Sweet God, how do you love the people you open us through the blood of the lamb
– your loving heart - so white

North Carolina, Cabarrus County
at the Buffulo Church
on 18 February 1805

written by Johann (illegible)

Part of this is written in Latin and part believed to be in DUTCH!!!

This is copy was sent to me in January 2000 by Mary "Joyce" Capps, 1420 E Walnut, Carbondale, IL 62901 Email address yelloeaf@aol.com

# Descendants of Susanna Walcher (Walker) 5-28-1998

Mary J. Capps
1420 E Walnut St
Carbondale IL 62901-5033
Tel: (618) 549-1520

Susanna Walcher (Walker) 1798 - 1869
+John Lyerly Abt. 1786 - 1830
..... 2 Caleb Monroe Leyerle 1820 - 1884
..... +2.Mary Emeline Humphries Meisenheimer
..... 3 Alfred M. Leyerle
..... *2nd Wife of Caleb Monroe Leyerle:
..... +1.Catherine Hileman 1821 - 1875
..... 3 Elizabeth Christine Leyerle 1842 -
..... +Cline
..... 3 Louisa Leyerle 1846 -
..... 3 Mary M. Leyerle 1846 -
..... 3 Nancy Leyerle 1848 -
..... +Ben Davis
..... 3 Lucinda Leyerle 1850 -
..... 3 Malinda Leyerle 1851 -
..... 3 Sarah Leyerle 1853 -
..... +Robert Owens
..... 3 George Leyerle 1856 -
..... 3 Matilda Leyerle 1860 -
..... +Lynn
..... 3 Catherine Leyerle 1860 -
*... 2 Daniel Wiley Leyerle 1823 - 1903
..... +Sarah Ann Penninger 1831 - 1899
..... 3 Rebecca Jane Leyerle 1849 - 1914
..... +William Allen Millis 1842 - 1899
..... 4 William Raum (Bumpy) Millis 1881 - 1952
..... +Maggie Eve Woodney 1888 - 1973
..... 3 Nancy Elizabeth Leyerle 1850 - 1908
..... +James Calvin Brown
..... 3 Amanda Sofia Leyerle 1852 - 1874
..... +Ephraim Settlemoir 1849 - 1933
..... * 3 James Walter Leyerle 1854 - 1925
..... +Mary Jane Settlemoir 1857 - 1907
..... 4 Walter Austin Leyerle 1874 - 1964
..... +Corrine Lee Williams 1883 - 1950
..... * 4 Sarah Izetta Leyerle 1878 - 1945 ) — MY GRANDPARENTS (MATERNAL)
..... +Arthur Lasalle Lyell 1871 - 1947
..... 4 Florence Myrtle Leyerle 1879 - 1953
..... +Frederick Ambrose Bartleson 1875 - 1914
..... *2nd Husband of Florence Myrtle Leyerle:
..... +Frederick Ambrose Bartleson 1875 - 1914
..... 4 Lilly May Leyerle 1881 - 1920
..... 4 Thomas Oscar Leyerle 1884 - 1886
..... 4 Ella Leyerle 1886 - 1899
..... 4 Daniel Locke Leyerle 1888 - 1977
..... +Nina Bartleson 1892 -
..... 4 Claude John Leyerle 1895 - 1955
..... +Margaret Barth 1898 -
..... 3 Mary Alice Leyerle 1856 - 1927
..... +Thomas Jefferson Brooks
..... 4 Helen B. Brooks 1898 - Abt. 1974
..... +Cary Rogers - 1955
..... *2nd Husband of Helen B. Brooks:
..... +Rufus Plott
..... 3 Thomas Jefferson Leyerle 1858 - 1920
..... +Mary M. Frieze 1860 - 1916
..... 3 Joseph Lane Lyerly 1860 - 1924
..... +Brown
..... 3 Emily Pearle Leyerle 1863 -
..... 3 Martha Dana Leyerle 1865 -
..... 3 Daniel Locke Leyerle 1866 - 1938
..... +Lillian May Ellis
..... 3 William Simon Leyerle 1868 - 1923
..... +Ada Dillow
..... 3 Sarah Olive Leyerle 1870 - 1870
..... 2 Polly Ann Leyerle 1824 - 1845
..... 2 John Allison Leyerle 1827 - 1908
..... +Mary A. Powell 1832 - 1910
..... 2 Isaac Jefferson Leyerle 1829 -
*2nd Husband of Susanna Walcher (Walker):
.. +James B. Powell 1813 - 1846
..... 2 Martin Van Buren Powell 1836 -
..... +Delilah Birch Rushing 1840 -
..... 3 John Milton Powell 1860 -
..... 3 James Watson Powell 1862 -
..... 3 George Van Powell 1865 -

(over)

..... 3 Nellie Powell 1869 -
..... 3 Mary Ann Powell 1872 -
..... 3 Charlie Lafayette Powell 1875 -
..... 3 Ollie Vesta Powell 1877 -
..... 2 David H. Powell 1838 - 1839

# Tauf Zeugniß.

# Susanna Walckerin

Gebohren worden im Jahr Christi Anno 1798 den 10. Februarius

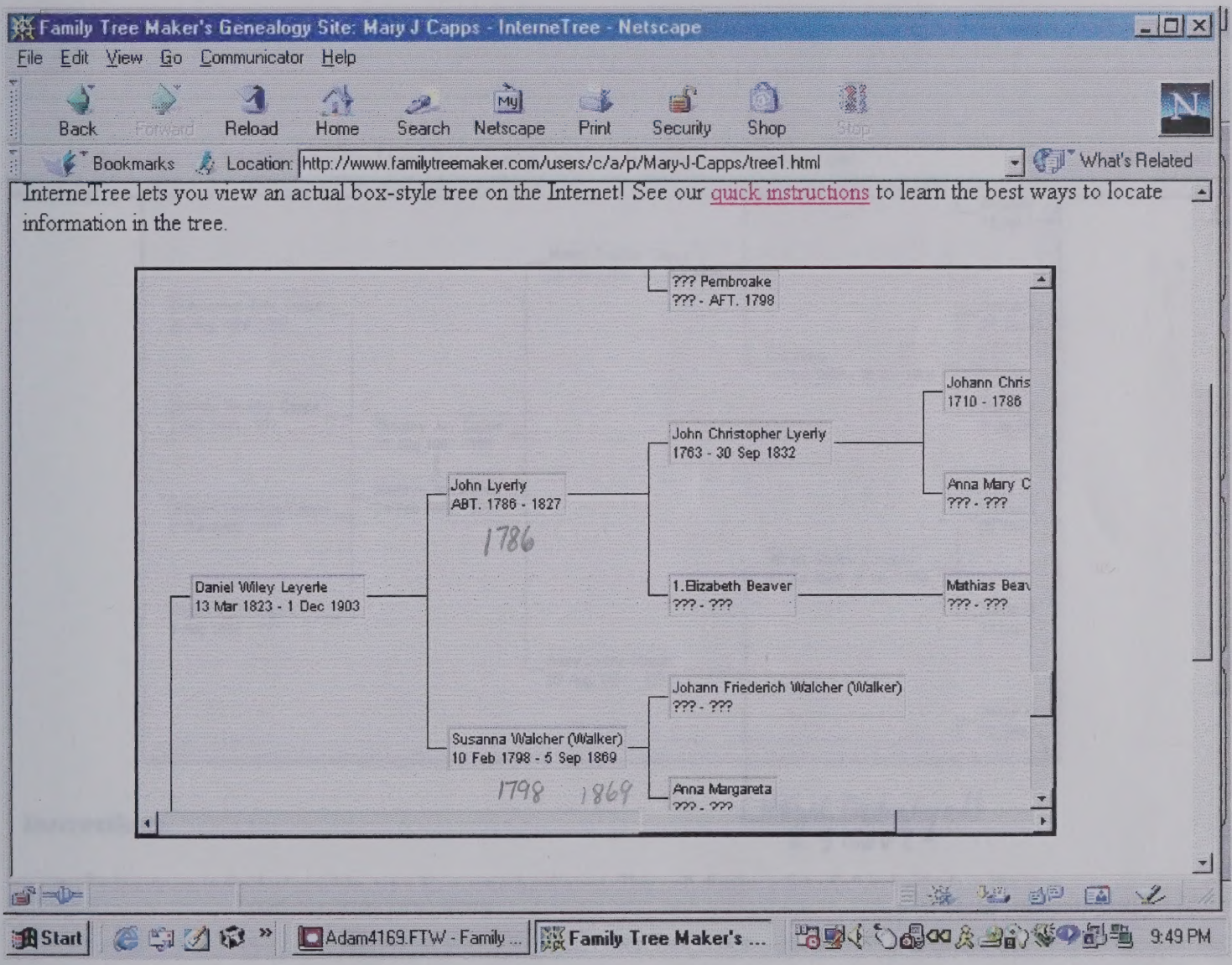
Der Vatter ist, Johann Friederich Walcker, die Mutter aber hieß Anna Margaretha, die Eldern erbaten zum Tauf Zeugen, Johann Georg Steigletter, und seine Hauß-frau, Susanna, Prediger Margardt Getauft

Du süsser Gott du seeligs gut, Wie liebest du die Leute, Du öffnest uns durchs Lammes Bluth, Dein liebend Hertz so weite.

Nord Carolina Caperres County an der Tobfler Crick den 18. Februarius A 1805

Geschrieben von mir Joh. Mich. [illegible]

01/27/00 09:49:15 PM


Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Mary J Capps - InterneTree - Netscape
File Edit View Go Communicator Help
Back Forward Reload Home Search Netscape Print Security Shop Stop
Bookmarks Location: http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/c/a/p/Mary-J-Capps/tree1.html
What's Related
InterneTree lets you view an actual box-style tree on the Internet! See our quick instructions to learn the best ways to locate information in the tree.
??? Pembroake
??? - AFT. 1798
Johann Chris
1710 - 1786
John Christopher Lyerly
1763 - 30 Sep 1832
Anna Mary C
??? - ???
John Lyerly
ABT. 1786 - 1827
1786
Daniel Wiley Leyerle
13 Mar 1823 - 1 Dec 1903
1.Elizabeth Beaver
??? - ???
Mathias Beav
??? - ???
Johann Friederich Walcher (Walker)
??? - ???
Susanna Walcher (Walker)
10 Feb 1798 - 5 Sep 1869
1798 1869
Anna Margareta
??? - ???
Start
Adam4169.FTW - Family ...
Family Tree Maker's ...
9:49 PM

04/22/01 03:20:19 PM

Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Mary J Capps - InterneTree - Netscape

File Edit View Go Communicator Help

Back Forward Reload Home Search Netscape Print Security Shop Stop

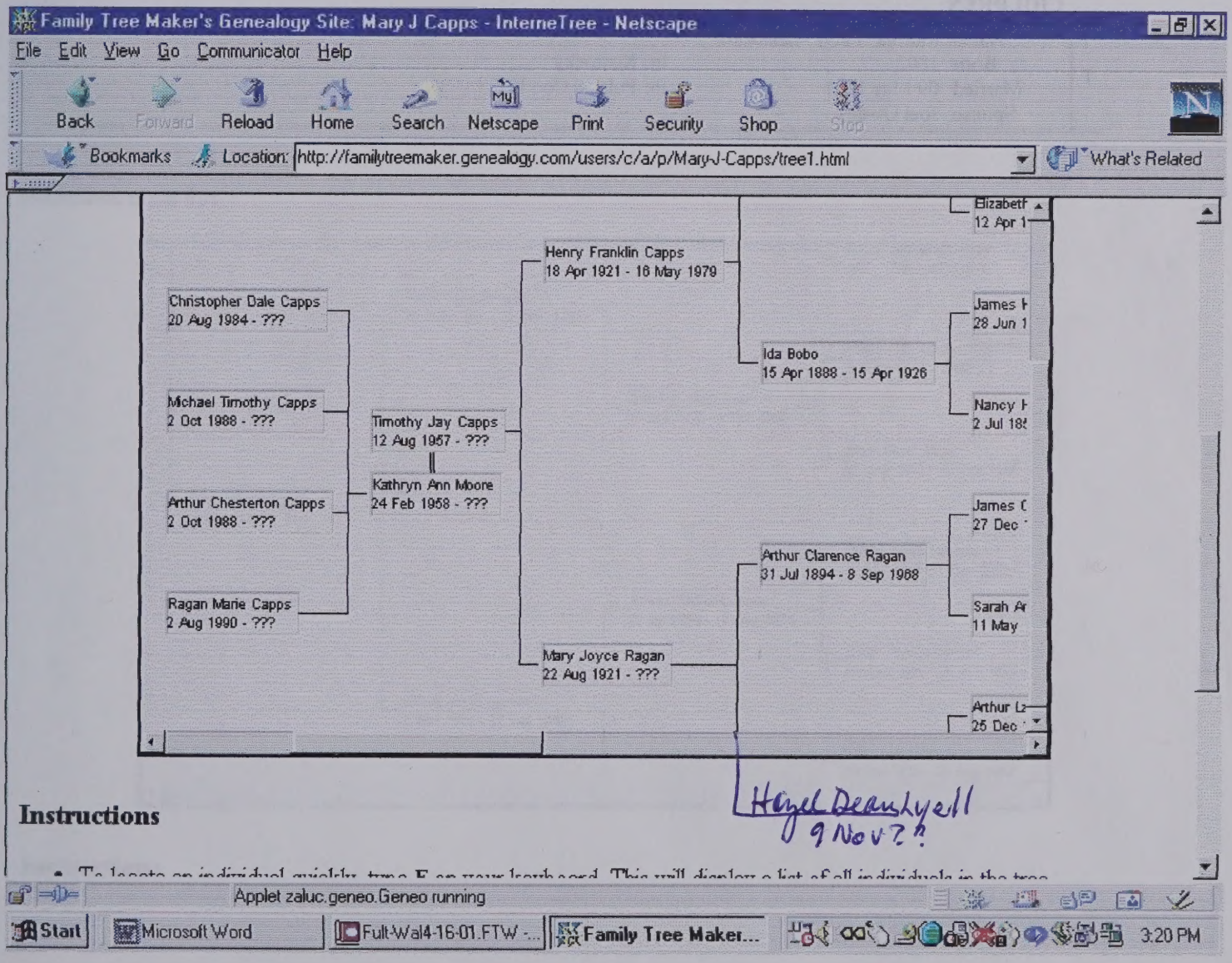
Bookmarks Location: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/p/Mary-J-Capps/tree1.html What's Related

Christopher Dale Capps
20 Aug 1984 - ???

Michael Timothy Capps
2 Oct 1988 - ???

Arthur Chesterton Capps
2 Oct 1988 - ???

Ragan Marie Capps
2 Aug 1990 - ???



Timothy Jay Capps
12 Aug 1957 - ???

Kathryn Ann Moore
24 Feb 1958 - ???

Henry Franklin Capps
18 Apr 1921 - 16 May 1979

Mary Joyce Ragan
22 Aug 1921 - ???

Ida Bobo
15 Apr 1888 - 15 Apr 1926

Arthur Clarence Ragan
31 Jul 1894 - 8 Sep 1968

Elizabeth
12 Apr 1

James H
28 Jun 1

Nancy H
2 Jul 18

James C
27 Dec

Sarah Ar
11 May

Arthur Lz
25 Dec

Hazel Dean Lyell
9 Nov ??

## Instructions

- To locate an individual quickly, type F on your keyboard. This will display a list of all individuals in the tree

Applet zaluc.geneo.Geneo running

Start | Microsoft Word | Fult-Wal4-16-01.FTW -... | Family Tree Maker... | 3:20 PM

# *Family Group Sheet*

**Husband: Walker Lankford**

Born: Abt. 1761
Married: 09 September 1800 in: Lincoln County, KY
Died: February 24, 1847 in: Harrison Township, Clay Co.ounty, IN
Father: Joseph Langford
Mother: Mary Unknown

**Wife: Mary Warren**

Born: Bet. 1780 - 1784 in: Virginia
Father: Charles Warren

**CHILDREN**

1 F
Name: Martha "Patsy" Lankford
Born: 1802 in: Kentucky
Married: 09 May 1821 in: Pulaski Co., KY
Spouse: Joel Owens

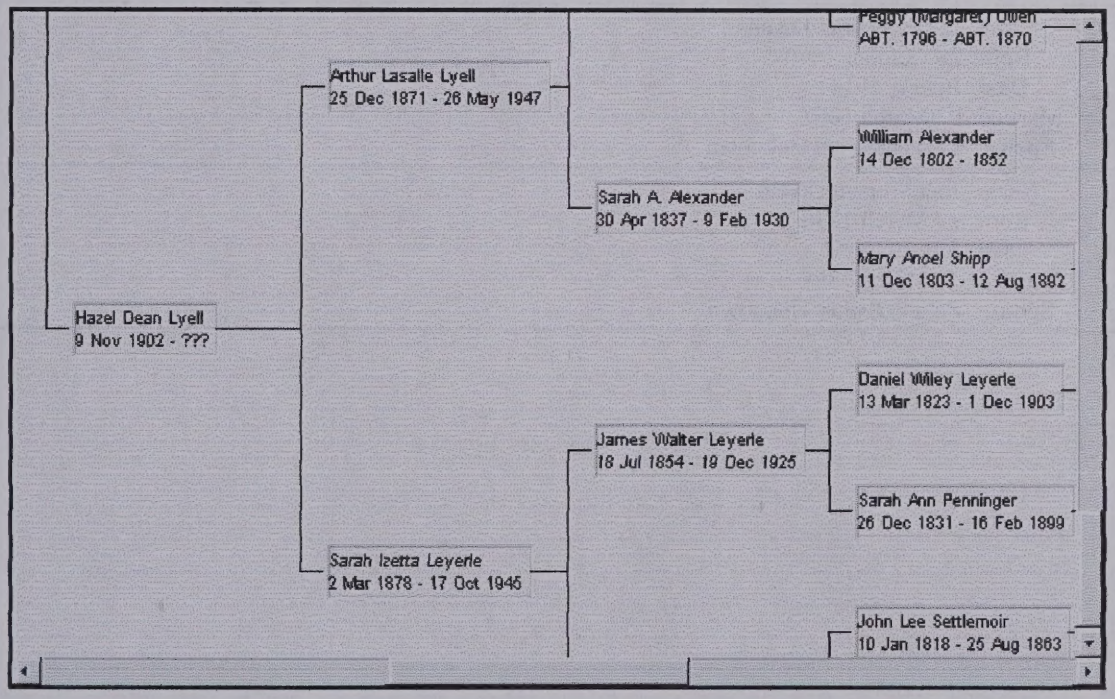
Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Mary J Capps - InterneTree - Netscape

File Edit View Go Communicator Help

Back Forward Reload Home Search Netscape Print Security Shop Stop

Bookmarks Location: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/p/Mary-J-Capps/tree1.html What's Related

information in the tree.


Peggy (Margaret) Owen
ABT. 1796 - ABT. 1870
Arthur Lasalle Lyell
25 Dec 1871 - 26 May 1947
William Alexander
14 Dec 1802 - 1852
Sarah A. Alexander
30 Apr 1837 - 9 Feb 1930
Mary Ancel Shipp
11 Dec 1803 - 12 Aug 1892
Hazel Dean Lyell
9 Nov 1902 - ???
Daniel Wiley Leyerle
13 Mar 1823 - 1 Dec 1903
James Walter Leyerle
18 Jul 1854 - 19 Dec 1925
Sarah Ann Penninger
26 Dec 1831 - 16 Feb 1899
Sarah Izetta Leyerle
2 Mar 1878 - 17 Oct 1945
John Lee Settlemoir
10 Jan 1818 - 25 Aug 1863

**Instructions**

Applet zaluc.geneo.Geneo running

Start Microsoft Word Fult-Wal4-16-01.FTW -... Family Tree Maker... 3:26 PM

# *Family Group Sheet*

**Husband: Joel Owens**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | | in: | NC |
| Married: | 09 May 1821 | in: | Pulaski Co., KY |
| Father: | Jonathan Owens | | |
| Mother: | Louisa Taylor | | |

**Wife: Martha "Patsy" Lankford**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born: | 1802 | in: | Kentucky |
| Father: | Walker Lankford | | |
| Mother: | Mary Warren | | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Melissa Owens | |
| F | Married: | 07 June 1855 | in: Clay Co., IN |
| | Spouse: | Peter Kauble | |
| 2 | Name: | Martha Owens | |
| | Born: | 28 April 1832 | |
| F | Died: | May 28, 1912 | in: Joplin, Jasper Co., MO |
| | Married: | 27 January 1848 | in: Clay County, IN |
| | Spouse: | William R. Cullifer | |
| 3 | Name: | David Walker Owens | |
| | Born: | 28 October 1840 | |
| M | Died: | June 2, 1914 | |
| | Married: | 02 March 1867 | |
| | Spouse: | Elizabeth Ann Unknown | |
| 4 | Name: | Joel Morton Owens | |
| | Born: | 19 March 1846 | |
| M | Died: | July 13, 1891 | |
| | Married: | 30 March 1868 | |
| | Spouse: | Zelpha Esther Unknown | |

Smead
UPC 10734
No. 2-153LK
HASTINGS, MN

Charles Daniel Walker
(Charlie)
224 Brookhaven Drive
Gadsden, Alabama 35901-5523
(256) 442-5077

# *Descendants of John "Frederick" Walcher*

*Generation No. 1*

**1.** JOHN "FREDERICK"[2] WALCHER *(ADAM[1])*[1] was born 5 March 1758 in Anson County, North Carolina, and died 11 April 1822 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina[2]. He married ANNA MARGARETHA UNKNOWN[3]. She was born 1 May 1768[4], and died 10 January 1844 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN "FREDERICK" WALCHER:
Notes for John Frederick in the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery book indicates he was born in Virginia.

In Oct 1824 the Cabarrus Court record show that Frederick is deceased and Daniel and Leah are orphans, George Lingle is appointed their guardianwith Phillip Waggoner and Jacob Troutman security.

Children of JOHN WALCHER and ANNA UNKNOWN are:

2. i. SUZANNA[3] WALCHER, b. 14 September 1798, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 5 September 1869, Union County, Illinois.
   ii. JOHN FREDERICK WALCHER II, b. 1804; d. 7 March 1872, Union County, Illinois.

   Notes for JOHN FREDERICK WALCHER II:
   Received a land patent for 40 acres in Union County, Illinois on April 24, 1820. Document #16141-Cash Entry Sale, land office in Kaskaskia, Illinois.

   Received land in Federal Land Sale (Military Bounty Land Warrant) in Illinois, 40 acres at $1.25 and acre, Record #430596 on27 feb 1854.

   John is listed as a head of the household in the Union County, Illinois 1830 Census.

   iii. DANIEL WALCHER.
   iv. LEAH WALCHER, m. GEORGE RITCHY, 19 April 1825, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

*Generation No. 2*

**2.** SUZANNA[3] WALCHER *(JOHN "FREDERICK"[2], ADAM[1])*[5,6] was born 14 September 1798 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina[7], and died 5 September 1869 in Union County, Illinois. She married (1) JOHN LYERLY[8]. He was born Abt. 1786, and died 1830. She married (2) JOHN B. POWELL. He was born 1813, and died 1846.

Notes for SUZANNA WALCHER:
Information from Mary "Joyce" Capps, 1420 E. Walnut, Carbondale, Illinois 62901-5033.
She sent me a copy of Suzanna's baptismal record in old German, I had it translated and returned the translation to her.

Children of SUZANNA WALCHER and JOHN LYERLY are:

i. CALEB MONROE LEYERLE[4] LYERLE, b. 1820; m. (1) MARY EMELINE HUMPHREIS MEISENHEIMER; m. (2) CATHERINE HILEMAN; b. 1821; d. 1875.
ii. DANIEL WILEY LYERELE, b. 1823; m. SARAH ANN PENNINGER; b. 1831; d. 1899.
iii. POLLY ANN LYERLE, b. 1824; d. 1845.
iv. JOHN ALLISON LYERLE, b. 1827; d. 1908; m. MARY A. POWELL; b. 1832; d. 1910.
v. ISAAC JEFFERSON LYERLE, b. 1829.

Children of SUZANNA WALCHER and JOHN POWELL are:

vi. MARTIN VAN BUREN[4] POWELL, b. 1836; m. DELILAH BIRCH RUSHING; b. 1840.

vii. DAVID H. POWELL, b. 1836; d. 1839.

*Endnotes*

1. *Baptismal Certificate of Suzanna Walcher.*
2. St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Records, Concord, North Carolina.
3. *Baptismal Certificate of Suzanna Walcher.*
4. St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Records, Concord, North Carolina.
5. Information from Mary "Joyce" Capps, Carbondale, IL.
6. Information from Mary 'Joyce" Capps, Carbondale, IL.
7. Baptismal Certificate of Suzanna Walcher, Date on certificate of baptism is 10 February 1798. Copy from Mary Joyce Capps, Carbondale, IL..
8. *Baptismal Certificate of Suzanna Walcher.*

Smead®
No. SS3-OR
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

Records copied from old Record book of
St John's Lutheran Church - Mt Pleasant - Cabarrus Co
N-C
(Courtesy of Mrs Moose in First National Bank Concord - N C) -
Courtsey of Mrs. Moose
Signed Harris W Harris

First Record books were in German and many names on gravestones in old cemetery written in German Scripts. See Record of Church and history of German Lutherans in booklet "St John's Lutheran Church".

The first infant baptism recorded: —

1797 - Johann Nicholaus { Nicholaus Riedmaus / uxor and / Catherina Walcher } parents

1797 - Elizabeth { Henry Walcher / uxor Margaretha } parents (Sponsors { Nicholaus Ridenhaur / uxor Catherina Walcher }

1798 - Richard parents { Michael Walcher / uxor Catherine Walcher } Sponsors { Johann Ritchie

1798 - Heinrich Ritchie - Adam Walcher

1798 - Susannah - parents { Frederich Walcher / Anna Margaretha

1798 - Johann Nicholaus parents { Johann Nicholaus Ridenhaur / Catherina Walcher

Sept 1818 - Leah - (child) parent John Walcher / Sponsor John Ritchie

(Nov 10 1812) Delila - Nicholaus Walker

Dec 1816 Nicholaus Edmund parents { Daniel Ridenhaur / Elizabeth Ridenhaur

Mch 1818 - Baby Lorenia parents { Daniel Ridenhour / Elizabeth Ridenhour

First record in St. John's Church, Cabarrus Co NC of Rachael Walcher in German Scrips (couldn't read)

April 1798 records of Daniel Ridenhour - Henry Ridenhour
1822 - Jacob Ridenhour - payments to church
1839 - Many payments to church - Daniel D Ridenhour
1798 - Nicholaus Ridenhour 2 uxor. 3 filia. Molli 4
Adam Plage 19 - Michael Walcher 20 filia
Elizabeth 21 filia Christina 22 - Ann Maria
Hans 23 Barbary Webber 24
Maria Catherina Ritchie 25 - Barbara Swartz.
Record April 1798

Mch 1819 - Mary Ann - parents { Daniel Ridenhour / Elizabeth Ridenhour

1829 - Michael
parent John Walker

July 11 - 1834 born - William Jackson Walker
parents { Daniel M Walker / Polly A Plott Walker

May 1835 - Morgan Alexander
parents - Henry Walker and wife

Sept 24 1836 - Mary Louise (Tom Watkins mother)
parents { Daniel M Walker / Polly A Plott Walker

1836 - Rice Lucinda
parent Robert G Plott.

1838 - Joseph M -
parent Petrie Walcher

Fedric

1841 - J W Walker - parents { Henry Walker
wife

1842 - children to Nicholaus Ridenhaur

1844 - Mary - parent Henry Walker

Confirmed and recieved as members in full communion at St Johns Lutheran - by Reverend Daniel Schorst

1822 - 1831

Daniel Walker - John Ridenhaur - Henry Ridenhaur
Henry Walker - Martin Walker

1835 - Solomon Walker - Nicholaus Ridenhaur

1837 - George H Ritchey - Leah Ridenhaur
Mary Ann Ridenhaur -

1839 - Richard Walcher

1852 - Morgan A Walcher - Sophia A Walker

1854 - Polly A Walcher -

Note from "Lutheran Church - North and South Carolina

Daniel Walcher in Iredell Co A.D. 1815 - Church land donated by Daniel Walker - located near public road leading from Charlotte to Statesville near A T & V R R - "New Perth" name of church -

1817

Daniel Walker was sent by Synod to labor in Davidson Co - 1821 - removed to Pendleton Co - Virginia -

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| _____ _____ | 24 Jun __? | 30 Sep 1860 | Aged 44 years 8 mos & ?? days |
| (Stone broken in many pieces) | | | |
| BLACKBURN, Mary | 5 Dec 1855 | 15 Apr 1857 | |

(NOTE: The broken stone may be that for George W. BLACKBURN, 1860 census page 585, age 44. Administrator's notice was in The Jacksonville Republican newspaper on 8 November 1860.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BOOZER, Thomas A. | 15 May 1826 | 31 Dec 1862 | |
| NOAH, James W. | 31 Aug 1891 | 22 Dec 1966) | SS |
| Lillie Mae | 20 May 1906 | (only date)) | |
| Billy B. | (only date) | 14 Jul 1925 | Son of D. Lin NOAH |
| HARDEN, Eugene S. | 5 Apr 1913 | (only date)) | SS |
| Gladys Estes | 23 May 1909 | 19 Apr 1992) | |
| Lylia Ann | 30 Nov 1940 | 1 Nov 1943 | Dau of Mr.& Mrs.Eugene |
| KIRBY, Mary J. | 18 Feb 1869 | 5 Mar 1964 | Mother |
| Lenner E. | 22 Sep 1885 | 13 Jan 1915 | |
| Samuel D. | 10 Mar 1867 | 2 Oct 1911 | Father |
| HARDEN, Infant | born & died | 12 Jan 1916 | Son of A.L. & J.H. |
| Annie L. | 9 Aug 1888 | 2 Jan 1921 | Wife of J.H. Mother |
| John Henry | 31 Dec 1890 | 8 Oct 1963 | Father |
| NOAH, Walker Daniel | 17 Apr 1896 | 5 Jun 1958) | SS |
| Mattie Gertrude | 26 Jan 1900 | 11 Aug 1991) | |
| Willene | 10 Dec 1917 | 21 Mar 1931 | |
| Cathern | 25 Mar 1920 | 23 Jan 1923 | |
| Martha Lou | 4 Apr 1935 | 2 Aug 1939 | |
| GARDNER, Daniel H. | 2 Aug 1914 | 1 Jun 1916 | Son of D.M. & A.B. |
| WATKINS, Mary | (only date) | 21 Jul 1854 | Aged 17years 2mos 27dys In memory of Mary Louisa WATKINS, consort of James P. WATKINS Dau of Daniel M. & Phebe Ann WALKER |
| WALKER, Martha Polk | (only date) | 24 Jan 1847 | Aged 1year 9mos 20dys Dau of Daniel M. & Phebe Ann WALKER |
| WALKER, Daniel M. | (only date) | 24 Dec 1856 | Aged 46yrs 9mos 12dys Native of Cabarrus Co. N. Carolina |
| Phebe A. | 9 Feb 1814 | 19 Dec 1893 | Aged 79yrs 10mos 10dys Wife of D.M. WALKER Mother |

CEMETERY near Duke, Ala. (Calhoun County). Copied by Paul J. Anders Anniston, Ala. Feb. 1957

Thomas A. Boozer May 15, 1826 Dec. 31, 1862

___ (broken) W. Blackburn June 24, 1816 Sept. 29, 1860

* Daniel M. Walker, a native of Cabarrus County, N.C. Died Dec. 24, 18 aged 46 years 9 months 12 days.

Pheby A. Walker wife of Daniel M. Walker Feb. 9, 1814 Dec. 19, 189

* Mary Louisa consort of James P. Watkins and daughter of Danl M. & Phebe Walker died July 21, 1854 aged 17 yrs 9 mos 27 days

* Martha Polk daughter of Danl M. & Phebe Walker died July 24, 1847 aged 1 yr 3 mo 20 days

John L. Carroll Co E 62nd Inf CSA (no dates)

Phebe Davis Feb. 14, 1822 Oct. 18, 1904

Ruth Ann Woodley July 1, 1823 Nov. 1, 1913

Mrs. Mary Powell Oct. 3, 1819 Feb. 23, 1909

Cintha Jane Snider Jan. 16, 1841 Dec. 3, 1917

D. J. Johnson 1845-1913

M. J. Johnson 1842-1911

Robert D. Bradley Co K 48th Ala. Inf. 1844-1928

Sarah Elizabeth Bradley 1846-1886

John M. Propes May 19, 1817 Apr. 20, 1859

David Treadwell July 22, 1808 June 5, 1882

Rachel Treadwell Dec. 16, 1811 Dec. 13, 1898

Family Records of Harriet Read Walker
and
Thomas Jefferson Walker

"It's better to be meanly born, and good
than one unworthy of his noble's blood
though thy walls shine with thy pedigree
Yet virtue only makes nobility."

"Search out the virtues of your family
And to be worthy of your father's name
Learn out the good they did, and do the same
For if you bear their arms and not their fame
those ensigns of their worth will be your shame".

Family of Harriet Elizabeth Read and Thomas Jefferson Walker
b 1844 married b 1838
d 1924 1865 d 1921
Both buried Oak Grove Cem. Reads Ala - Calhoun Co -

1. Mary Ann Walker (Mollie) em married
b Dec 1866 - Etowah Co Ala
d Feb 1943 " " "

2. Judge Joseph Walker buried Oak Grove Cem. Reads Ala
b Jan 9 - 1868
d Sept 29 - 1875

3 - Libbie Walker
b Sept 13 - 1869
d Feb 13 - 1952 r (1)?

4. Robert Lee Walker married: Bessie Thomas
b Aug 23 - 1871 - Oxford Calhoun Co Montana
d " 27 - 1949 - bu Proctor Montana

5 - Fannie Birdie Walker
b Apr 22 - 1873 - Oxford Cal Co
d Oct 16 - 1875 -

6 - Jackson Read Walker married (1) Annie Clark
b June 10 - 1875 (2) Emily Strand
d " 4 - 1944 buried Union Sprgs Ala

7. Thomas Daniel Walker married Ada Byers
b M 3 - 1877 - Etowah Co Ala

8. Lucy Bertie Walker married James A Cowan
b Feb 22 - 1881 - Etowah Co Ala
d Aug ? 8 9? Gadsden Ala

9 - James Williamson Walker
b Sep 30 - 1880
d Mch 7 - 1899 Etowah Co Ala buried Oak Grove Cem Reads Ala

10 - John Sidney Walker married Bruna Vista White -
b Mch 23 - 1884 Ch - Dorothy Walker Rutland - David Walker
d Feb 4 - 1935 John Sidney Walker - Charles Walker

11 - Harriet Walker married Alexander Harris
b Aug 28 - 1886 - Etowah Co Ala Family Bible T J Walker

5

# Thomas Jefferson Walker
son of

Daniel M Walker
b Mch 12-1810
d Dec 24-1856

married

Phebe Ann Plott
b Feb 9-1814
d Dec 19-1893

## Children

(1) William Jackson Walker
b July 11-1834 (christened)
d

married

Shuford - Son Brooks W
Rogers - daughter Anne Berg Rosebud Spr

(2) Mary Louise Walker
b (christened Sept 24-1836
d

married

Pat Watkins
their only son
Thomas J Watkins

(3) Thomas Jefferson Walker
b Dec 21-1838
d June 9-1921

married
Oct 18-1865

Harriet Elizabeth Re
b Jan 13-1844
d Nov 14-1924

(4) Margaret
b
d

married

Hosea L Petit

(5) Lizzie
b
d

married

Abernathy

(6) Martha
died in infancy

3)

Military Record of
Thomas Jefferson Walker - taken from "Confederate
Military History - Page 833 a Library of Confederate History"
Vol VII Edition 1899 - Atlanta Ga -

"Thomas Jefferson Walker of Gadsden ala veteran of the
10th ala Infantry Co G was born in Abbeville Co
North Carolina - Dec 21 - 1838 - His father Daniel
M Walker a merchant and farmer moved to Calhoun
County ala in 1846 - with his family and in 1847
organized the first Company of State troops in that
County -
T J Walker then a student enlisted in the spring of
1861 in Co G - 10th ala infantry; was elected
2nd Lieutenant at Petersburg Va in 1864 - and
Commanded the Company until the surrender at
Appomattox -
The regiment first commanded by John W Forney
was one of the best of Wilcox's gallant brigade -
and won conspicuous in the fighting of Longstreets
Corps until the Lamented Chancellorsville - and after that
in the third Corps under A P Hill -
Among the battles which Lieutenant Walker took part
in were the Seven days before Richmond - First and
Second Manassas - Williamsburg - Sharpsburg -
Fredericksburg - Salem Church - Gettysburg - Wilderness
Spotsylvania Court House - and Petersburg -
He was wounded at Gettysburg also at Hatchers Run
below Gettysburg and finally surrendered with the Army
under Robert E Lee - at Appomattox Court House
after an honorable participation in thirty-eight important

engagements.
During the four years he was not sick in the hospital a single day.
After his parole he walked home to Alabama and resumed the civil occupation which he laid aside to fight for his country"
On Oct 18-1865 he was married to Harriet Elizabeth Read of Calhoun Co - and eleven children have been born to them
Lieutenant Walker is now serving in the capacity of Tax Assessor of Etowah County - State of Alabama".

-Note- Thomas J Walker recieved his early education in schools in Jacksonville Ala - two years in Wesleyan University at Florence Ala - left in 1861 to join the Confederate Army.
He wrote many interesting letters to Harriet Read which she kept - (all from war area in Virginia)
In a note book which went with him thru the war - he kept an account of his return journey as follows -
"Appomattox C House Va
Campbell C House Va
Staunton River Va
Crafts Store Va
Pig River Va
Smith River "
North Mahe River Va
Dan River Va
Germantown NC
Bethania NC

May 13 - Saturday - Have been one month on the road today
Ate dinner with Mr Whiteside - came thru White
Plains and Jacksonville - Ala - thence to Mt Polk -
(Mount Polk was the name of his fathers homeplace)
Travelled 30 miles today" -

Some prices listed in this note book -

Tobacco - $4.00
pencil 1-50
5 Hering - straps 13.00
Blacking 5.00
Butter bread 5.00
Bar room 3 do - $11.00 (must have been for some one else for he never touched whiskey)
1 Cigar $1.00
2 Richmond papers $1.00

The Jacksonville boys took a colored boy with them to wait to cook and wait on them - (a valet as it were)
by name Tandy -
a note in note book - records they paid Tandy
from January 10 - 1864 - Aug 10 - 1864 - 7 months as follows: -
4 months at $3 - $12.00
3 " " 4 - 12.00
total 24.00

Note - "Thomas Jefferson Walker was a man of fine character and principles - didn't drink - didn't smoke - never cursed -
Had nothing to say against any one - was quiet - lovable and devoted to his family - a real friend - honest and immaculate in mind and body - conscientious in his devotion to duty - was so tenderhearted he never disciplined his children - couldn't bear to be around when any one else did" -

Hwood

2

Adkin River N C - Huntsville N C - Williamsburg N C
Catawba River N C - Newton N C - Sauk Forks N.C.
Shelby N C - Broad river - Ellis ferry N C - Spartanburg S C
Greenville S.C. Savanna River Danbury Ga - Washington Ga
496 miles - railroad 50 -

April 13 - 1865 - Thursday - rained today - marched from Appomatox Court House to Campbell C.H. 25 miles.
April 14 - Friday - marched about 15 miles today to Staunton River -
Apr 15 - Saturday - crossed Staunton by day light in a dug out - rained all day - travelled about 15 miles -
April 16 - Sunday - Came by Crafts Store today - crossed Pig river in the evening and camped at Col Howells - took breakfast with widow Susan C Bennett - came 20 miles -
April 17 - Monday - travelled all day in the hills and mountains crossed a little creek at mill in the evening - Came about 18 miles -
April 18 - Tuesday - Travelled all day crossed Smith river in the evening - had ham and eggs - marched about 27 miles
April 19 - Wednesday - Crossed North Mahs river in evening and staid all night at first house after crossing in North Carolina - marched 20 miles - stayed with Mr Chandler - had a good supper and breakfast -
April 20 - Thursday - Rained today - Crossed Dan river about 12 - o'clock - stopped at a house on this side and ate a bowl of peas and combread. Traveled 26 miles today - nothing to eat in the evening - lost at night -
Apr 21 - Friday. Passed through Germantown soon in the morning Thence by Bethania - here we got a little combread and syrup crossed the Adkin river in the evening and called at Mr - Staid all night - had a good supper and breakfast - marched

9.

24 miles.

Apr 22 - Saturday - Came through Huntsville this morning ate late dinner at Mr Dallons - saw Miss Bettie - passed through Williamsburg in evening - travelled 26 miles today Slept in an old barn

Apr 23 - Sunday - Ate breakfast off the road with Mr Harris and ate a slice of bread at Mrs Casons - left with a hen and camped on w bank of Catoba river. had a fine supper out of the hen - Chicken and dumplings - corn bread Marched about 22 miles today.

Apr 24 - Monday. Crossed Catoba River this morning in a canoe - took dinner with Preacher Hinkle four miles from Newton - staid all nights with Daniel Shuford had elegant supper and breakfast - crossed South Fork River - travelled 20 miles today.

Apr 25 - Tuesday - Had some corn meal baked and had a very good dinner on a young N.C. Crower. travelled 30 miles today.

Apr 26 - Wednesday - Passed through Shelby soon this morning and drew a days ration of flour and a canteen of syrup - crossed Broad River at Ellis Ferry. struck the S.C. line about 10 o'clock. Staid all nights with Mr Waters - 11 miles from Spartanburg. Slept in a bed - paid $5.00 apiece for staying all nights - Travelled 25 miles today.

Apr 27 - Thursday Waded a river this morning - came thro Spartanburg at 10 or 11 o clock - drew 2 days ration of meal and bacon - travelled 23 miles today -

Apr 28 - Friday - Came to Greenville today - drew two days rations - marched 18 miles today

Apr 29 - Saturday - Took the train at Greenville - and arrived at Abbeville in the evening - 50 miles - marched 7 miles today

drew 2 days rations at Abbeville

Apr 30 - Sunday - Crossed the Savanna River and the State line of Georgia & SC - Passed thro Danburg in the evening & arrived in Washington - marched 35 miles today -

May 1 - Monday - Came to Warrenton Ga today on cars - 25 miles

May 2 - Tuesday - Started to Augusta but turned back at Camak -

May 3 - Wednesday - Rained some last night - cool this morning and cloudy.

May 8 - left Warrenton this morning - met up with Findley at Union Point - go down to Woodville with him after his clothes - thence to Pennefield and back to Woodville - walked 6 miles today.

May 9 - Tuesday - go back to Union Point - left Findley - thence by rail to Atlanta.

May 10 - Wednesday - arrived in Atlanta by 1 o'clock a.m. - thence to Newnan - by 12 o'clock - marched about 12 miles today - crossed the Chattahoochee River late in the evening - nothing to eat along this road.

May 11 - Thursday - Came thro Carrollton - crossed little Tallapoosa River and staid all night at Mr Daniels - nothing to eat but milk and corn bread - marched 23 miles today.

May 12 - Friday - Passed thro Bowden in the morning - there I left my old friend - Mr Baccus - travelled through the mountains today - the worst road I ever saw - no houses no water and no nothing - but mountains - Crossed Big Tallapoosa at Pounds Mill - Passed by Fair Play in the Evening and stayed all night with Mr Dorough. Travelled 35 miles today -

From family Bible records - Elias and M J Read - Reads Ala as written -

"Deaths Sister Martha Wing departed this life Friday evening 3 - pm - 26th day July 1861 -

"My father in his 55th year
Thomas R Maugham departed this life May 22 - Fri 11 A m 1861 -

"My mother Mathilda Dandridge Grant Maugham departed this life Wednesday morning - 4 o'clock - 6th January 1864. Age 56 years. 11 mo. 2 days -

"Elias Read departed this life Sunday morning 6 o'clock July the 20th - 1873 - in his 71st year -

"Blessed be the dead in the Lord"

Wise Read - died the 29th of Oct - 1873. he was 14 yrs ~~old~~ 6 mos - old - when he died -

Joe H Read - died 28th day of July - 1877

Annie E Aderhold - died 14th day of Oct. 1901

Mary Jane Read died Aug 12 - 1911

---

"Harriet Elizabeth Read - embrace the religion of the Lord our Christ on Friday eve. Aug 22. 1856.
Age 12 years - 7 mos - 9 days -"

(1) Elias Read - married Mary Jane Maugham

(2) Edwin Thomas Read < Asa Read - Clement Read - Margaret M Whatley

(3) Letitia - married C. N. Jelks - children Emily - Lelia - Pole - Charlie - Manly - [illegible] Denson - Bryant) - Whitlock

(4) Martha Wing

S. T. Mar

Edwin Thomas Read married T —
children

Asa -

Clement -

Margaret - married Whatley

Jeilman - " Margie Franks < Geneva Franks -

Notes as told to E N Read
by Uncle E Thomas Read - brother to Elias Read

My grand father (father of Elias and E T Read) was killed by a man in North Carolina - one hundred years ago this year (therefore 1822)
He was very weathy - kept store and sold goods in Raleigh and Halifax N. C. - He was killed by a man to whom he had loaned money -
They were Scotch Irish -
My great grandmother and grandfather came from Scotland -
My father Elias Read and his brother E Thomas Read and their three sisters came from N. C to Georgia in 1826 (or 29) then to Greene Co (1833) thence to Russell - where he was married - moved to Calhoun which was then Benton Co - in 1848 -
Elias Read was born in Halifax Co - N.C.
"Elias Read on July 29 - 1839 - embraced the Christian Faith - baptised at Church of Goodhope in Russell Co - ala by Rev - Obadiah ~~Read~~ Echols" - Taken from "Obituary in Jacksonville Republican -
I believe Grandma Read died in N.C -
Uncle Ware Read says - Grandma Read's name was Turner -
In 1836 E Read and E T Read were living in Russell Co ala and suffered damage from Indians to the amount of proven claims - Elias $5254 - 43
E T - $693 - 68

(Elias Turner - father of Sally who married Wm Grant -)

1830 old mill

(5)

As told to D W Read, son of Elias Read concerning plantation belonging to Elias Read in Louisiana -

" My father bought a farm in Louisiana between 75 and 100 miles nearly due west of Vicksburg Mississippi from a man by the name of Collins -
The farm was in Franklin parish on the East side of the Bayou River - the river being at that time the county line between Boorhouse and Franklin Parish.
The County site - Franklin parish being about 12 miles Southeast of the farm named W or Mendsborough, La.
I left the farm in October 1862 - travelling to the extreme portion of the State of Louisiana. leaving the state entirely in January 1863. I know that there was packed upon the place when I left the products of the farm - cotton of about five years being about 100 bales - or 50,000 lbs - the cotton was taken early in the spring of 1865.
Between the fall of Vicksburg and the spring of 1865 - (taken by Federal forces I think)
My father left his farm on Jan 11 - 1863 - telling me, when I met him at Lauderdale - Miss - about the 1st of February 1863 - that he had left the farm and cotton etc in the care of his neighbor Satterfield who was a farmer on an adjoining farm - I know that my father never recieved a penny from there after he left it." Signed by Dawson Ware Read - Reads Ala
(Commission merchant - with whom Elias Read did business, Jenore and Ferguson - New Orleans La.) Elias Read was offered $50000 in gold for this place scrip in 1864 - refused it

James Grant family
of
Virginia and North Carolina

James Grant Sr. Listed in Capt Farrows C. Militia
(NC-1770-1771-(War of Regulators) Capt Jacob Farrows.
(N C. Colonials and State Records. Vol xx. P 496)

James Grant Sr. appointed messenger Jan 20-1775
Proceeding of Committee of Safety N.C.
(N.C. Col. & State Records. Vol 1x. p ~~1266~~ 1112.)

James Grant Sr. Service Committee of Safety N.C. Received
payment (Col State Records Vol 1x, p 1266)

James Grant Sr. Committee of Safety - N.C. 1776
(Journal of Proceedings of Council of Safety NC. begun
at Wilmington - June 5 - 1776)
N.C. Col & State Records. Vol x p 620
Record of pay to James Grant for "Sundry Services
by him rendered the public"
(N.C. Col & State Records Vol x - p 631)

Resolved that James Grant call on all of those who
have not signed and tender them the test and such
persons as refuse to sign he is to make return
of their names to this committee.
(N.C. Col and State Records Vol x p 421)

North Carolina early took steps to organize a civil form
of government, the System of Council of Safety was adopted
and a council recommended to the people to elect on Oct 15 -
1776 - delegates to assemble at a Congress to meet at Halifax
Nov 12 - which was not only to make laws but also to form
a constitution which was to be the corner stone of all law - &
as it was well or ill ordered, would tend to the happiness or
the misery of the State - (wheelers History of N.C. page 84 -)

(22)

owned and edited the Jacksonville Republican a Democratic paper. Now a daily paper as Anniston Ala - no children -

4 Mary Matilda Grant born Dec 3 - 1844 Jacksonville Ala Dick 1916 - New York City -
married Nov 5 - 1867 Joseph E Frances - Jacksonville
5 children Lonnie - Kate - Mary - Grant & Hugh

5 Ida Jane Grant - born Jan 13 - 1848 - Jacksonville Ala died 1916 - on visit to old home from Washington State
Married Jan 15 - 1868 - Edward Livingston Woodward
children Edward - Bessie - Wallace - Willie & Ida

married Anna Amelia Kirk - daughter of James Freeman Grant
wm Scott Faulkner & Elizabeth Le Force Riley

6 children
1 Cuswell Kirk Faulkner (1867-1918).
2 - Paul Pelham Faulkner - born June 13 - 1895 - Anniston Ala
married Helen Gertrude Page -
3 - Annette Faulkner b Jan 13 - 1900 - Atlanta Ga
4. Jerome Scott Faulkner b Dec 3 - 1902 - Vincent Ala
5 Grace Faulkner - b Aug 24 - 1904 - Birmingham Ala
6. Wm Cook Faulkner - b Mch 24 - 1906 - San Francisco

James Grant of Virginia and North Carolina

James Grant Sr

b 1723 — married about 1741 — Ann b about 1724
d 1805 - Caswell Co NC. — d 1808 in Caswell Co NC

His will dated Dec 8-1801 - proved in court and recorded April Court Caswell Co N.C - 1805.

Married about 1741, Ann -

He mentions her in his will: "I give my beloved wife Ann" - ... Ann Grant in her will dated Aug 16-1807 - proved and recorded September Court of Caswell Co NC 1808 - says. "Ann Grant - widow and relict of James Grant, deceased."

Children

1, John Grant, deceased in 1801 (See James Grant's will dated Dec 8-1801)

(2) Asa (Dixon Grant - married Jemima - children - Sarah Polly Clarissa (from his will)

(3) William Grant — married 1793 — Sallie Turner, daughter of Elias Turner - Amelia Co - Va Jan 18-1793 (Book 9 deeds No 5 p 47 - Augusta Co - Va Rec)

(4) Elizabeth ~~Grant~~ ~~Fitzgerald~~ married - Thomas Fitzgerald -

(5.) Mary Margaret Grant married Tennison

(6) Rachael Tennison (She and her only child dead in 1801 (James Grant will)

7 - James Grant Jr -

8. Joshua Grant (died 1820 - in Shelby Co Ky)

9 - Reuben Grant -

James Freeman Grant #1

Son of Reuben Grant and wife Temperance Freeman Grant

Born Dec 29-1808 - Rockford - Surry Co - N. C
Died Oct 10-1878 - Jacksonville, Calhoun Co. Alabama
buried in Grant family lot - Cemetery of Jacksonville - ala
Married May 15 - 1834 - Madisonville, Monroe Co. Tenn
Elizabeth Lefevre Riley - daughter of Charles Riley (1793-1861)
and his wife Mary Jane "Peggy" Orr (1794-1858)
Born Nov-20-1818 in Washington Co Va, moved
when girl-young with parents to Tennessee -
died Jan 8/1884 - Jacksonville ala -
James Freeman Grant was owner and editor of
the Jacksonville Republican - one of the early papers
of North Alabama -
He held prominent offices in the State - was State
Treasurer during the trying times following the Civil
War -

- Children of above -

1 Martha Emily Grant - married John Francis (Captain 10 ala Regt
C S a - killed at Petersburg Va in battle or mouth of Crater)
three children
John - died young
Elizabeth - married Joe Prince
Minnie - married Fletcher

2 Margaret Leonora Grant, born May 19-1838 - died April 19,
~~Aug~~ 8-1842 - Alameda Cal -
married Rev Wm Robert Kirk (1834-1893) -
five children
Leonidas Wm Grant - born Aug 8-1842 - died Dec 10-1911 -
married Nov 5 - Annie Forter - Jacksonville ala - served in 10th Ala
Reg - C S a under Captain Wm Henry Forney - admitted to bar
served in ala Legislature and in Senate - Member Constitution
[illegible] - Served State Normal School at Jacksonville Ala -

(107) - Neely Grant (had son John)

Caswell Co. N.C. "Few Counties can present citizens whose services are entitled to more respect and whose devotion to the welfare of the State was more sincere than Caswell. Some of her sons went to other states - Alabama, Mississippi etc" (Wheeler's History of North Carolina. p 98)

note - Elias Turner deeded to his daughter Sally Grant a tract of land on north bank of Goldin River 1846

(Elias Turner could be the father of Elias Reads mother & Sally Turner's sister - since they all came from same part of the country - HWH)

James Grant family
Virginia and North Carolina

Reuben Grant son of
James Grant Sr. and Ann Grant

Reuben Grant served in the Revolutionary War

Reuben Grant Salisbury District of N.C
Ensign - 16th April 1776 - 6th NC Reg -
Lieutenant - June 1776 - Resigned
(North Car. Colonial State Records Vol X p-620
" " Historical & Genealogical Register July 1900. p 424

Reuben Grant - pensioned
N.C. Col & State Recds. Vol XVIII pp 270-278-279.

Reuben Grant - resigned as Lieutenant Provincial Congress June 5-1776
(N.C. Col. State Records Vol X p-620

Reuben Grant - many records found in Onslow Co - N.C.
Later he appears in the Surry Co NC records in
period between 1795-1810. He died in Surry Co
N.C. at Rockford, NC 27.1.1809-
(Mary Jane Vaughan was born in Onslow Co NC - 1825
Mary Jane Vaughan Granddaughter)

Reuben Grant - House of Commons (Onslow Co) 1785-86-87-88-91
In Senate (Onslow Co) 1792
(Wheelers History of N.C. p 299)

Surry Co in 1770 - and Burke 1777 was taken from Rowan Co - and
Rowan Co from Anson in 1753.
Prior to Rowan & division it comprised most of the western part of N.C.
N.C - and Tenn - Rowan Co was then Western North Carolina -
Rowan Co in the Salisbury District 1775
(North Carolina Colonial and State Records)

25

Reuben Grant, Onslow Co. North Carolina
Commissioner of Schools, Vol 24 - p 534
Sheriff. Vol 21 - p 1076
Tax Collector Vol 19 p 707
Pensioned - Vol 18 p 70 p 279
Resigns as Lieut - Vol 10 p 620
Provincial Congress - June 5 - 1776

Commissioner of Navigation, 1784 (Onslow Co) Vol 24 p 593
Estimate of allowance to members of the House of Commons
Dec 1788 - In List - Reuben Grant (34 attendance,
240 miles travelling 4 Ferriages - 42 - 4
(N C - Records Clark Vol 21. p 190)

Justice of Peace - Vol 12 p 99 - Vol 22 p 918 Vol 23 p 995
In Assembly - Vol 17 pp 284 - 287 - 387 - 391 - 395 - 406
425 -
Vol 18 - pp 235 - 257 - 284 - 297 - 312 - 317 - 338
374 - 345 - 346 - 351 - 356 - 357 - 361 -
376 - 412 - 440 - 445 - 468 - 469 - 470 -
471 - Vol 20. p 21 -
Many references in Vol 21 -

Reuben Grant, (son of James Grant Sr & Ann Grant

b about 1750 - Virginia
d Mch 27-1809 - the Rockford Surry Co. N.C
(records Surry Co. N.C & Bible records of Grant family
Bible of Mrs Emily Grant Francis of Jacksonville, Ala

Reuben Grant
b-1750
d-1809

married
about
1790

Temperance Freeman
b-1776
d-after 1815

Children

(1) Joshua Grant - moved to Shelby Co Ky - married Dec 3-1822
Nancy a Free - Shelby C - Ky.

(2) Elizabeth - married Samuel McCroskey of Tennessee
2nd wife - one child - Emily -

(3) Lucinda Ann - b Aug 15-1799 - NC - d - 1833 - Tenn
(see next page) married 1820 - John McCroskey - Blount
Co Tenn - 1st wife - 7 children - one Matilda
Ann married Daniel McCray - moved to
California 1851 - died in Hokinsville Cal
J.T. McCroskey moved from Tenn to Cal -
from Cal to Washington Stat 1879 -

(4) Jacob Grant - Shelby Co Ky - Records 1826
Milton Grant - Shelby Co. Ky - married Elizabeth
Filgerald July 3 - 1821
(Shelby Co Ky - rec's 1826)

(5) Mathilda D. Grant - b 1807 - Rockford - Surry Co N.C.
d 1864 married Thomas Thomas Monghan

6. James Freeman Grant b 1808 - Rockford - Surry Co N C
d 1878 - Jacksonville Ala
married 1834 - Madison Ville - Tenn
Elizabeth LeFevre Riley -

# McCrosley - Grant

3- Lucinda Ann Grant - married 1820 Blount Co Tenn
b Aug 15 - 1799 - NC
d 1833 - Tenn -

John McCrosley
b 1788 - Tenn
d 1866
(Served in CSA - Presbyterian and Democrat - 6 children)

## Children

(1) Malinda Ann McCrosley - married
b 1821
d 1907

Daniel McCray
Col 1851 - children
Frank McCray
Victor " "
Ella " "
Harry " "
Julia McCray Weathers

(2) Nancy Teresa McC -
b 1823
d 1824

(3) James Freeman Theodore McCrosley -
b 1826
d 1827 -

(4) Franklin Premer McCrosley
b 1824

(5) Joshua Philander Theodore McCrosley
b 1828 married - Mary Minerva Gallaher (1st wife)
d -

## Children

(1) John Franklin McCrosley married 1899
b 1859 -

Virginia Bushnell
children Ruth

(2) George McCrosley married 1890
b 1861

Alice Hastings
children
Owen, Frank and Harlan

(3) Robert Lee McCrosley married 1890
b 1863 - Tenn

Kilura Bragg
children
Frances (adopted) Mary Lee
Jean and Katherine

Grant McC (Cont) —

(4) William Grant McCroskey
b 1866
d 1896

(5) Mary Montana McCroskey
b 1868
d 1908. Colfax Wash. married 1891

Charles O Brawder
children
Aline - Paul - Bernadine

(6) James H McCroskey
b 1870 married 1893

Margaret McReynolds
children
Joe - Lucile - Donald & Margaret

(7) Fred Henry McCroskey
b 1872 married 1897

Bertha Maxwell Roberts
children
Robert Milton - Dorothy

(8) Milton Poe McCroskey married

Eugenia Hungate
children
Dana - Miriam - Eugenia

(9) Virgil T McCroskey
lives in Colfax - Wash.

---

(~~10~~) Patrick McCroskey - brother of J P Theodore McCroskey.
died of yellow fever 1851 - near Acapulco, Mexico. buried at sea
was enroute to California from Tenn via Isthmus of Panama - with his
brother J P T.

Notes John McCroskey after the death of 1st wife Lucinda Ann Grant - married
2nd time Priscilla McCrey - 8 children:-
John Arthur - Penelope Augusta - Henry Montgomery - Frances Lavina
Robert Crampton. Edgar Judson - Benjamin Bayless -

John McCroskey's father was a soldier of the Revolutionary War

**Husband: John Sydney Walker, Sr.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | March 03, 1884 | in: Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama |
| Married: | October 23, 1908 | in: Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama |
| Died: | February 04, 1935 | in: Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama |
| Burial: | February 06, 1935 | in: Forrest Cemetery, Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama |
| Father: | Thomas Jefferson Walker | |
| Mother: | Harriet Elizabeth Read | |
| | Other Spouses: | |

**Wife: Buena Vista White**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Born: | March 27, 1888 | in: Whiten ,Autauga County, Alabama |
| Died: | June 28, 1942 | in: Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama |
| Burial: | June 30, 1942 | in: Forrest Cemetery, Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama |
| Father: | David A White | |
| Mother: | Alma Shaw | |
| | Other Spouses: | |

**CHILDREN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Name: | Charles Daniel Walker | |
| | Born: | September 17, 1924 | in: Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama |
| M | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | June 05, 1965 | in: Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama |
| | Spouse: | Sue Anne Stoddard | |
| 2 | Name: | Dorothy Walker | |
| | Born: | August 22, 1911 | in: E towah County, Attalla, Alabama |
| | Died: | | in: |
| F | Burial: | | |
| | Married: | June 07, 1933 | in: Etowah County ,Gadsden ,Alabama |
| | Spouse: | George Ligon Byers, Jr. | |
| | Married: | June 07, 1946 | in: Springville,St Clair County, Alabama |
| | Spouse: | Frank LaFayette Rutland III | |
| 3 | Name: | John Sydney Walker, Jr. | |
| | Born: | March 29, 1914 | in: Sardis, Mississippi |
| M | Died: | October 19, 1978 | in: St Clair County, Springville,Alabama |
| | Burial: | Abt. October 20, 1978 | in: St Clair County, Springville,Alabama |
| | Married: | June 1942 | in: Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama |
| | Spouse: | Helen Roberts | |
| 4 | Name: | David Taylor Walker | |
| | Born: | September 25, 1918 | in: Etowah County,Gadsden,Ala USA |
| M | Died: | February 1995 | in: Cambridge,England |
| | Burial: | | in: Jefferson County,Birmingham, Alabama |
| | Married: | July 05, 1942 | in: At Home;Attalla,Alabama |
| | Spouse: | Alice Tyler Turner | |
| 5 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |
| 6 | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | in: |
| | Married: | | in: |
| | Died: | | in: |
| | Burial: | | in: |
| | Spouse: | | |

**John Sydney Walker, Sr.**

**Notes**

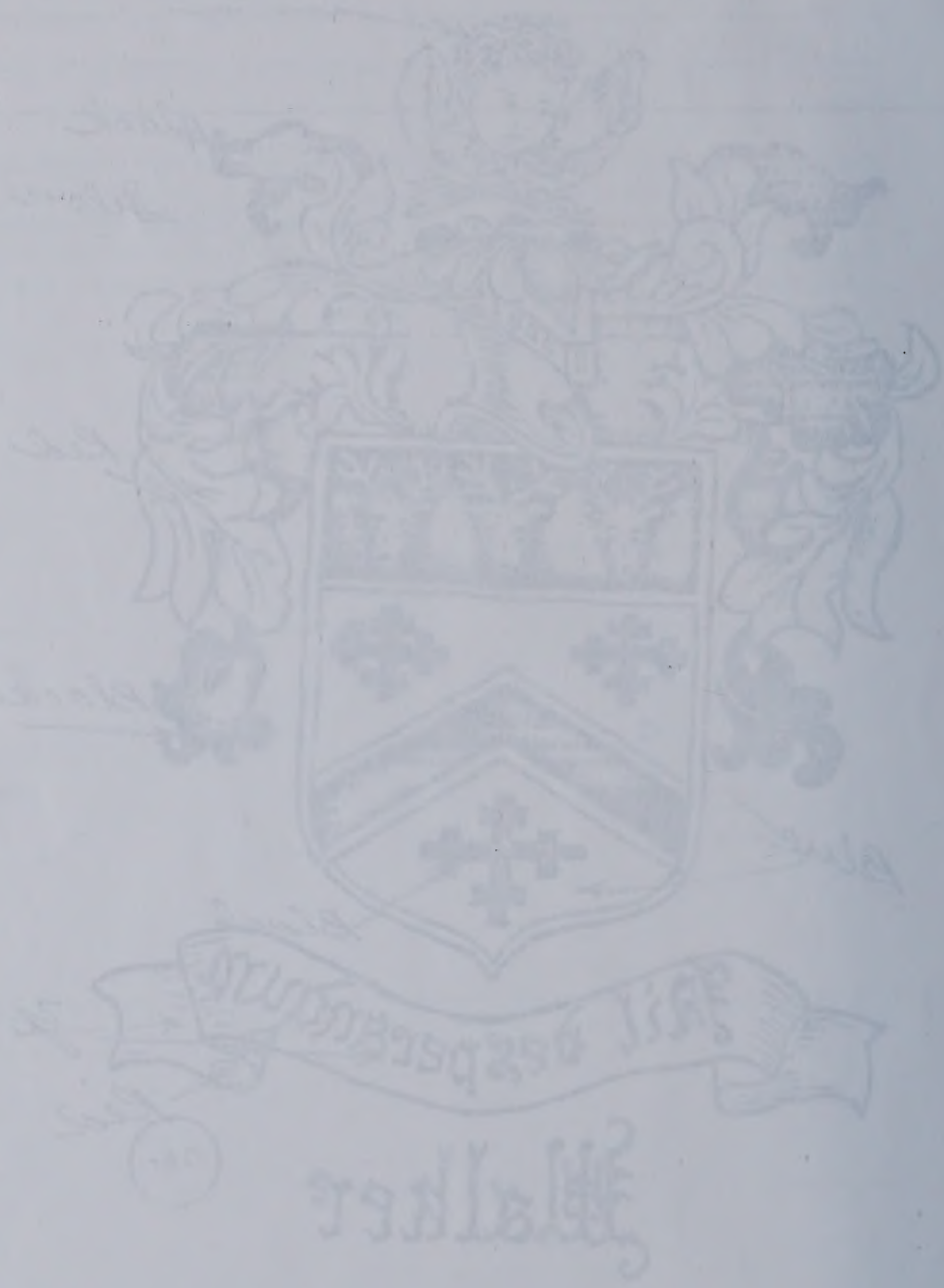
Family Interview: John Sidney Walker Sr. passed away at 6:00 AM at his home on Rainbow Drive ,Etowah County, Gadsden, Alabama He was 5I years old. According to records of the 1920 City Directory John Sidney Walker and Buena Vista Walker lived at 704 Walnut Street , Gadsden,Alabama. He was the first owner of the Stag Pool Hall located on 5th and Broad Street. According to the records the City Directory shows that John Sidney Walker Sr. was the Secretary and Treasury of the Etowah Reality and Abstract Company.

# Walker

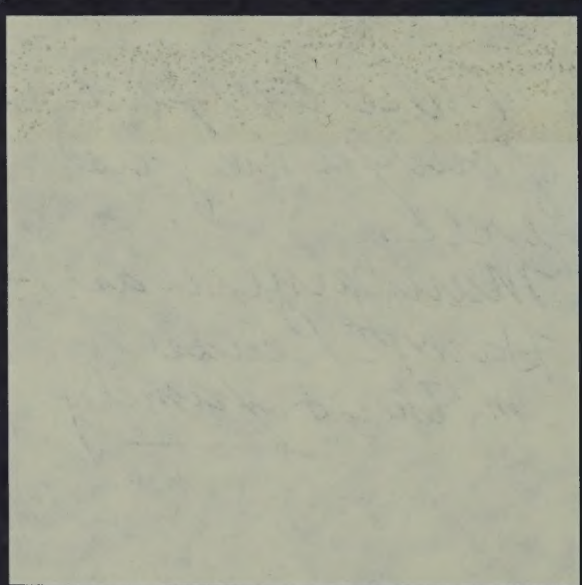
**Arms** Ar, a chevron between three crosses, crosslets sa
On a chief of the last as many stags heads cabossed of the first

**Crest** A cherub's head, wings in saltire, ppr

Nil Desperandum



These are part of our family as well.
Mary Jane was Hardt Reads mother's family



# Maugham

The Maughams were seated in Sussex and adjoining Cent[illegible] of Virginia early in the eighteenth century - and seem to have been caught by the last waves of the great stream of migration that swept over the Southern border of that sta[illegible] into North Carolina for a hundred years -

Tradition has it that the family is Welsh in origin and that the original form of the name was Maugham's the Irish branch still spells the name Maugham -

From 1730 - 1750 a Mangum family was located in Albermarle parish - Sussex Co Va - 3 brothers - William James & John -

William Mangum and his wife Mary had 4 sons - James 17[illegible] Wm 1735 - Henry 1737 - Arthur 1743

(From Maugham Ketches - compiled by Stephen B Weeks)

"Our family tradition has it - that back in the 18th Century 4 brothers landed in the Carolinas by the name of Maugham they decided to spell their names different in order to trace their progeny -

One took the original name of Maugham - another Maugham another Mangum another Mangum -

The ones who decided to spell Mangum and Mangum [illegible] prolific [illegible] but the Maugham and Mangum branches flourished and there are many of those two originals -

You will notice that there are a Thomas R and Wiley P in nearly every Maugham family of which you hear - I have known quite a few in Ala - Miss - Louisiana and Texas - of these initials that proves a common head."

(From a letter from Horace Maugham - Reynolds La - quoting his uncle - Thomas R Maugham Louisiana 1844 - 1918

Was related to us as well.

* Thomas R Maugham
b 1806
d 1861
NOV 28,

married
1824

* Mathilda Dandridge Grant
b 1808
d 1864

children

* (1) Mary Jane Maugham
b 1825
d 1911

married
1842

Elias Read
b Mch 25 - 1802
d July 20 - 1873

(2) Henry Maugham
b -
d -

married

Ann -
children } Charles Grant
(Tom - who was run over by also car in Oklahoma)

(3) Ann Eliza Maugham
b 1830
d 1857

unmarried

(4) Carolyn Maugham
b -
d -

married

John Hodges

(5) Another sister

married

Hallcott
died in Louisiana

(6) Martha Maugham
b
d 1861

married

Martin

(8) Wiley P Maugham
b 1838
d 1896

married
1866

Fannie Lynn
4 children
Emma Whetstone - Irma
Horace - Hervig - ?

(9) Thomas J Maugham
b 1835
d 1918

married

Jennie Garborough

- these two latter brothers edited and owned papers - in Rayville & Monroe La.

From Oak Grove Cem records
Bible records - } Elias Read - Reads Ala

Smead
UPC 10734
No. 2-153LK
HASTINGS, MN
MINIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT
10% POST-CONSUMER

# WALCHER

FROM: *Edith Walker, 4501 Gold Hill Road, Concord, NC 28025*
d/o John Turner Walker, s/o John W, s/o Henry II, s/o Henry, s/o Adam

Adam Walcher (Walker) came from Germany the middle of the century.

*On his stone in German---*
Under this stone rest the remains of Adam Walker. He was born May 16, 1722 and died 1801 the 7th of October. Blessed are they that die in the Lord.

Children of Adam and Christina Walker---
Henry m. Mary Fesperman
Mollie
Fredrick b. 17 Mar 1758 d. 18 Apr 1822
Michael
Elizabeth m. George Ritchie
Catherine m. Nicholas Reitenar abt 1782
Barbara, dec'd, married with children

Note: There was no date on this handwritten note from Ms Walker; but, it was probably around 1981. I did most of the Walcher research about that time and found four pages of notes, mostly marriages, dated Oct 1981.

From Lynn Boyd Reener, May 6, 2001 (email)

***LUTHERAN NEWSPAPERS (Maryland and South Carolina), Marriages and Deaths***

*Marriage and Death Notices from the Lutheran Observer 1831-1861 and the South Lutheran 1861-1865 by Brent H. Holcomb, C.A.L.S.*

Died, on the 29th of March, 1838, at the residence of his son in Rowan county, North Carolina, Mr. Michael Walcher, aged 87 years, 5 months and 14 days, born in 1750, on the 15th of October, in Frederick City, Maryland. At the age of 14 years, he, with his parents emigrated to Cabarrus county, N.C., where his father labored in the capsity of a school-master and Catechist...confirmed under the ministry of Rev. Mr. Nuszman. At the age of 22 years, Michael Walcher was married to Miss Mary Magdalene Cline...she died and left him with 11 children. He ever afterwards remained a widower. At the day of his death, left 10 children, 47 grand-children, and 30 great-grandchildren.

Married on the 5th inst., by the Rev. A.A. Trimper, Dr. Daniel V. Harkey, to Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Walcher, all of Montgomery co., Ill.

Dec 1st, by the Rev. G.D. Bernheim, Mr. Morgan A. Walcher, to Miss Margaret C. Moore.

Married in Perry Co., Mo., by Rev. J.H. Walcher, Mr. Frederick Yount, of Bollinger co, Mo., to Mrs. Elizabeth Kriminger, relict of the late Rev. J. Kriminger.

March 1st, by Rev. A.A. Mathes. Rev. J.H. Walcher, to Miss Elizabeth Lucretia, daughter of Mr. Daniel Walker, all of Perry co, Ill. **(She was daughter of Daniel Welker. The Rev. J.H. Walcher was, John Henry Walcher.)**

# *Descendants of Henry Walcher*

*Generation No. 1*

**1.** HENRY[2] WALCHER *(ADAM[1])* was born 1756 in Anson County, North Carolina, and died 1829 in Cabrrus County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET SIFFORD/SIEFERT. He married (2) MARY FESPERMAN.

Notes for HENRY WALCHER:
Administrators of Henry's estate were Frederick Troutman, his son and George Barringer.

Children of HENRY WALCHER and MARGARET SIFFORD/SIEFERT are:

2. i. MARGARET "PEGGY"[3] WALCHER, b. 1794; d. Bef. February 1829, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.
3. ii. CHRISTINA WALCHER, b. Abt. 1795, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. June 1850, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.
iii. MARTIN WALCHER, b. Abt. 1796; m. POLLY KULP, 05 September 1835, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.
iv. RACHEL/ROSINA WALCHER, b. 13 January 1796, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL/ROSINA WALCHER:
Rosina baptism sponsors were Michael Ritchie and wife.

v. ELIZABETH WALCHER, b. 05 October 1797.
4. vi. FREDERICK WALCHER.
5. vii. HENRY II WALCHER, b. 01 October 1810; d. 17 April 1887.

*Generation No. 2*

**2.** MARGARET "PEGGY"[3] WALCHER *(HENRY[2], ADAM[1])* was born 1794, and died Bef. February 1829 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina. She married PETER TROUTMAN 04 September 1824 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1790 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and died Bef. June 1860.

Notes for MARGARET "PEGGY" WALCHER:
Cabarrus County Court record in October 1831, Peggy Troutman deceased, Administration to Peter Troutman. Peter Culp security.

October 1931, Monroe and Eliza Troutman, received Peter Troutman as guardian.
In April 1845, Monroe, orphan of Peter, received Jacob Isenhour guardian.

Note that the court records call Monroe Troutman an orphan, even though his father was alive. This is actually fairly common. What was meant is that Monroe Troutman stood to inherit from his Mother's side of the family, namely the estate of his grandfather, Henry Walcher.

Margaret "Peggy" baptism sponsors were Peter Corl and wife, Anna Eve Troutman.

Notes for PETER TROUTMAN:
In 1842, Cabarrus County deed shows Peter Troutman sold the title to his land to Frederick Walcher and George Barringer for one dollar. Apparently, Peter Troutman had borrowed money from his father-in-law, Henry Walcher. Because of the debt, Monroe Troutman, his son would not get anything. To protect Monroe's share of the inheritance, Peter gave up the title for the land. The wording of the deed says that if Peter paid the money he owed the estate, in a certain amount of time, Peter would get the title to his land back. Otherwise, Frederick Walcher and George Barringer would sell the land to pay back the estate, which is what ended up happening. The deed does not mention Margaret "Peggy" or her children by name. Here is the quote, "Whereas the said George Barringer and Frederick Walcher as the administrators of the estate of the late Henry Walcher, deceased late of the said county of Cabarrus as on record will appear and whereas the said Peter Troutman had married one of the daughters of the said Henry Walcher-and the said daughter the wife of the said Peter had died before and in the lifetime of the said Henry Walcher, her father, having 2 children now alive, on illegitimate and born before the marriage of the said Peter with the daughter of said Henry Walcher and the other born in wedlock being the son of

the said Peter in lawful marriage as aforesaid." Normally when a child's mother died and the father was still living and the child inherited some money or land from the mother's side of the family, the court appointed a guardian for the child other than the father to hold onto the money or land until the child came of age.

Children of MARGARET WALCHER and PETER TROUTMAN are:

i. MONROE THOMAS[4] TROUTMAN, b. 02 October 1825, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1880, Saline, Arkansas.
ii. ELIZA TROUTMAN, b. Abt. 1823, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

**3.** CHRISTINA[3] WALCHER *(HENRY[2], ADAM[1])* was born Abt. 1795 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and died June 1850 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: 1850 Cabarrus County NC Mortality Census, Lists Christina as age 54 a widow. She was pregnant with her last child when Jacob Troutman died.). She married JACOB TROUTMAN Abt. 1817 in Cabarrus or Rowan County, North Carolina, son of PETER TROUTMAN and CATHERINE LINGLE. He was born 06 March 1788 in Rowan County, North Carolina, and died 13 September 1829 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHRISTINA WALCHER:
Per Robert Burke, there is a deed in Cabarrus County, North Carolina in April 1831 between Christina Troutman, widow of Jacob Troutman deceased, and Frederick Walcher in which Christina sold her share of the estate of Henry Walcher, deceased, to Frederick Walcher for $100. The land of Henry Walcher is described as lying on Dutch Buffalo and Coldwater Creeks.

Notes for JACOB TROUTMAN:
Picture of the children of Jacob Troutman and Christina Walcher from the "Dutch Buffalo Creek Meeting House 1745-1806" by Frank K. Bostian and Bernard W. Cruse, LLB. The 5 children look to be in their 50's. Jacob was not pictured.

Children of CHRISTINA WALCHER and JACOB TROUTMAN are:

i. MARY ANN "POLLY"[4] TROUTMAN, b. 14 June 1819, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 20 May 1910, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. GEORGE FILE.
ii. JOHN ABSOLOM TROUTMAN, b. 21 January 1821, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 29 January 1916, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ABSOLOM TROUTMAN:
John Absolom Troutman was the only one of the six children to stay in Cabarrus County, all the rest moved to Montgomery County, Illinois.

iii. SIMEON P. TROUTMAN, b. 02 October 1822, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 23 April 1903, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. (1) SARAH HILL; d. 1853; m. (2) MARY SHEPPARD; d. 1865; m. (3) CHRISTINA L. CRUSE, 23 May 1872, Union County, Illinois; b. 16 December 1822, Union County, Illinois; d. 05 March 1907.

Notes for SIMEON P. TROUTMAN:
From the History of Bond and Montgomery Counties, Illinois-1882, page 307.
"S. P. TROUTMAN, Fillmore, was born in Cabarrus County, N. C., October 3, 1822, and has a good, practical education. He commenced business for himself as a farmer; coming to Montgomery County at eighteen years of age, stayed there two and a half years, working on the farm, and then returned to North Carolina, where he remained until 1847. He served about eighteen months in The Mexican war, having enlisted under Gen. Zachary TAYLOR; went back to North Carolina; remained there until August, 1849, when he returned to Montgomery county, Ill., and worked on the farm one month, and at different other occupations until 1852, when he entered 120 acres of raw prairie land on which there were no improvements of any kind. He has since added eighty acres, making 200 acres of good, tillable land, on which he has erected a good and substantial dwelling, with all necessary outbuildings. He also owns ninety-two acres of land one and a half miles west of his home lace, Section 30. He was married in Montgomery County in the year 1852, to Miss Sarah HILL, a native of that county, who died in 1853. She was the mother of one child, dead. His second wife, Mary A. SHEPPARD, a native of Illinois; died in 1865. She was the mother of eight children, only five of whom are living. Christina L. CRUSE, his third wife, was born in Union County, Ill., in 1822. Henry CRUSE, her father, was born in North Carolina, and was a farmer by occupation. Her mother was also a native of North Carolina. Jacob TROUTMAN, subject's father, was born in North Carolina; served in the war of 1812; was a farmer by occupation, and died about 1829. Christina WALKER(WALCHER), subject's mother, was born in North Carolina, and died in 1850; was the mother of eight children, the subject being the third child. He has an elder

the said Peter in lawful marriage as aforesaid." Normally when a child's mother died and the father was still living and the child did not inherit some money or land from the mother's side of the family, the court appointed a guardian for the child other than the father to hold onto the money or land until the child came of age.

Children of MARGARET WATKINS and PETER TROUTMAN are:

i. NEWTON TROUTMAN, b. 02 October 1825, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1860, Salina, Arkansas.

ii. ELIZA TROUTMAN, b. Abt. 1827, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

2. CHRISTINA[2] WATKINS (PARENTS, ADAM[1]) was born Abt. 1793 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and died June 1850 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: 1850 Cabarrus County NC Mortality Census, Lists Children as age 56 a widow). She was pregnant with her last child when Jacob Troutman died. She married JACOB TROUTMAN Abt. 1812 in Cabarrus or Rowan County, North Carolina, son of PETER TROUTMAN and CATHERINE [UNKNOWN]. He was born 06 March 1788 in Rowan County, North Carolina, and died 13 September 1829 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHRISTINA WATKINS:

Per Robert Burns' diary as a deed in Cabarrus County, North Carolina in April 1831 between Christina Troutman, widow of Jacob Troutman deceased, and Frederick Walcher in which Christina sold her share of the estate of Henry Winkler, deceased, to Frederick Walcher for $100. The land of Henry Winkler is described as lying on Dutch Buffalo and Coldwater Creeks.

Notes for JACOB TROUTMAN:

Per the children of Jacob Troutman and Christina Watcher from the "Dutch Buffalo Creek Meeting House 1745-1805" by Ivens R. Dorton and Bernice W. Crone, D.D.S. The Troutman look to be in their 30's. Jacob was not pictured

Children of CHRISTINA WATKINS and JACOB TROUTMAN are:

i. MARY 'POLLY' TROUTMAN, b. 16 June 1819, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 20 May 1910, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. GEORGE FIX.

ii. JOHN ANDERSON TROUTMAN, b. 21 January 1821, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 29 January 1910, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ANDERSON TROUTMAN:

From Sheldon Troutman was the only one of the six children to stay in Cabarrus County. All the rest moved to Montgomery County, Illinois.

10 i. SARAH[3] TROUTMAN, b. 02 October 1825, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 23 April 1901, Montgomery County, Illinois; m. (1) [illegible], d. 1852; m. (2) ISAIAH SWEENEY, d. 1865; m. (3) CHRISTIAN L. CRITES, 24 Mar 1870, Union County, Illinois; b. 19 December 1822, Union County, Illinois; d. 06 March 1901.

Notes for SARAH F. TROUTMAN:

From the History of Hand and Montgomery Counties, Illinois--1881, page 102:

"S. F. TROUTMAN. Farmer, was born in Cabarrus County, N. C., October 3, 1822, and has a good personal education. He commenced learning the trade as a farmer, residing in Montgomery County, in eighteen years of age, and there lived and a half years, working on the farm, and then returned to North Carolina, where he remained until 1847. He moved about eighteen months in The Mountain was living with his father Zebulon TROUTMAN, were back to North Carolina, remained there until August, 1849, when he returned to Montgomery county, Ill., and worked on the farm one month, and at different other occupations until 1852, when he owned 120 acres of raw prairie land on which there were no improvements of any kind. He has since added ninety acres, making 200 acres of good, tillable land, on which he has erected a good and substantial dwelling, with all necessary outbuildings. He also owns ninety-two acres of land one and a half miles west of his home farm. Section 30. He was married in Montgomery County on the 19th, 1852, to Miss Sarah HILL, a native of that county, who died in 1852. She was the mother of one child, died. The second wife, Mary A. BURPARD, a native of Ohio, was born in 1847. She was the mother of eight children, only five of whom are living: Clarence F., CRITES, who died young, was born in Union County, Ill., in 1872. Henry CRITES, her father, was born in North Carolina, and was a farmer by occupation. His mother was also a native of North Carolina Jacob TROUTMAN, subject's father, was born in North Carolina, moved to the war of 1812, was a farmer by occupation, and died about 1870. Christina WALLACE-WATKINS, subject's mother, was born in North Carolina, and died in 1850; was the mother of eight children, the subject being the third child. He has an older

brother living in North Carolina. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. He is independent in regard to the political issues of the day; has always done his utmost in aid of public improvements, and the advancement of agricultural interests."

Notes for CHRISTINA L. CRUSE:
Information for this family from Bill Cruse (bcruse@InfoAve.net) in 1998.

Parents were Henry Cruse and Elizabeth Lippard.

iv. JACOB ELI TROUTMAN, b. 03 March 1826, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. 24 June 1853, Montgomery County, Illinois.
v. CHRISTINA REBECCA "CRISSY" TROUTMAN, b. 31 May 1828, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. Montgomery County, Illinois; m. JACOB HALDAMAN; b. 01 January 1852.
vi. SARAH MARIAH TROUTMAN, b. 30 March 1830, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. Aft. June 1880.

**4.** FREDERICK[3] WALCHER *(HENRY[2], ADAM[1])* He married DELILAH BLACKWELDER 22 September 1827 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cabarrus County, NC 1800-1847).

Children of FREDERICK WALCHER and DELILAH BLACKWELDER are:

i. POLLY MARIA[4] WALCHER, b. 28 May 1828, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cabarrus County, NC 1800-1847.).
ii. CATHERINE WALCHER, b. 21 January 1830, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cabarrus County, NC 1800-1847.).
iii. MARY WALCHER, b. 02 October 1831, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cabarrus County, NC 1800-1847.).
iv. LOVINA ELIZABETH WALCHER, b. 21 March 1833, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cabarrus County, NC 1800-1847.).
v. JOSEPH MICHAEL WALCHER, b. 05 June 1838, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cabarrus County, NC 1800-1847.).
vi. SALLY WALCHER, b. 07 March 1842, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Baptisms of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Cabarrus County, NC 1800-1847.); m. JOHN RITCHIE.

**5.** HENRY II[3] WALCHER *(HENRY[2], ADAM[1])* was born 01 October 1810, and died 17 April 1887. He married REBECCA RIDENHOUR.

Child of HENRY WALCHER and REBECCA RIDENHOUR is:

6. i. JOHN WILEY[4] WALCHER, b. 14 August 1841; d. 28 March 1916.

*Generation No. 3*

**6.** JOHN WILEY[4] WALCHER *(HENRY II[3], HENRY[2], ADAM[1])* was born 14 August 1841, and died 28 March 1916. He married (1) SALLIE BOGER. She was born 11 November 1844, and died 28 December 1873. He married (2) SARAH J. THOMASON. She was born 04 August 1855, and died 29 April 1918.

Children of JOHN WALCHER and SALLIE BOGER are:

i. JOHN TURNER[5] WALCHER, b. 04 August 1880; d. 04 July 1966; m. MARTHA LUDIE RITCHIE; b. 01 September 1883; d. 10 May 1954.
ii. LAURA R. WALCHER, b. 26 July 1873; d. 1873, 10 mo 21 da.

Children of JOHN WALCHER and SARAH THOMASON are:

iii. OLLIE BELLE[5] WALCHER, b. 24 April 1885; d. 26 December 1970.
iv. RICHARD HOLMES WALCHER, b. 02 November 1888; d. 22 December 1948.
v. RUTH BARRIER WALCHER, b. 11 May 1892; d. 09 July 1892.

Smead®
No. SS3-PK
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

from Jana Watts  Andy  Gail Royce  Cleo  Wilson

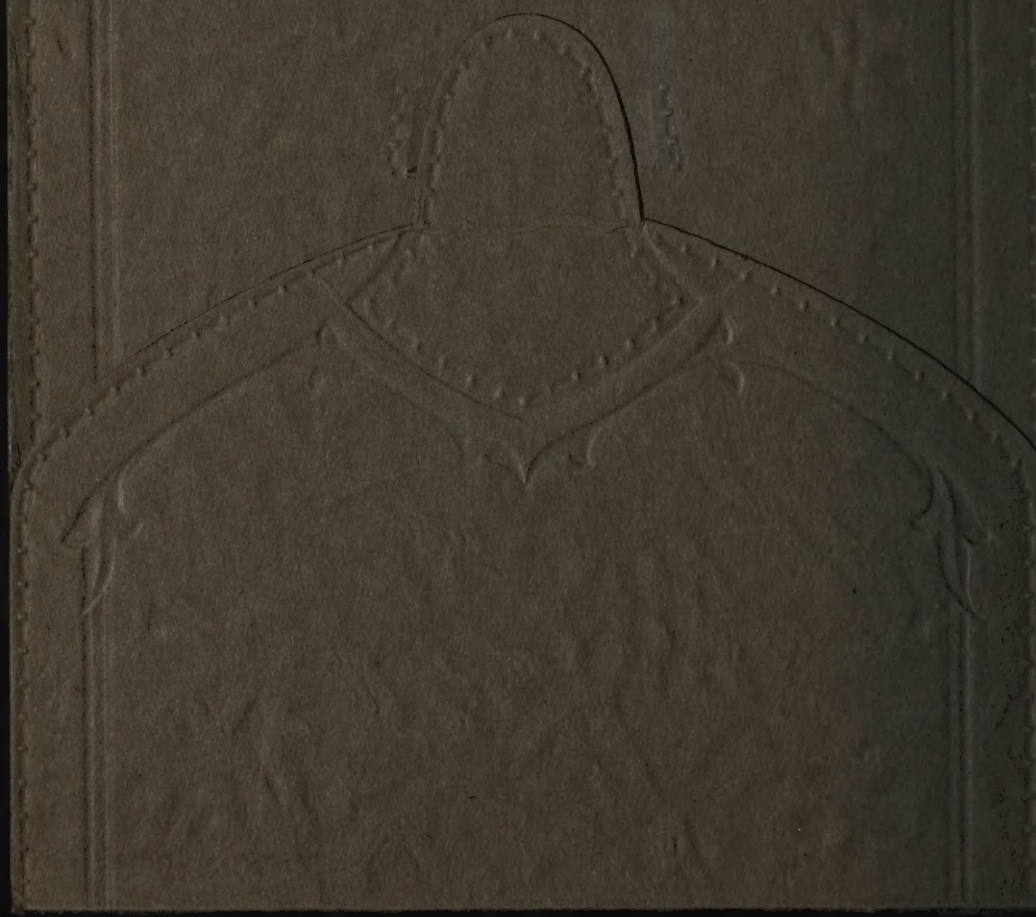
Gail Royce Wilson from Jana Watts

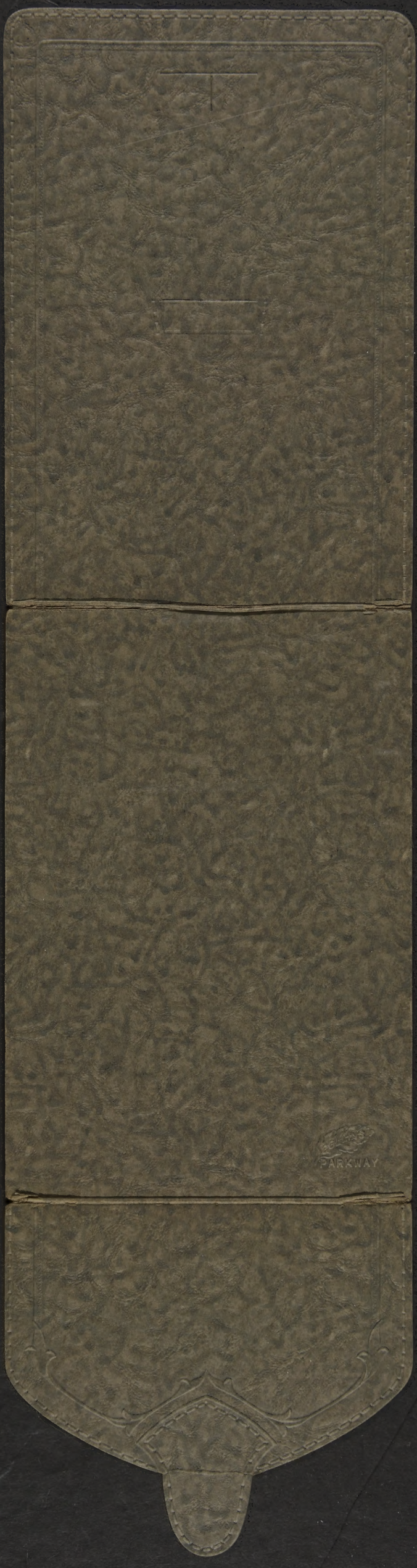
50

Gail Royce Wilson

Shideler
Studio

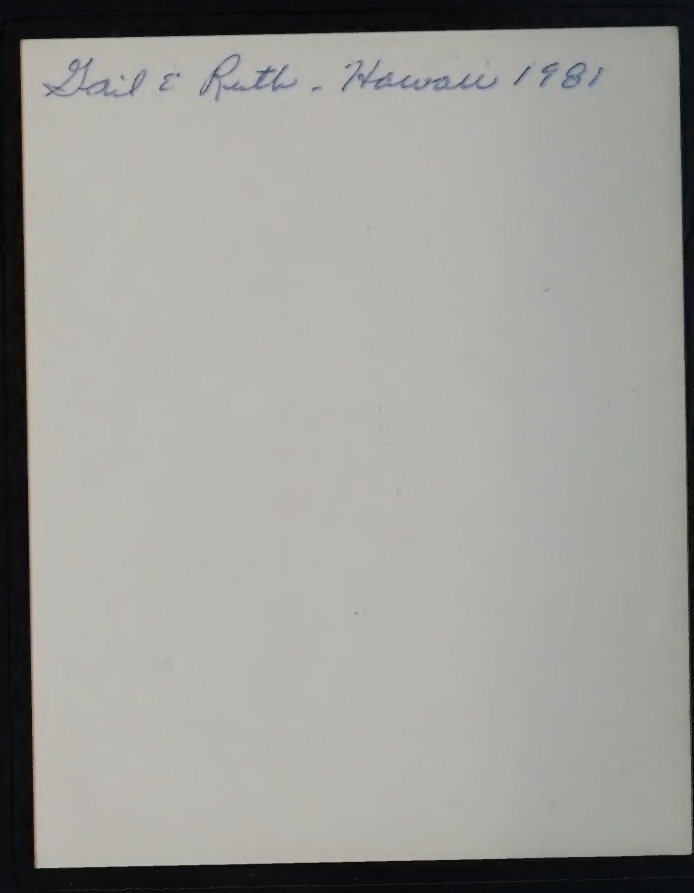
Gail R. Wilson
Alex Wallace
Son

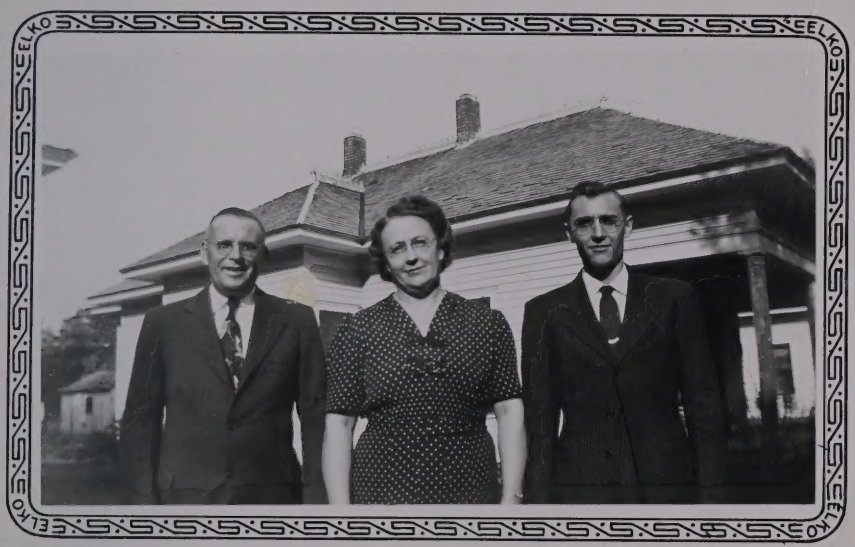



PARKWAY

THIS PORTRAIT WAS MADE AT
THE CA[illegible] STUDIO
LAWTON, OKLAHOMA
Additional Prints may be Ordered by
Referring to this Number 30978

Cleo & Andy
Dail Royce


Gail & Ruth - Hawaii 1981



Andy Cleo & Gail

197

This was taken of Dad and I the 5 of Mar.

Cleo & Andy

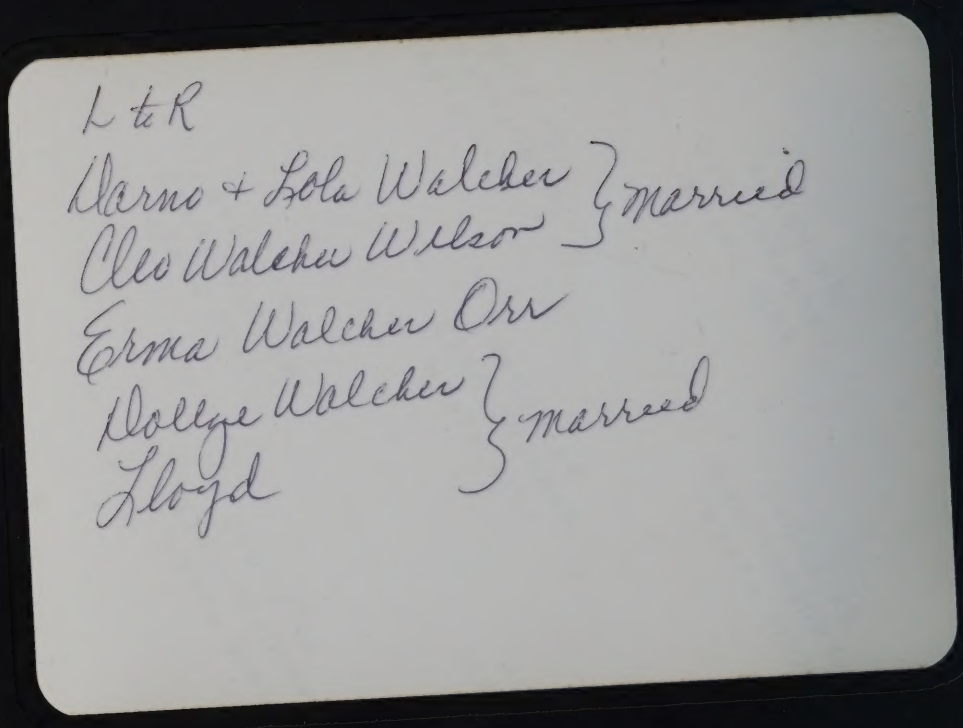
L to R

Mollye

Erma

Marna

Cleo


L to R
Marno + Lola Walcher } married
Cleo Walcher Wilson
Erma Walcher Orr
Hollye Walcher } married
Lloyd

20

Leonard Walcher

Grandma Cleo's brother

# Ruth Elizabeth Wilson

Graveside services for Ruth Elizabeth Wilson, 76, of McKinney were yesterday at Ridgeview Memorial Park with Chaplain Rickey Hargrave officiating.

Wilson died Friday at her residence.

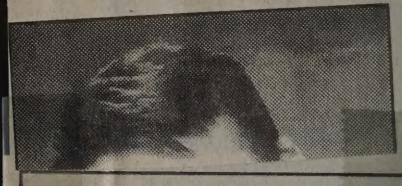
She was born June 4, 1921 in Clinton, Missouri to William Henry Johnson and Lula Mae Slaybaugh. She married Gail R. Wilson on June 15, 1941 in Wichita, Kansas.

Wilson was a homemaker and a Presbyterian.

Survivors include her husband, Gail R. Wilson of McKinney; three daughters, Gaila Kay and her husband, Charles Boucher, of Corpus Christi, Jana M. Watts of McKinney and Lisha Ann and her husband, William Stone, of Plano and four grandchildren, Tiffany Watts, David Watts, Derek Watts and Robert Kunicki.

Arrangements were made by Turrentine-Jackson-Morrow Funeral Directors.

residents, who flocked to parks



## LABOR DAY C

# This Certifies

That on the Fifteenth day of
June
in the year of our Lord, 1941

Gail Royce Wilson
of Blackwell, Okla

and

Ruth Elizabeth Johnson
of Ponca City, Okla

were by me united in

Marriage

at the City of Wichita, Kansas, according to the Ordinances of God, and the Laws of the State of Kansas.

Given under my hand and official seal.

Leonard A. Walcher
Viola E Walcher
Witnesses

Rev. A. V. Cunningham
West Side Presbyterian Church

Aug 3-1901 Bomed Ded

Lydia Josiefean - 1895 April 9 - 66

Cleo Eveline - 1897 Feb. 4 - 64

Herbert Ray - 1899 Oct. 28 - 62

Darno Lester - 1900 Sept 13 - 61

Erma Gladys - 1902 Sept 1 - 59

Otto Clifford - 1904 March 31 - 57

Leonard Arthur - 1910 Feb 7 - 51

Dollie Opal - 1912 Dec. 14 - 49

Carrie Olive - 1875 Oct 7 18 - 86

Rush Q - 1874 June 10 18 87

Lola Walcher Birthday June 2

Wilda Walcher Birthday Oct - 18

Lloyd Darrah Birthday Feb - 2

Andy Wilson Birthday Jan - 5

This was in Cleo's Bible

~~Fr~~ Info from Emma Walcher states 1898

Stone 1874

Stone 1873

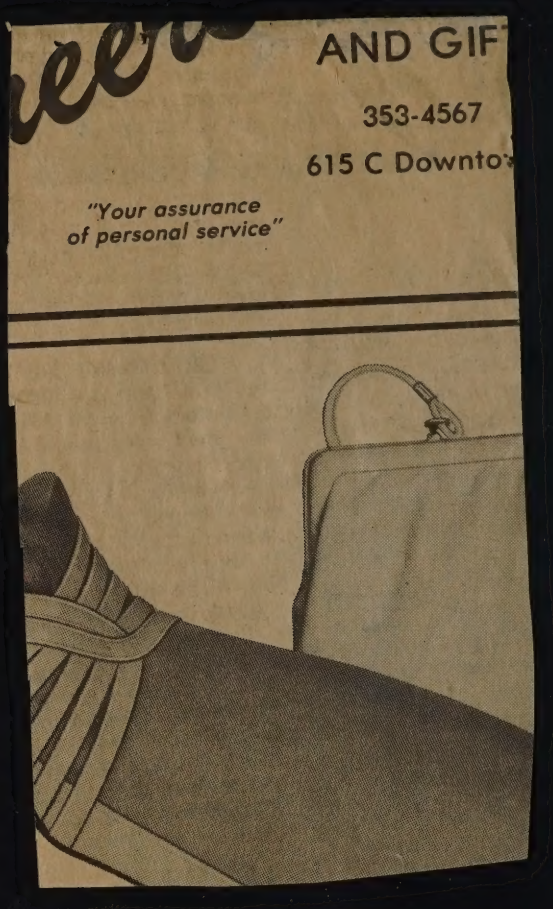
# Obituaries

## Cleo Wilson

Funeral for Cleo E. Wilson, 86, of 308 NW 31st, who died early Tuesday in a local hospital after a brief illness, will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. William B. Swan Jr., minister, officiating. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Gardens under direction of Becker Funeral Home.

Mrs. Wilson was born Feb. 4, 1897, in Blackwell. She was a housewife and had lived in Lawton since 1941, coming here from Blackwell. She married Andrew E. Wilson on Dec. 20, 1917, in Wellington, Kan. He died in 1977. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the church Friendship Club and a charter member of the Lawton Rummy Club.

Survivors include a son, Gail R. Wilson, 4008 Meadowbrook; two sisters, Erma Orr, Wichita, Kan., and Dollye Darrah, Flint, Mich.; a brother, Darno Walcher, Wichita, Kan.; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.


AND GIF
353-4567
615 C Downto
"Your assurance
of personal service"

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE LAWTON CONSTITUTION
LAWTON, OKLAHOMA
MAY 4 1983

# Memorial Obituary

Entered Into Eternal Rest
Tuesday, May 3, 1983

## Cleo Wilson

Funeral for Cleo E. Wilson, 86, of 308 NW 31st, who died early Tuesday in a local hospital after a brief illness, will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. William B. Swan Jr., minister officiating. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Gardens under direction of Becker Funeral Home.

Mrs. Wilson was born Feb. 4, 1897, in Blackwell. She was a housewife and had lived in Lawton since 1941, coming here from Blackwell. She married Andrew E. Wilson on Dec. 20, 1917, in Wellington, Kan. He died in 1977. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the church Friendship Club and a charter member of the Lawton Rummy Club.

Survivors include a son, Gail R. Wilson, 4008 Meadowbrook; two sisters, Erma Orr, Wichita, Kan., and Dollye Darrah, Flint, Mich.; a brother, Darno Walker, Wichita, Kan.; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD.

# CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

THE STATE OF KANSAS, Sumner County, } ss. OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 20th day of December, A. D. 19 17, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

STATE OF KANSAS
CENTRAL DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

B. No. 16635

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

P. J. No. 17-135

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF Sumner COUNTY.

Dec. 20, 19 17

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Andy Wilson (Groom) of Blackwell, Okla. Age 21

Lela Malcher (Bride) of Braman, Okla. Age 20

With the consent of (Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting) and of this License, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at Wellington Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

(SEAL) John Bradley Probate Judge.

---

## ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I Hereby Certify that I performed the ceremony joining in Marriage the above-named couple on the 20 day of Dec., 19 17, at Wellington, Kans.

"Section 5. Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this Act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the Probate Judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc.

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, at Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed C. V. Lawrence

Title Minister

Address Wellington, Kans.

---

## CERTIFICATE

STATE OF KANSAS, Sumner County, ss.

I Hereby Certify that the above is a true copy of the Marriage Record in my office insofar as it relates to the Marriage of the persons named, and is of record on page 68 of Marriage Record K

WITNESS my hand and the seal of the Probate Court of said County, this 26th day of April, 19 27.

(SEAL) Shirley Bradshaw Probate Judge.
Deputy Clerk

## Andy E. Wilson

Andy E. Wilson, 308 N. 31st, died Tuesday at 7:37 p.m. in a local hospital after a two-month illness. Funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Church with Rev. William Swan Jr. officiating. Burial will be under direction of Lawton Becker Funeral Home.

Mr. Wilson was born Jan. 5, 1897 in Jamestown, Kan. He was married to Cleo E. Walcher Dec. 20, 1917 in Wellington, Kan. In 1941 he moved to Lawton and for 17 years was first assistant fire chief of Fort Sill.

Survivers include his wife of the home; one son: Gail R. Wilson, 4008 Meadowbrook; two sisters: Mrs. Clara Steele of Wichita Falls, Tex. and Mrs. Susie Marshall of Alva; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

KANSAS CITY (AP) — Prospects for an early settlement between striking Kansas City teachers and school district officials were dim today as both sides refused to negotiate unless certain conditions were met.

James D. Robinson, representing the American Federation of Teachers, said discussions would not resume until the district responds to financial proposals and delivers a legal gpinion on multi-year contracts.

Basil North Jr., chief school district negotiator, argued that he could not respond to union financial proposals until the union reacts to a financial overview presented by the district March 10.

North also said his inability to meet with Norman B. Hudson, president of the union local, prevented him from issuing an opinion on the multi-year contract proposal.

School officials have tried since Sun- night to contact Hudson to serve

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE LAWTON CONSTITUTION
LAWTON, OKLAHOMA
MAR 2 3 1977

# Memorial Obituary

Entered Into Eternal Rest
Tuesday, March 22, 1977

## Andy E. Wilson

Andy E. Wilson, 308 N. 31st, died Tuesday at 7:37 p.m. in a local hospital after a two-month illness. Funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Church with Rev. William Swan Jr. officiating. Burial will be under direction of Lawton Becker Funeral Home.

Mr. Wilson was born Jan. 5, 1897 in Jamestown, Kan. He was married to Cleo E. Walcher Dec. 20, 1917 in Wellington, Kan. In 1941 he moved to Lawton and for 17 years was first assistant fire chief of Fort Sill.

Survivers include his wife of the home; one son, Gail R. Wilson, 4008 Meadowbrook; two sisters, Mrs. Clara Steele of Wichita Falls, Tex. and Mrs. Susie Marshall of Alva; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

God hath not promised
Skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways
All our lives through
God hath not promised
Sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow,
Peace without pain.

But God hath promised
Strength for the day,
Rest for the labor,
Light for the way
Grace for the trials,
Help from above,
Unfailing sympathy
Undying love . . .

IN MEMORY OF

ANDREW E. "ANDY" WILSON

Born January 5, 1897
Jamestown, Kansas
Died March 22, 1977
Lawton, Oklahoma

SERVICES

Ten-thirty o'clock
Friday, March 25, 1977
First Presbyterian Church
Lawton, Oklahoma

OFFICIATING

Rev. William B. Swan, Jr.
Paster, First Presbyterian Church
Lawton, Oklahoma

INTERMENT

Sunset Memorial Gardens
Lawton, Oklahoma

SERVICE BY THE BECKER FUNERAL HOME

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

# CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 1220 — STATE FILE NO.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. DECEASED - NAME (First / Middle / Last) | ANDREW / E. / WILSON | | | 2. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year) | 3. SEX |
| | | | | March 22, 1977 | Male |
| 4. RACE - White, Negro, American Indian, Etc. (Specify) | 5a. AGE - Last Birthday (Years) | 5b. UNDER 1 YEAR (Mos. / Days) | 5c. UNDER 1 DAY (Hours / Min.) | 6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) | 7a. COUNTY OF DEATH |
| White | 80 | | | January 5.1897 | Comanche |
| 7b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH | 7c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Yes X / No) | | | 7d. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION — NAME (If not in either, give Street and Number) | |
| Lawton | X | | | Comanche County Memorial Hospital | |
| 8. STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., Name Country) | 9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY | 10. Married X / Never Married / Widowed / Divorced | | 11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If Wife, Give Maiden Name) | |
| Kansas | US | | | Cleo E. Walcher | |
| 12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER | 13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) | | | 13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY | |
| 447-22-5324 | Ret. Fireman | | | | |
| 14a. RESIDENCE — STATE | 14b. COUNTY | 14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION | 14d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Yes X / No) | 14e. STREET AND NUMBER | |
| Oklahoma | Comanche | Lawton | X | 308 N. 31st | |
| 15. FATHER — NAME (First / Middle / Last) | | | 16. MOTHER — MAIDEN NAME (First / Middle / Last) | | |
| Hugh Wilson | | | Mary Belle Mathis | | |
| 17a. INFORMANT — NAME | 17b. MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R. F. D. No., City or Town, State, Zip) | | | | |
| Mrs. Cleo E. Wilson | 308 N. 31st. Lawton, Oklahoma 73501 | | | | |

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) — Approximate Interval Between onset and Death

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

Condition if any, which gave rise to immediate cause(s), stating the underlying cause last

(a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE: Multiple Myeloma — 3 mo

(b) DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:

(c) DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: (Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in part 1 (a)) — AUTOPSY 19a. Yes ☐ No ☐ — IF YES: Were findings considered in determining cause of death. 19b. Yes ☐ No ☐

Notice to attending physician: Do not sign this certificate unless you are the physician who attended the deceased for a natural illness—unrelated to injury or poisoning—to which the patient has apparently succumbed, provided that death did not occur while deceased was in penal incarceration or during a therapeutic procedure in which death was not reasonably medically expected. For enumeration of deaths subject to investigation and certification by Medical Examiner, refer to O.S. Title 63, Sec. 938, or contact office of Chief Medical Examiner in Oklahoma City.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20a. CERTIFICATION — PHYSICIAN I attended the deceased from (Month Day Year) | TO (Month Day Year) | And Last saw him/her alive on 20b. (Month Day Year) | I did/did not view body after death 20c. | DEATH OCCURRED at 9:37 A. 20d. at the place, on the date stated, and to of my knowledge, due to the cause(s) s |
| 1 - 77 | 3 22 77 | 3 22 77 | | |
| 21a. CERTIFIER — NAME (Type or Print) | 21b. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER / Degree or Title | | | 21c. DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year) |
| Frank H. Austin, M.D. | | | | March 25, 77 |
| 21d. MAILING ADDRESS — CERTIFIER (Street or R.F.D. No. / City or Town / State / Zip) | | | 22a. THE DECEDENT was pronounced dead on (Month Day Year) | 22b. AT |
| 38th & Gore, Lawton, Oklahoma 73501 | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) | 23b. DATE (Month Day Year) | 23c. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY — NAME | |
| Burial | March 25, 1977 | Sunset Memorial Gardens | |
| 23d. LOCATION (Crematory or Cemetery) City or Town / State | 24a. FUNERAL HOME - NAME AND ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip) | 24b. FUNERAL DIRECTOR | |
| Lawton OK | The Becker F.H. - Lawton, OK 73501 | Phil Rabon | |
| 25a. LOCAL REGISTRAR SIGNATURE | 25b. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. | 26. DATE RECEIVED BY STATE REGISTRAR | |
| | March 28 1977 | MAR 30 197 | |

State Department of Health

State of Oklahoma

ROGER C. PIRRONG
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73105

CERTIFIED COPY MUST HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

MARCH 31 1977

STATE REGISTRAR

IN MEMORY OF
Leonard A. (Doc) Walcher
1910 - 1975

SERVICES
Cochran Mortuary
Chapel of the Roses
Wednesday, August 13, 1975
Three o'clock

OFFICIATING
Mr. Cecil Cox
Dellrose Church of Christ

INTERMENT
Wichita Park Cemetery
2500 North Hillside

PLEASE USE LIGHTS ENROUTE
TO CEMETERY

THIS IS A COCHRAN SERVICE

. . . . And life is eternal;

and love is immortal;

and death is only a horizon;

and a horizon is nothing

save the limit of our sight.

# 'Mess Hall Mad Cats' Make With Jive At Chow

Messing with melody—Company D, 67th Battalion is one outfit that eats in style here. Dinner music is provided by the "Mess Hall Mad Cats," a quartette of GI rythm-makers composed of: Clarinetist, Pvt. Gail R. Wilson, Wichita, Kan.; Accordion, Pvt. Carmen "Red" Sarlo, Melrose Park, Ill.; Drummer, Pvt. John J. Robinson, Tulsa, Okla.; and "Dog-House" (bass fiddle to you), Pvt. Robert Rose, Detroit. The "Mad Cats" play every day for dinner, in addition to their training as riflemen in the Infantry.—(Signal Corps Photo).

Mess and melody makes for morale in Company D, 67th Battalion. A quartette of hep-cat trainees call themselves "Mess Hall Mad Cats"—and every evening, at supper, they mess around with portions of melody while the rest of their outfit partakes of chow and the GI jive.

"It ain't like the Edgewater Beach Hotel," remarked Cpl. Sol Halfin, Chicago, who hit upon the idea of having the quartette play during evening chow. "But the fellows go for it."

The "Mad Cats" band consists of: Pvt. Carmen "Red" Sarlo, Melrose Park, Ill., accordion; Pvt. John J. Robinson, Tulsa, Okla., drummer; Pvt. Robert Rose, Detroit, bass fiddle, and Pvt. Gail R. Wilson, Wichita, Kan., clarinet.

"I've never seen a happier group of soldiers," remarked Company Commander Lt. Harold D. Floyd, Boonville, Mo. "The music puts them in fine trim, and adjustment problems are greatly reduced."

Cpl. Halfin, who ideaed the "Mess Hall Mad Cats," was a manufacturer of ladies hand bangs before taking up the rifle.

The "Mess Hall Mad Cats" is a versatile outfit. Every man can play more than one instrument, and Pvt. "Red" Sarol gives with the song. Pvt. Rose has spent 13 of his 19 years as a musician and plays every instrument in a modern band.

Gail Wilson is the one with the clarinet - He was shipped out to Okinawa where he was severly injured and sent back to Pearl Harbor and was in a coma for 3 months - Mom thought he was dead - Finally Mom was notified and Soon they were together again - You could not tell Daddy had ever been wounded. He was awarded the Purple Heart. He had a military funeral for him - He had his medals & flag in a case - Daddy loved his clarinet & played like Benny Goodman - He buried

his newest clarinet with him so he could play to Mom in heaven - I still have his clarinet he carried through the War -

# Obituary

**Tuesday,**
**June 30, 1998**

## GAIL R. WILSON

McKinney, TX

Former Ft. Sill resident Gail R. Wilson passed away Saturday, June 27, 1998 in Plano, Texas. He was born November 20, 1921 in Blackwell, OK to Andy E. and Cleo E. (Walcher) Wilson.

He married Ruth Johnson on June 15, 1941 in Wichita, Kansas. He was a Retired Chief of Supply at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and received the Purple Heart while serving in the Army during World War II, and was a member of the Presbyterian faith.

Graveside services will be held Tuesday, June 30, at 10:30 AM in Ridgeview Memorial Park, under the direction of Turrentine-Jackson-Morrow Funeral Home, McKinney, Texas, with the Rev. John McCallon officiating. Interment is in Ridgeview Memorial Park.

Survivors include his daughters, Gaila Kay Boucher and husband, Charles, Corpus Christi, TX, Jana M. Watts, McKinney, Texas, Lisha Ann Stone and Husband William, Plano, Texas; a granddaughter, Tiffany Watts of Ft. Worth, Texas; his grandsons, David Watts, Houston, Texas, Derek Watts, McKinney, Texas and Robert Kunicki, Corpus Christi, Tx. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ruth Wilson.

f them, no matter how
y I used. In a few
eard a door open and
t from where I had
ng. It was Mr.
was sneaking into
I couldn't believe it.
was robbing the

esks and phones and
m into a moving truck.
t to a telephone so I
he police. I ran outside
an old pay phone.

r was arrested and I be-
opular that bullies
ed me in lockers again.
shoved me around, but
't count.

# ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION

## HONORABLE DISCHARGE

003

| 1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL | 2. ARMY SERIAL NO. | 3. GRADE | 4. ARM OR SERVICE | 5. COMPONENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| WILSON GAIL R | 38 570 355 | SGT | INF | AUS |
| **6. ORGANIZATION** | **7. DATE OF SEPARATION** | **8. PLACE OF SEPARATION** | | |
| 363RD INF REGT | 11 OCT 45 | SEP POINT HOSP CENTER CP | CARSON COLO | |
| **9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES** | **10. DATE OF BIRTH** | **11. PLACE OF BIRTH** | | |
| RFD #4 PONCA CITY OKIA | 20 NOV 1921 | BLOCKWELL OKIA | | |
| **12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT** | **13. COLOR EYES** | **14. COLOR HAIR** | **15. HEIGHT** | **16. WEIGHT** / **17. NO. DEPEND.** |
| SEE 9 | BLUE | BROWN | 5'9" | 145 LBS. / 1 |

| 18. RACE | | | 19. MARITAL STATUS | | | 20. U.S. CITIZEN | | 21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | NEGRO | OTHER (specify) | SINGLE | MARRIED | OTHER (specify) | YES | NO | |
| X | | | | X | | X | | FOREMAN (AIRCRAFT MFG) 5-92.411 |

## MILITARY HISTORY

| 22. DATE OF INDUCTION | 23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT | 24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE | 25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 JUL 44 | | 11 JUL 44 | FT SILL OKIA |

| SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA | 26. REGISTERED YES | 26. REGISTERED NO | 27. LOCAL B.S. BOARD NO. | 28. COUNTY AND STATE | 29. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | X | | 3 | SEDGWICK KANS | BOX 1703 FT SILL OKIA |

| 30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO. | 31. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (i.e., infantry, aviation and marksmanship badges, etc.) |
|---|---|
| SQUADRON LEADER 745 | M1 RIFLE EXPERT - SEP 44 |

**32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS**

RYUKYUS

**33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS**

APTC RIBBON WITH 1 BRONZE SERVICE STAR  PURPLE HEART  GOOD CONDUCT RIBBON

**34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION**

OKINAWA 11 MAY 45

**35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES**

| SMALLPOX | TYPHOID | TETANUS | OTHER (specify) |
|---|---|---|---|
| JAN 45 | JAN 45 | JAN 45 | JAN 45 TYPHUS |

**36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U. S. AND RETURN**

| DATE OF DEPARTURE | DESTINATION | DATE OF ARRIVAL |
|---|---|---|
| 10 JAN 45 | SWAP | 19 JAN 45 |
| 3 JUL 45 | USA | 8 JUL 45 |

**37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE**

| CONTINENTAL SERVICE YEARS | CONTINENTAL SERVICE MONTHS | CONTINENTAL SERVICE DAYS | FOREIGN SERVICE YEARS | FOREIGN SERVICE MONTHS | FOREIGN SERVICE DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 28 |

**38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD**

SGT

**39. PRIOR SERVICE**

NONE

**40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION**

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE, AR 615-361

**41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED**

NONE

**42. EDUCATION (Years)**

| Grammar | High School | College |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | 4 | |

## PAY DATA

| 43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES YEARS | MONTHS | DAYS | 44. MUSTERING OUT PAY TOTAL | THIS PAYMENT | 45. SOLDIER DEPOSITS | 46. TRAVEL PAY | 47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 1 | $ 300 | $ 100 | NONE | $ 32.05 | $ 297.77 VOU 5705 |

**INSURANCE NOTICE** PAUL H BUBECK JR CAPT FD

IMPORTANT IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

| 48. KIND OF INSURANCE Nat. Serv. | U.S. Govt. | None | 49. HOW PAID Allotment | Direct to V. A. | 50. Effective Date of Allotment Discontinuance | 51. Date of Next Premium Due (One month after 50) | 52. PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH | 53. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO Continue | Continue Only | Discontinue |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | | | X | | 30 SEP 45 | 31 OCT 45 | $ 6.90 | X | | |

54. RIGHT THUMB PRINT

**55. REMARKS** (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives)

LAPEL BUTTON ISSUED
ASR SCORE (2 SEP 45) - 29

**56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED**

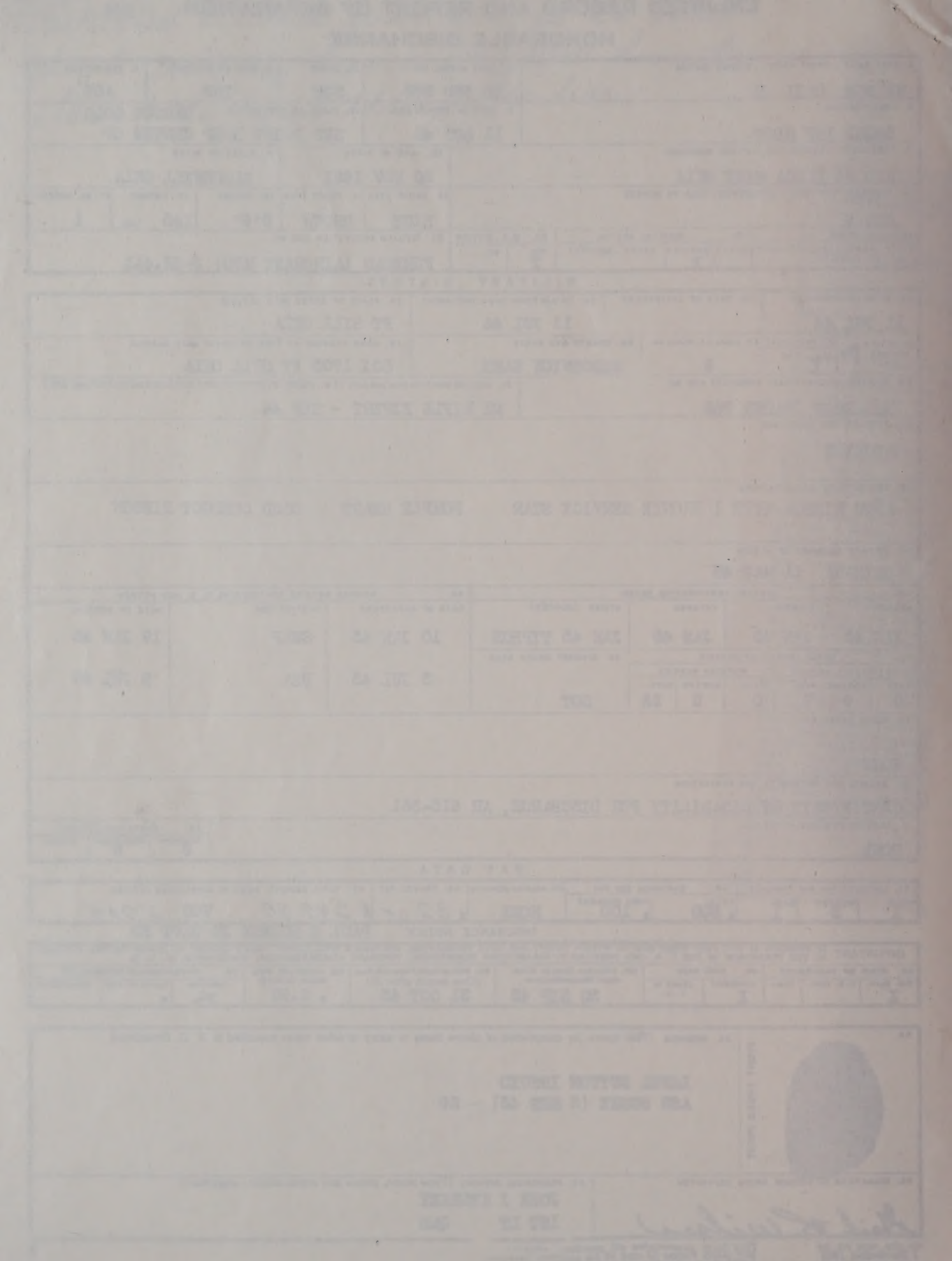
Gail R Wilson

**57. PERSONNEL OFFICER** (Type name, grade and organization - signature)

JOHN J KEARNEY
1ST LT QMC

WD AGO FORM 53-55
1 November 1944

This form supersedes all previous editions of WD AGO Forms 53 and 55 for enlisted persons entitled to an Honorable Discharge, which will not be used after receipt of this revision.



Smead®
No. SS3-OR
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

**Subject: Re: Information Request**
**Date:** Wed, 10 Apr 2002 11:49:17 EDT
**From:** Cochranmc@aol.com
**To:** bfulton@fullnet.net

4 day (9) -

*We performed funeral services for Leonard Arthur Walcher who died August 10, 1975. He is buried at Wichita Park Cemetery, 2500 N. Hillside in Wichita in cemetery Section: Memorial A, Lot 158, grave 4 or 5.*

Garden

5+6 Cremated -

*At his death he was survived by:*

Reg ground burial -

*Wife: Wilda E. Walcher*
*Brother: Darno Walcher* — *Wichita*
*Sisters: Cleo Wilson* — *Lawton, OK*
*Dolly Darrah* — *Flint, Mich.*

*I do not show that we had services for Mrs. Walcher. Did she perhaps remarry and thus have a different last name? If she is buried next to Mr. Walcher, Wichita Park should have a record of which funeral home arranged for the burial. Their number is 1-316-686-5594.*

*Sincerely,*
*Bob Phifer*
*The Cochran Family*

14 April 1998 → 89 years

(15)

Wilda - Funeral Home
buried where?
316-682-5575
Hillside Funer
Wichita
East
Grave
lot owner
Kellogg -
Contact for her family

Wichita Park Sandy =

Talked to Elderly lady
Wed 4/10

2

1- Born where →
2- Obituary
3- Contact for family -

Will mail

**INDENTURE OF RUSH WALCHER – Probate #435, Sumner County**

This indenture made and entered into this eighteenth day of March 1882 Between Thomas Dunbar, guardian of Rush Walcher, a minor of the age of eight years having been born June tenth A.D. 1874 and the said Rush Walcher of the one part. And Peter Engle of the other part, all of the County of Sumner in the State of Kansas. Witnesseth that the said Rush Walcher by and met the consent of his said guardian Thomas Dunbar hath put himself and by these presents and for good causes doth voluntarily and of his own free will and accord put himself apprentice to the said Peter Engle to learn the art and trade and mysteries of a farmer and after the manner of an apprentice to serve the said Peter Engle from the day of the date hereof for and during the time between the date hereof until he the said Rush shall arrive at the age of eighteen years, during all of which time the said apprentice doth covenant and promise and is hereby bound that he will use the uttermost of his life endeavors to learn said art or mystery, that he will serve his master faithfully and obey his lawful commands, that he will do him no damage or harm nor see it done by others without giving him notice thereof and that he will not absent himself day or night from his master's service without his leave, but that in all things he will behave himself as an honest and faithful apprentice ought to do during said term,
And said Peter Engle on his part doth covenant and promise and is hereby bound to the best of his judgment and opportunities to act as a parent to the said apprentice and to use the utmost of his endeavors to teach or cause to be taught or instruct the said apprentice in the art or mysteries as aforesaid and that he will procure and provide for said apprentice sufficient meat provisions, clothing, lodging, and washing fitting for an apprentice during said term, and will give said apprentice sufficient schooling during each year during said term and do and perform all requirements of law of said state and for the true performance of all and every one of the covenants and agreements aforesaid the said parties bound themselves each unto the other firmly by these presents.
In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hand this 18th day of March A.D. 1882.

Witness Present – James Lawrence
(Signed) Thomas Dunbar, Rush Walcher Peter Engel
The above taken ad approved, Signed E. Evans, Probate Judge

***NOTE: Rush Walcher signature is printed ---as an 8 year old child.**

On 15 February 1886, Thomas Dunbar files a petition to dissolve the apprenticeship

In the Probate Court of Sumner County, Kansas
In the Matter of the Apprenticeship of Rush Walcher, a minor

The petition of Thomas Dunbar represents that he is the guardian of the Estate of Rush Walcher. That the said Rush Walcher was by the Court on the 18th day of March A.D. 1882 bound by indenture to one Peter Engle. Your petitioner further represents unto your Honor that he has been informed that the said Peter Engle has not discharged his duty to such apprentice and has not kept and performed the convictions of the said indenture of apprenticeship upon his said part to be kept and performed,
Your petitioner therefore prays your Honor to inquire into the conduct of such Master Peter Engle and make such order herein as to your Honor may seem proper under the law in such case made and provided,
And your petitioner further shows that he has compromised this matter with said Peter Engle by having said indenture cancelled,
And now said Peter Engle now appears where in Court and offers to surrender said indenture for cancellation and to restore the said minor to the care of your petitioner.

(Signed) Thomas Dunbar
Being duly sworn on oath say the facts set forth in this petition are true.
Subscribed and sworn to before me the 15th day of February A.D. 1886
(Signed) I. Monnet, Probate Judge

435
Indenture
of
Peter Engle
& Rush Watcher

Filed Mar 18th 1882
E. Evans
Probate Judge

435

Indenture

of

Peter Engle

& Rush Watchin

Filed Mar 18th 1882

E. Evans

Probate Judge

This Indenture made and entered into
this eighteenth day of March A.D 1887
Between Thomas Dunbar guardian of
Rush Walcher a minor of the age
of eight years having been born June
tenth A.D 1874 and the said Rush
Walcher of the one part. and Peter
Engle of the other part all of the
County of Sumner in the State
of Kansas, Witnesseth that the
said Rush Walcher by and with
the consent of his said guardian
Thomas Dunbar hath put himself
and by these presents and for good
causes doth voluntarily and of his own
free will and accord put himself ap-
prentice to the said Peter Engle to
learn the art trade and Mysteries of
a farmer and after the manner of an
Apprentice to serve the said Peter Engle
from the day of the date hereof for and
during the time between the date hereof
until he the said Rush shall arrive
at the age of Eighteen years, during
all of which time the said apprentice
doth covenant and promise and is
hereby bound that he will use the
utmost of his endeavors to learn

said art or mystery that he will serve his master faithfully and obey his lawful commands, that he will do him no damage or harm nor ~~it~~ see it done by others without giving him notice thereof and that he will not absent himself day or night from his masters service without his leave but that in all things he will behave himself as an honest and faithful apprentice ought to do during said term And the said Peter Engle on his part doth covenant and promise and is hereby bound to the best of his judgment and opportunities to act as a parent to the said apprentice and to use the utmost of his endeavors to teach or cause to be taught or instruct the said apprentice in the art or mystery aforesaid and that he will procure and provide for said apprentice sufficient meat provisions clothing lodging and washing fitting for an apprentice during said term, and will give said apprentice sufficient schooling during each year during said term and do and perform all requirements of law of said state and for the true

performance of all and every one of the covenants and agreements aforesaid the said parties bind themselves each unto the other firmly by these presents In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this 18th day of March AD 1882

Witness Present
James Lawrence

Thos Dunbar.
A U S G W S I O-
-h l M
Peter. Engel

The above taken and approved

E, Evans
Probate Judge

In the Probate Court of Sumner
County Kansas
In the matter of the
apprenticeship of
Rush Walcher a Minor

The petition of
Thomas Dunbar represents
that he is the guardian of
the estate of Rush Walcher, That
the said Rush Walcher made
this court on the 18th day of
March A.D 1882. bound by in-
denture to one Peter Engle.
Your petitioner further represents
unto your Honor, that he has
been informed, that the said Peter
Engle has not discharged his
duty to such apprentice and
has not kept and performed the
conditions of the said indenture
of apprenticeship upon his said
part to be kept and performed
Your petitioner therefor prays
your Honor to inquire into
the conduct of such Master
Peter Engle and make such
order herein as to your Honor

may seem proper under the law in such case made and provided; and your petitioner further shows that he has compromised this matter with said Peter Engle by having said indenture canceled and the said Peter Engle now appears here in court and offers to surrender said indenture for cancellation and ~~[illegible]~~ restore said minor to the care of your petitioner

State of Kansas
Summer County &c Thos Dunbar.
Thomas Dunbar

being duly sworn on oath says the facts set forth in this petition are true

Subscribed and sworn to before me the 15th day of February A.D. 1886 } Thos Dunbar

J. Monnet
Probate Judge.

## Petition of Rush Walcher to receive his $ for remaining part of estate

Rush and Thomas Dunbar file separate petitions on 5 January 1894

STATE OF KANSAS
County of Sumner
In the Probate Court held in and said County and State
In the Matter of the Estate of Rush Walcher, a minor
Application to leave to pay/turn over the minor money in the hands of Guardian to said minor.

Rush Walcher, being first duly sworn, upon his oath says that he has requested Thomas Dunbar, his guardian, to turn over to him the money now in his hands belonging to his estate, that he is now nearly legal age, his twenty-first birthday being the tenth day of June 1894, that on the seventh day of October 1893, he was married to Carrie Alderson, that on the twenty-second day of November, he settled on the SE ¼ of Section 22 Township 26, Range 2 W in the county known as the "Cherokee Strip," and on the seventeenth day of November 1892, he made a homestead entry of said land under the Homestead laws of the United States for the purpose and with the intention of making the same a home for himself and family, that in order to hold said claim, it is necessary for him to be on said land living with his family before she shall become 21 years of age, and it is necessary for him to make improvements on the land suitable for him and his said family to live thereon and make the same his home (*without delay, is written in*), that said land is raw and uncultivated, and he will not be able to get crop from it before a year from this coming harvest, and during the time he is waiting for the crop he will have to be provided with means for the support of himself and his family, that he has no property but a few household goods and a buggy and a road cart, except the money belonging to him in the hands of his said guardian, and in order to improve said land and break out and cultivate the same and make a living he will have to build a house and stable and other outbuildings, and buy a team and wagon and harness, and such cattle and hogs as he can, and farming implements necessary to properly cultivate said land and prepare to and move his family to said land and all this will entail a large expense and he has no money to pay the same unless he shall get it from his said guardian, for he is unable to borrow any money.

And he believes that his best interests will be promoted by having his said money in his own possession for the use and purposes stated and that he is competent to take care of said money and use it to his best advantage for the reason that he has for the past few years being doing business for himself.

(Signed) Rush Walcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January 1894
Signed Lyman Naugle, Probate Judge

**COPY OF ORDER ????? Amount Guardian turned over to Rush**

No. 386

In the matter of the estate of Rush Walcher

Application for leave to turn over to money in hands of Guardian

Filed January 5, 1894
Lyman Naugle
Probate Judge

J-13-194

Rush Petition to get his $ from Guardian Thomas Dunbar

Also Dunbar petition to get for 5 mo

Fees 4.70

Typed

## Petition of Rush Walcher to receive his $ for remaining part of estate

Rush and Thomas Dunbar file separate petitions on 5 January 1894

STATE OF KANSAS
County of Sumner
In the Probate Court held in and said County and State
In the Matter of the Estate of Rush Walcher, a minor
Application to leave to payMan over the minor money in the hands of Guardian to said minor.

Rush Walcher, being first duly sworn, upon his oath says that he has requested Thomas Dunbar, his guardian, to turn over to him the money now in his hands belonging to his estate, that he is now nearly legal age, his twenty-first birthday being the tenth day of June 1894, that on the seventh day of October 1893, he was married to Carrie Alderson, that on the twenty-second day of November, he settled on the SE ¼ of Section 22 Township 26, Range 2 W in the county known as the "Cherokee Strip," and on the seventeenth day of November 1893, he made a homestead entry of said land under the Homestead laws of the United States for the purpose and with the intention of making the same a home for himself and family, that in order to hold said claim, it is necessary for him to be on said land living with his family before he shall become 21 years of age, and it is necessary for him to make improvements on the land suitable for him and his said family to live thereon and make the same his home (without delay, is written in), that said land is raw and uncultivated, and he will not be able to get crop from it before a year from this coming harvest, and during the time he is waiting for the crop he will have to be provided with means for the support of himself and his family, that he has no property but a few household goods and a buggy and a road cart, except the money belonging to him in the hands of his said guardian, and in order to improve said land and break out and cultivate the same and make a living he will have to build a house and stable and other outbuildings, and buy a team and wagon and harness, and such cattle and hogs as he can, and farming implements necessary to properly cultivate said land and prepare to and move his family to said land and all this will entail a large expense and he has no money to pay the same unless he shall get it from his said guardian, for he is unable to borrow any money.

And he believes that his best interests will be promoted by having his said money in his own possession for the use and purposes stated and that he is competent to take care of said money and use it to his best advantage for the reason that he has for the past few years being doing business for himself.

(Signed) Rush Walcher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January 1894
Signed Lyman Mungle, Probate Judge

COPY OF ORDER ????? Amount Guardian turned over to Rush

No. 386

In the matter of the estate of Rush Walcher

Application for leave to turn over to money in hands of Guardian

Filed January 5, 1894
Lyman Naugle
Probate Judge

J-13-194

Fees 4.70

Rush Petition to get his $ from Guardian Thomas Dunbar

Also Dunbar petition to get for same

Typed

STATE OF KANSAS, SUMNER COUNTY, SS.

In the Probate Court within and fon said county.

In the matter of the state of Rush Walcher.

Rush Walcher, being first duly sworn, upon his oath says that he has requested Thomas Dunbar his guardian to turn over to him the money now in his hands belonging to his estate, that he is now nearly of legal age, his twenty first birhtday being the tenth day of June 1894, that on the 7th day of October 1893 he was married to Carrie Alderson, that on the 22nd day of November 1893 he settled on the southeast quarter of section 22 township 26 range 2 west in the coun-try known as the "Cherokee Strip", and on the 27th day of November 1893 he made a homestead entry of said land under the Homestead laws of the United States for the purpose and with the intention of making the same a home for himself and family, that in orde to hold said claim it is necessary for him to be on said land living with his family before he shall become 21 years of age, and it is necessary for him to make improvements on the land suitable for him and his said family to live thereon and make the same his home, without delay, that said land is raw and uncultivated, and he will not be able to get crop from it before a year from this coming harvest, and during the time he is waiting for the crop he will have to be pro-vided with means for the support of himself and his family, that he has no property but a few household goods and a buggy and a road cart, except the money belonging to himin the hands of his said guardian, and in order to improve said land and break out and cultivate the same and make a living

he will have to build a house and stable and other outbuild-
-ings, and buy a team and wagon and harness, and such cattle
and hogs as he can, and farming implements necessary to
properly cultivate said land and prepare to and move his
family t o said land and all this will entail a large expense
and he has no money to pay the same unless he shall get it
from his said guardian, for he is unable to borrow any money.

And he believesthat his best interests will be promoted
by his having said money in his own possession for the use
and purposes herein stated and that he is competent to take
care of said money and use it to his best abvantage for the
reason that he has for the past few years being doing busi-
ness for himself. Rush . Walcher.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of Jan. 1894

Lyman Naugle
Probate Judge

State of Kansas, Sumner County ( ss.

In the Probate Court held in and for said County and State.

In the matter of the estate of Rush Walcher, a minor.

Application for leave to pay over to minor money in the hands of the guardian belonging to said minor.

To the Honorable Probate Judge of said County and State.

Your petitioner, Thomsa Dunbar, guardian of the estate of said Rush Walcher, respectfully shows to the court: that said Rush Walcher will be twenty one years of age on the tenth day of June 1894, leaving now only a few months during which the said guardianship of your petitioner will exist, that on the 7th day of October 1893 said Rush Walcher was married, and on the 22nd. day of November 1893 he, the said Rush Walcher went to the country known as the 'Cherokee Strip' and settled upon the southeast quarter of section 22 township ~~34~~ 26 range 2, west for a home, and on the 27th. day of November 1893 he made a homestead entry of said land under and by virtue of the Homestead laws of the United States, with the purpose and intention of making on said land a home for himself and family; that in order to make said home it will be necessary for said Rush Walcher to build a habitable house on said land and a stable for his team or teams, and to make other improvements thereon at an outlay of considerable money, that it will also be necessary for him to buy a team, and wagon and harness, and farming implements, and other things necessary to enable him to make living for himself and his family, and it will be necessary further for him to expend a large sum of

money to provide the means of living for himself and wife until he may be able from his said land to raise some crops, as said land is now in a raw and uncultivated state, and will not raise anything until a large amount of labor has been expended on it, and it is necessary under the law that said Walcher shall be on said land making the same the home of himself and family before he has attained his majority in order to comply with the requirements of the Homestead laws if he shall hold said land from the claims of any one else, and in order to comply with said requirements it will be necessary for him to commence his improvments on the land without delay; that the said Rush Walcher has in the hands of said guardian the sum of $1027.44, as shown by the report of said petitioner filed in said court, and he has no other money or property except a few household goods, and a buggy and a road cart of small value, and in order for said Walcher to hold and improve his said claim and to make and have a living for himself and family it is necessary for him to have some money and it would be better for him to have in his own possession all the money belonging to him now in the hands of your petitioner, and it would be for the best interests of said Walcher to have the said money turned over to him; and your petitioner furher shows that he is a hard working and industrious young man, and he has been working for himself and managing his business for the last seven years, and as he is careful, economical and painstaking in the use and expenditure of money his imterests will not bejeopardized by his having the possession of the said money, but will greatly promoted thereby, and the said Walcher has requested

your petitioner to turn over to him the said money, and as your petitioner is unable to invest the said money to any advantage for the short time that it will be in his hands he he believes that the court should make and order directing him to turn the same over to said Walcher,

Your petitioner therefore prays that the court shall make an order empowering and directing him to pay over to Walcher the money now in his hands, and for such other order in the premisess as may appear to the said court to be for the best interests of said Walcher.

Thos Dunbar.

State of Kansas, Sumner County ss.

Thomas Dunbar of lawful age being first duly sworn upon his oath says that he is the guardian of Rush Walcher, and that he has read over the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof ,and that the facts therein stated are true as he verily believes.

Thos Dunbar.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January 189[illegible]

~~Thos Dunbar~~,
Lyman Kemple
Probate Judge

Smead®
No. SS3-W
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

## Wayne Walcher

All of us are interested in our profession and industry, but every once in awhile you encounter an individual that as he states it: enjoys "the romance of the oil business". Such an individual is Wayne Walcher and that enjoyment is what has kept Wayne very active after many of his peers have "hung it up".

Wayne is a native Kansan born in 1914 on a farm in Sumner Co. of parents who were also natives. For siblings he had two sisters and two brothers with a brother in Wellington and a sister in Wichita surviving.

He attended country grade school and graduated from high school at Wellington. These were depression times and with one year out for monetary reason, he arrived in Wichita in 1934 to attend Wichita University. Wayne made his living with a Wichita Eagle paper route and one of his subscribers was Jewell Thompson, an oil secretary for Tom Palmer Oil. She was later to become Mrs. Wayne Walcher.

While enrolled at Wichita University he obtained part time employment at Gulf Oil, washing and cutting samples, plotting logs, etc. for guys like Bob Carmody, Virgil Cole and Frank Brooks. For this work Wayne received $100 per month and on one such payday, without examining his check overnite, he took it to the bank next day to be converted to cash. Much to his surprise the teller refused to cash it. It seems the check was made out in the amount of $1,000,100 "for services rendered". With a hurried call by Anthony Folger, Gulf's district geologist and Wayne's boss this was quickly corrected, but it was then Wayne says that he really knew he wanted to work for an oil company.

At the university his life was influenced by Dr. Ver Weibe, as was the case with many WU graduates, but Wayne believes that Dr. Lloyd McKinley, head of the Department of Chemistry, for whom Mckinley Hall is named also influenced his career, both as a professor and a sponsor of his fraternity.

It was during this first employment with Gulf that Wayne experienced the tutelage and challenges of Anthony Folger, the professional who most influenced his career. He was encouraged to spend the summer of 1938 at the Univ. of Missouri's field camp near Lander, Wyoming followed by 6 months at the Iowa Geological Survey for the company.

Graduating mid-term 1939, Wayne, who had always looked towards a career with Gulf, was ineligible because the company hired only those geologists with advanced degrees.

In 1940 Wayne and Jewell, the little oil secretary, were married. He had already decided to attend the University of Illinois in Champaign-Urbana to work towards an advanced degree in Geology. While at the Univ., Jewell worked at the Geological Survey. Wayne believes he was fortunate in sharing office space with two doctoral candidates in oceanography, K. O. Emery, later of Wood's Hole and Bob Deitz, of Scripps Institute who later became an early advocate of sea-floor spreading and plate tectonics. Both candidates were proteges of Dr. Francis Shepherd, renowned for his submarine canyon studies at Scripps and professor at Illinois. Wayne received guidance in his career from these men and especially from Dr. Harold Wanless (a Pennsylvanian cyclothem specialist).

Receiving his M.S. in 1941 Wayne and Jewell headed back to Wichita where he was to be employed full-time with Gulf and once again under the tutelage of Anthony Folger. He spent six months in Wichita and was then assigned to Mattoon and Mt. Vernon Illinois. There new friends were enjoyed, but miserably wet winters and muggy summers made well setting a real chore. Also, he missed the Gulf gang at Wichita, the "bull sessions" with those who became life-long friends. He

DUKE
DRILLING COMPANY
ROTARY DRILLING CONTRACTOR
620 Hubbard
P.O. Box 823
Great Bend, KS 67530
(316) 793-8366
310 West Central
Suite 117
Wichita, KS 67202
(316) 267-1331

remembers fondly the "pop quizzes" on stratigraphy that Anthony Folger delighted in giving all.

It was during this period in Illinois that Wayne was involved in a well-site experience somewhat different from the average. A wildcat was drilled in an area where a coal company owned all of the minerals and the farmers in the area only owned the surface. After drilling a discovery well and following offset, the company proceeded to drill the #3 test for which Wayne was the designated wellsite geologist. This test was located in a grove of timber and while the Kiowa Drlg. Co. evening tour crew was tripping, shots rang out from the timber. All of the rig lights were shot out and the crews forced to abandon the location. The test was completed after lengthy repairs with three US marshals patrolling the location at all times, along with one scared geologist.

Following a call from Arch Huffman of the J.M. Huber Corp. in 1944, Wayne made the decision to move back to Wichita. He was to stay five years with Huber before entering the independent field. It was during those years that Wayne acknowledges one of his most embarrassing events, in that pipe was set on a wildcat in Pawnee County in the Simpson Dolomite where the target formation was the Arbuckle. A far more interesting well, was one on which Wayne was wellsite geologist that Huber drilled in 26S 12W, Pratt Co. in the Stark field. Wayne had a call point at an adequate distance up the hole. When he arrived on location he realized that the Kinderhook was higher than they had anticipated the Mississippian which was missing and they were already in the Viola, the prospective producing formation in the area. The test proved to be 100' higher on the Arbuckle than any well in the field. Even so it failed to produce from either Viola or Arbuckle.

Wayne has been an independent since 1949 and early on he received help and counseling from Ed Koester, later to be president of the AAPG and Boris Lerke, well known early day consultant. During his long tenure as an independent he sat on many tests for established independents and companies. On one such job for Branine and Holl (F.G. "Sandy"), he and both operators were held-up and robbed at the wellsite trailer. ("There wasn't room on the floor for Sandy")

Wayne has been a member and active in several professional organizations, serving on committees and as Vice-President of the KGS, member of the national Board of Directors of SIPES, and a member of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists. Community-wise he has been active in the Boy Scouts and Plymouth Congregational Church.

Anyone who knows Wayne and Jewell will testify to their happy life together of more than fifty years. They have four grandchildren: two granddaughters, the children of their son, Doug, who works with Wayne, and two grandsons, the children of their daughter, Debbie, who resides in Bellevue, WA.

It was difficult to draw from Wayne what he considered his most outstanding characteristics. With some reluctance he finally stated that he thought working hard for whatever company he was employed by and also giving his clients his best efforts. This carries over into his advice to a young geologist just entering the field. "Gain all the experience possible by observing and working with the older professionals and learn to deal with failure. In this inexact and interpretive profession of finding oil, one needs all the help he can get. Persistent dedication and determination will serve you well."

Wayne says he has enjoyed these last ten to fifteen years more than any period in his life. He has been exploiting the leases already producing: finding a few additional locations, testing new zones, reworking old ones etc. "It is surprising how a little bit of new oil can improve ones outlook". All of this fits well with a man who lists as his number one hobby "work"—after family and friends, of course.

MURFIN

MURFIN DRILLING COMPANY

W.R. MURFIN

CONTRACTORS AND PRODUCERS

James R. Daniels - General Manager

250 N. Water, Suite 300
Wichita, KS 67202
(316) 267-3241

Box 288
Russell, KS 67665
(913) 483-5371

Box 661
Colbt, KS 67701
(913) 462-7541

Box 130
Hill City, KS 67642
(913) 674-2103

Sunday afternoon, September 19, 1993

Wayne Walcher folder

copy in Fehnis folder also

Dear Barbara,

Enclosed is a copy of a letter my nephew, Wayne Walcher sent to me. It is self explanatory. I have not contacted either of the two sisters.

I also wanted to clear up what may be a misunderstnding to you as it seemed to be to Wayne, after he read the "Blue" Hefley book.

The Forward of the book states it was written by Maurice Hefley as his fathers story. If he did write it -it was written in first person. Maurice's Grandfather was J.Lemonsky Hefley. Maurice, third generation was the son of Jesse L. Hefley,2nd generation, about the age of your Great grandfather Charles D.L. Walcher.J. Lemosky Hefley was Married to Clemintine Walcher, an aunt of the five Walcher boys.

When my son Larry was in the army, stationed at Lawton, Ok. he had the privilege of examining Maurice Hefley, who was a WorldWar ii vetran.That was in the fall of 1953.

Also a correction on page 22 of the book. The Hefley place was four miles north and one and one quarter west of South Haven, Ks. My father, A.M.B. Walcher's home was just one quarter of a mile on west. Or just practically across the road.

All of the A.M.B.Walcher's children attended Illinois school which was mentioned in the book. Ernest and Ralph Walcher also attended Illinois.

I thought my Great Grandfather Welker's name was John P. Welker the same as his son,whose Civil War record we have. We might write to the court house in Perryville, Perrycounty, Mo. to see if any of the family had a will on file, or their father, whose name is Daniel on the copy you sent me. Maybe Aunt Eliza or Aunt Sarah Abbot.

When we visited there in 1914 at the old Welker home, Great Aunt Ann Eliza Welker had married a James Knox. He alomg with three of his grown children, a daughter,Jennie and two sons, Sam and Wilf lived there. My Great Aunt Sarah C. Abbot, a widow was also living there.

I gave our local Wellington Daily news our family's story about the Cherokee Strip run. They were asking for stories.

I hope all is well with you and yours. Excuse my mistakes, I need to practice more on my typing-its been a long time since high school.

Fondly,

Cousin Fern

Dear Barbara,

Enclosed is a copy of a letter my nephew, Wayne Walker sent to me. It is self explanatory. I have not contacted either of the two sisters.

I also wanted to clear up what may be an understanding to you as it seemed to be to Wayne, after he read the "Blue" Notley book.

The foreword of the book states it was written by Maurice Notley as his fathers story. If he did write it -it was written in first person. Maurice's Grandfather was J.Lemonly Notley. Maurice, third generation was the son of Jesse L. Notley,2nd generation, about the age of your Great grandfather Charles O.L. Walker.J. Lemonly Notley was married to Clemintine Walker, an aunt of the five Walker boys.

When my son Larry was in the army, stationed at Dayton, OH. he had the privilege of meeting Maurice Notley, who was a World War II veteran.That was in the fall of 1953.

Also a correction on page 22 of the book. The Notley place was four miles north and one and one quarter west of South Bend, Ind. My father, A.M.S. Walker's home was just one quarter of a mile on west, or just practically across the road.

All of the A.M.S.Walker's children attended Illinois school which was mentioned in the book. Ernest and Ralph Walker also attended Illinois.

I thought my Great Grandfather Walker's name was John P. Walker the same as his son,whose Civil War record we have. We might write to the court house in Perryville, Perry county, Mo. to see if any of the family had a will on file, or their father, whose name is Daniel on the copy you sent me. [illegible]

When we visited there in 1976 at the old Walker home, Great Aunt Ann Allie Walker had married a James Knox. He along with three of his grown children, a daughter,Jennie and two sons, Sam and Will.Great My Great Aunt Sarah O. Abbott, a widow was also living there.

I gave our local Wellington Daily News our family story about the Cherokee Strip run. They were asking for stories.

I hope all is well with you and yours. Excuse my mistakes, I need to practice more on my typing-its been a long time since high school.

Yours truly,

[illegible]

4.9 (Continued) Lucretia HEFLEY.

Lucretia's second husband was Robert McBride, born in Illinois in 1844/45, son of James and Dicy McBride, both born in Tennessee.

TESTER (1st marriage), issue of Lucretia (Hefley) and Mr. Tester:

5.1 Meeny E., born ca 1866
5.2 Rhoda C., born ca 1867
5.3 William H., born ca 1868
5.4 Elizabeth, born ca 1871

McBRIDE (2nd marriage), issue of Lucretia (Hefley Tester and Robert McBride:

5.5 Margaret M., born ca 1878
5.6 Robert, born ca 1879

(Source: 1880 Montgomery County federal census, Rountree Twp.,#71)

4.10 Rhoda Curry, 10th child of Michael and Barbara (Lipe) Hefley, was born on 20 April 1850. She died at the age of 15 on 4 Oct 1865 with burial at St. John's cemetery.

4.11 Infant son, born 16 July 1852 and died on 24 July 1852 at the age of 8 days. This infant died three months before his father, Michael Hefley, died.

3.1 WALCHER (2nd marriage), issue of Michael Simeon and Barbara (Lipe) Hefley Walcher: (Continued)

4.12 Michael Luther WALCHER, born on 10 Nov 1853 and died on 25 July 1927 with burial near Blackwell, Oklahoma. He was known as Luther Walcher. His wife was buried next to him in Oklahoma.

Luther married Elizabeth (Betty) A. Weeden. Betty was born on 20 Sept 1857, a daughter of John H. and Ruth C. (Wilson) Weeden. Ruth C. Wilson was a daughter of Joseph Carroll and Sarah (Pickens) Wilson. For the genealogy of this Wilson family, see THE WILSON FAMILY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ILLINOIS, INDIANA, AND KENTUCKY, published by Lynda Pavlik in 1979.

Luther and Betty Walcher were the parents of 10 children:

i. Kinney V. (1877- ) mar ---Brockman
ii. Nora Mabel (1879-1952) mar Athan Cannon
iii. Ray
iv. Homer
v. Ida
vi. Mary, mar ---McGinty
vii. Elmer
viii. Albert Owen, mar Dulcina Grantham
ix. Zenith
x. Ruth, mar Ike Martin

Luther proved a claim in Oklahoma. However, they were living in Irving Twp. in 1880 (Source: Montgomery County federal census, 1880, #38-39) Their farm in Irving was near that of Betty's uncle, Robert Joshua Wilson; the two families often rode in a wagon to visit each other 'of a Sunday.'

4.12 (Continued) Michael Luther WALCHER:

WALCHER, issue of Michael Luther and Elizabeth A. (Weeden) Walcher:

5.1 Kinney V., born in 1877. She married Mr. Brockman. Kinney was the eldest girl in the family and died in childbirth of her first child.

5.2 Nora Mabel WALCHER, born in February 1879 in Irving, died on 9 Aug 1952 in Corcoran, California. Burial was at the Hanford cemetery (near Corcoran?). Mabel attended the Oak Grove country school north of Irving as a child.

She married Athan Cannon; he was born in January 1878 in Illinois, a son of William S. Cannon (born in 1856 in Arkansas). (Sources: 1882 HISTORY OF BOND AND MONTGOMERY COUNTIES, page 283; 1900 Montgomery County (IL) federal census; Mabel Cannon's obituary notice.)

CANNON, issue of N. Mabel (Walcher) and Athan Cannon:

6.1 Ruby N., born Sept 1898, married Mr. Thompson
6.2 Clyde T., born Jan 1900
6.3 Huber
6.4 Earl
6.5 Powell
6.6 Wilbur
6.7 Howard
6.8 Lena, married Mr. Osborne
6.9 Beulah, married Mr. Williams

Leona #1

5.3 Ray WALCHER, 3rd child of Luther and Betty
5.4 Homer WALCHER
5.5 Ida WALCHER, died when only 9 years old
5.6 Mary WALCHER, married Mr. McGinty
5.7 Elmer WALCHER
5.8 Albert Owen WALCHER, married Dulcina (Dulcie) Grantham, daughter of Jacob Grantham.

WALCHER, issue of Albert and Dulcina (Grantham) Walcher:

6.1 Louise Elizabeth WALCHER, born 16 May 1903 in Irving Twp., 69 years old at time of death.

She married on 5 Dec 1933 Stanley F. Everly.

6.2 Ilene Lois WALCHER died on 13 June 1962 at the age of 62.

b. 1900

Ilene married Basillio (Zillie) Tomamichel in 1934. Basillio was a son of Basillio Tomamichel (born in 1845 in Switzerland) and Emma Bostick. Zillie died in 1939, five years after their marriage. There were no children born to this union, and Ilene never remarried.

5.9 Zenith WALCHER, burial at St. John's cemetery. He died after a train ran over him and severed both of his legs. He was the father of seven sons and one daughter.

WALCHER, issue of Zenith Walcher and his wife:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6.1 | son | 6.5 | son |
| 6.2 | son | 6.6 | son |
| 6.3 | son | 6.7 | son |
| 6.4 | son | 6.8 | daughter |

Updated to Lorraine Baird Info ??

4.12 (Continued) Michael Lorimer WALDRON:

WALDRON, Issue of Michael Lorimer and Elizabeth A. (Weeden) Waldron:

5.1 Kinsey V., born in 1877. She married Mr. Brockman. Kinsey was the eldest girl in the family and died in childbirth of her first child.

5.2 Mary Isbel WALDRON, born in February 1879 in Irving, died on 9 Aug 1971 in Corcoran, California. Burial was at the Hanford cemetery (near Corcoran?). Isbel attended the Oak Grove country school north of Irving as a child.

She married Alban Cannon; he was born in January 1875 in Illinois, a son of William B. Cannon (born in 1836 in Arkansas). (Sources: 1900 HISTORY OF YOUNG AND MONTGOMERY COUNTIES, page 213; 1900 Montgomery County (IL) Federal census; Isbel Cannon's obituary notice.)

CANNON, Issue of M. Isbel (Waldron) and Alban Cannon:

6.1 Ruby M., born Sept 1898, married Mr. Thompson
6.2 Clyde T., born Jan 1900
6.3 Daisy
6.4 Burl
6.5 Powell
6.6 Wilbur
6.7 Howard
6.8 Isabel, married Mr. Osborne
6.9 Beulah, married Mr. Williams

5.3 Ray WALDRON, 3rd child of Luther and Betty
5.4 Homer WALDRON
5.5 Ida WALDRON, died when only 3 years old
5.6 Mary WALDRON, married Mr. Hedley
5.7 Elmer WALDRON
5.8 Albert Owen WALDRON, married Delotta (Delia) Donelson, daughter of Josiah Donelson.

WALDRON, Issue of Albert and Delotta (Donelson) Waldron:

6.1 Luther Elizabeth WALDRON, born 16 May 1903 in Irving, Twp., 09 years old at time of death.

She married on 5 Jun 1923 Edgerly T. Bryan.

6.2 Elsie Iola WALDRON died on 13 June 1902 at the age of 02.

Elsie married Beatlie (Zillie) Tomscheck in 1924. Beatlie was a son of Beatlie Tomscheck (born in 1865 in Switzerland) and Emma Boerlin. Zillie died in 1939, five years after their marriage. There were no children born to this union, and Elsie never remarried.

5.9 Zenith WALDRON, buried at St. John's cemetery. He died after a virgin run over him and severed both of his legs. He was the father of seven sons and one daughter.

WALDRON, Issue of Zenith Waldner and his wife:

6.1 son
6.2 son
6.3 son
6.4 son
6.5 son
6.6 son
6.7 son
6.8 daughter

4.12 (Continued) Michael Luther Walcher:

WALCHER, issue of Michael Luther and Elizabeth A. (Weeden) Walcher:

5.10 Ruth WALCHER was the youngest child in Luther and Bettys' family. Ruth married Ike Martin. per Barb Info not youngest

4.13 John Erastus (Rat) WALCHER was the last child born to Michael and Barbara (Lipe) Walcher. John Erastus was born on 19 Nov 1855. He died on 20 Feb 1936 with burial at St. John's cemetery.

He married Elizabeth Alice Musgrove. Elizabeth was born on 24 Dec 1871.

WALCHER, issue of John Erastus and Elizabeth (Musgrove) Walcher:

5.1 Michael Elihu WALCHER was born on 31 May 1897. His death occurred on 24 June 1959, with burial at St. John's cemetery.

On 27 Nov 1919, he married Waneta Lipe, daughter of Alvin Orlando Lipe and Leora (Draper) Lipe. Waneta was born on 25 Jan 1898. Michael and Waneta were the parents of two children:

i. Page Norman (1920- ) mar Kathryn Huber
ii. Ilah Faye (1921-1956) mar Emmitt Keith

Alvin Orlando Lipe, Waneta's father, was a son of Wiley Lipe; Wiley was a brother of Barbara Lipe and a son of John Godfrey and Rachel (Blackwelder) Lipe.

WALCHER, issue of Michael Elihu and Waneta (Lipe) Walcher:

6.1 Page Norman WALCHER was born on 11 Oct 1920.

On 2 Nov 1941, Page married Kathryn Caroline Huber, daughter of Michael Walter and Anna Margaret (Sommer) Huber. Kathryn was born on 19 Aug 1921.

Page and Kathryn were the parents of five children:

i. Donna Faye (1942- ) mar Edward Voils
ii. Dale Leon (1944- ) mar Vicki Harsy
iii. Don Leroy (1944- ) mar Linda Kaye Burtle
iv. Connie Sue (1946- ) mar Robert E. Davis
v. Keith Michael (1948- ) mar Debra Otterstedt

WALCHER, issue of Page and Kathryn (Huber) Walcher:

7.1 Donna Faye WALCHER, born on 26 Aug 1942, married on 2 June 1962 to Edward Lee Voils. Edward was born on 21 Oct 1939, a son of Lee Voils.

VOILS, issue of Donna (Walcher) and Edward Voils:
8.1 Kevin Dean VOILS, born 10 Aug 1964
8.2 Christine Faye VOILS, born 27 Aug 1965
8.3 Patricia Lee, born 2 Aug 1974

7.2 Dale Leon WALCHER (twin), born 16 May 1944, married on 4 July 1968 to Vicki Jean Harsy at Smithton, Illinois. Vicki was born on 16 Feb 1949.

WALCHER, issue of Dale and Vicki (Harsy) Walcher:
8.1 Wade Leon WALCHER, born 31 Aug 1970
8.2 Amy Lynn WALCHER, born 9 Dec 1971

4.12 (Continued) Michael Luther Walcher

WALCHER, Irene of Michael Luther and Mildred A. (Weeden) Walcher

5.10 Both WALCHER were the youngest child in Luther and Dorothy' total family. Both married Ike Martin.

4.13 John Brenton (Jack) WALCHER was the last child born to Michael and Dorothy (Lipe) Walcher. John Brenton was born on 10 Nov 1895. He died on 20 Feb 1936 with burial at St. John's cemetery.

He married Elizabeth Allen Dempsey. Elizabeth was born on 16 Dec 1871.

WALCHER, issue of John Brenton and Elizabeth (Dempsey) Walcher

5.1 Michael Allen WALCHER was born on 31 May 1897. His death occurred on 24 June 1977, with burial at St. John's cemetery.

On 27 Nov 1919, he married Wanda Lipe, daughter of Alvin Orlando Lipe and Dora (Draper) Lipe. Wanda was born on 25 Jan 1898. Michael and Wanda were the parents of two children:

i. Inge Norman (1920- ) mar Kathryn Huber
ii. Ilah Faye (1921-1970) mar Donald Keith

Alvin Orlando Lipe, Wanda's father, was a son of Wiley Lapet Riley and a brother of Barbara Lipe and a son of John Godfrey and Rachel (Blackwelder) Lipe.

WALCHER, issue of Michael Allen and Wanda (Lipe) Walcher

6.1 Inge Norman WALCHER was born on 11 Oct 1920.

On 2 Nov 1941, Inge married Kathryn Caroline Huber, daughter of Michael Walter and Anna Margaret (Sommer) Huber. Kathryn was born on 19 Aug 1921.

Inge and Kathryn were the parents of five children:

i. Donna Inge (1942- ) mar Edward Tolle
ii. Sheila Jean (1944- ) mar Vicki Autry
iii. Jan Autry (1944- ) mar Linda Kaye Burris
iv. Connie Sue (1946- ) mar Robert E. Davis
v. Keith Michael (1948- ) mar Debra Ottestad

WALCHER, issue of Inge and Kathryn (Huber) Walcher

7.1 Donna Inge WALCHER, born on 30 Aug 1942, married on 2 June 1962 to Edward Lee Tolle. Edward was born on 31 Oct 1939, a son of Lee Tolle.

TOLLE, issue of Donna (Walcher) and Edward Tolle:

8.1 Kevin Dean TOLLE, born 10 Aug 1964
8.2 Christine Faye TOLLE, born 27 Aug 1965
8.3 Patricia Lee, born 2 Aug 1974

7.2 Sheila Jean WALCHER (twin), born 10 May 1944, married on 4 July 1968 to Vicki Jean Autry at Bellflower, Illinois. Vicki was born on 10 Feb 1949.

WALCHER, issue of Sheila and Vicki (Autry) Walcher

8.1 Wade Lynn WALCHER, born 31 Aug 1970
8.2 Amy Lynn WALCHER, born 9 Dec 1971

6.1 (Continued) Page Norman Walcher

WALCHER, issue of Page and Kathryn (Huber) Walcher:

7.3 Don Leroy WALCHER (twin), born 16 May 1944, married on 2 May 1970 in Auburn, Illinois, to Linda Kaye Burtle. Linda was born on 13 Dec 1948.

WALCHER, issue of Don and Linda (Burtle) Walcher:

8.1 Tamara Sue WALCHER, born 10 April 1975
8.2 Christopher Ryan, born 21 Dec 1978

7.4 Connie Sue WALCHER, born 15 May 1946, married on 3 May 1969 to Robert Everett Davis. Robert was born on 24 April 1948 in Decatur, IL.

DAVIS, issue of Robert and Connie (Walcher) Davis:

8.1 Kendra Sue DAVIS, born 29 Sept 1971
8.2 Kurt Robert DAVIS, born 31 Dec 1973
8.3 Kara Sue DAVIS, born 13 March 1978

7.5 Keith Michael WALCHER, born 25 Aug 1947, married on 18 Dec 1971 to Debra Christine Otterstedt. She was born on 25 Jan 1948 in Des Moines, Iowa.

WALCHER, issue of Keith and Debra (Otterstedt) Walcher:

8.1 Michael Justin, born 15 Oct 1972
8.2 Mindy Lynn, born 30 Oct 1974

6.2 Ilah Faye WALCHER, daughter of Michael Elihu and Waneta (Lipe) Walcher, was born on 20 Oct 1921 in Irving. She died on 1 Jan 1956 in Louisville, Kentucky.

On 19 Oct 1940, Ilah Faye married Emmitt Keith.

This concludes the section on Barbara Lipe and her descendants.

Smead®
No. SS3-GN
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A.

from Roberts & Son Funeral Home 4/16/02

ROBERTS & SON FUNERAL HOME
120 W. PADON
BLACKWELL,OKLAHOMA

Herberta Wilene Walcher of Braman died in the Willowhaven Nursing Home in Tonkawa,Oklahoma Sunday, July 23,1995 at 1:45am at the age of 70 years.

Herberta Wilene Walcher was born August 1,1924 in Dilworth,Oklahoma to Herbert Ray & Wilma Pearl (Lucas) Walcher. She moved to Las Cruses, Mew Mexico to be with her father who was ill when she was a baby. After her fathers death they moved to Braman to make their home when she was 4 years old. She grew up in Braman attending schools there graduating in 1943. She then began working in the Braman Post Office and became assistant Postmaster in the mid 40's then later became Postmaster in 1970 working there until her retirement in the mid 70's. She remained in Braman. She was a member of the Church of Christ in Tonkawa,Okla.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SURVIVORS: | 2 nieces: | Annette Herren | Cordell,Okla. |
| | | Vivian Pemberton | Edmond,Okla. |
| | 3 nephews: | Dr. Ron Walcher | Tonkawa,Okla. |
| | | Gerald Walcher | Edmond,Okla. |
| | | Wallace L. Walcher | Enid,Okla. |

She was preceded in death by her parents and 1 bro: Olin Walcher.

SERVICES: 10:00am--Wednesday--July 26,1995
Tonkawa Church of Christ
Glenn Cope officiating
BURIAL: Braman Cemetery--Braman,Oklahoma

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CASKETBEARERS: | Gary Walcher | Dr. Ron Walcher | Rex Herren |
| | Brad Pemberton | Berne Zehner | Don Jeans |

MEMORIAL: Tonkawa Church of Christ Student Center

# RECORD OF FUNE

Total No. _____ Yearly No. 76 Date o

Name of Deceased Herberta Wilene Walcher

☐ Married ☒ Single ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ Husband ☐ W

Residence 416 Kimmell Braman, OK or _____

Charge to Ron Walcher, nephew

Address 600 W. Grand Tonkawa, OK

Order given by _____ (or informant)

How Secured _____

If Veteran, War, Branch _____

Occupation Ret. Postmaster 440-46-0876 (Social Security Number)

Employer and Address Braman Post Office

Education _____

Date of Birth 8-1-1924 (Mo. Day. Yr.) Age 70 11 22 (Yrs. Mos. Days)

Birthplace Dilworth, Oklahoma

Date of Death July 23 1995 1:45 a.m. (Mo. Day Yr. Hour)

Place of Death Willowhaven N.H. - Tonkawa

Name of Father Herbert Ray Walcher

His Birthplace _____

Maiden Name of Mother Wilma Pearl Lucas

Her Birthplace _____

Date of Funeral 7-26-95 Wed. 10:00a.M (Date Day of Week Hour)

Services at Tonkawa Church of Christ

Clergyman Glenn Cope (Address)

Religion of the Deceased S/A

Resided in the State _____ (or U.S. or City or County) Years Months

Cause of Death _____

Contributory Causes _____

Certifying Physician Dr. Ron Walcher (or Coroner)

His Address Tonkawa, OK

Truck / Ship } Remains to _____

Size of Casket Q88 Churchill Blue (State Color and Number)

Manufactured by Batesville

Cemetery / Cremetory } Braman

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Lot No. _____

Grave No. _____

Section No. _____

Block No. _____

Owner _____

Misc. _____

Complete Funeral (e

Casket

Burial Vault or Box

Embalming Body

Misc.

Dressing Body

Suit or Dress

Other Preparation

Folding Chairs

Door Spray

Funeral Car

Limousines to Ceme

Extra Limousines

Flower Car

Getting Remains fro

Taking Remains to

Trip to Coroner's Inc

Misc.

Removal Charges

Procuring Burial Pe

10 Certif. Copie

Pall Bearer Service

Gross Total for Sale

Outlay for Lot

Cremation

Flowers

Music

Misc.

Rental of Tent

Opening of Grave or

Lining Grave

Outlay for Shipping

Clergymen

Singers

Music

Phone, Fax, Telex C

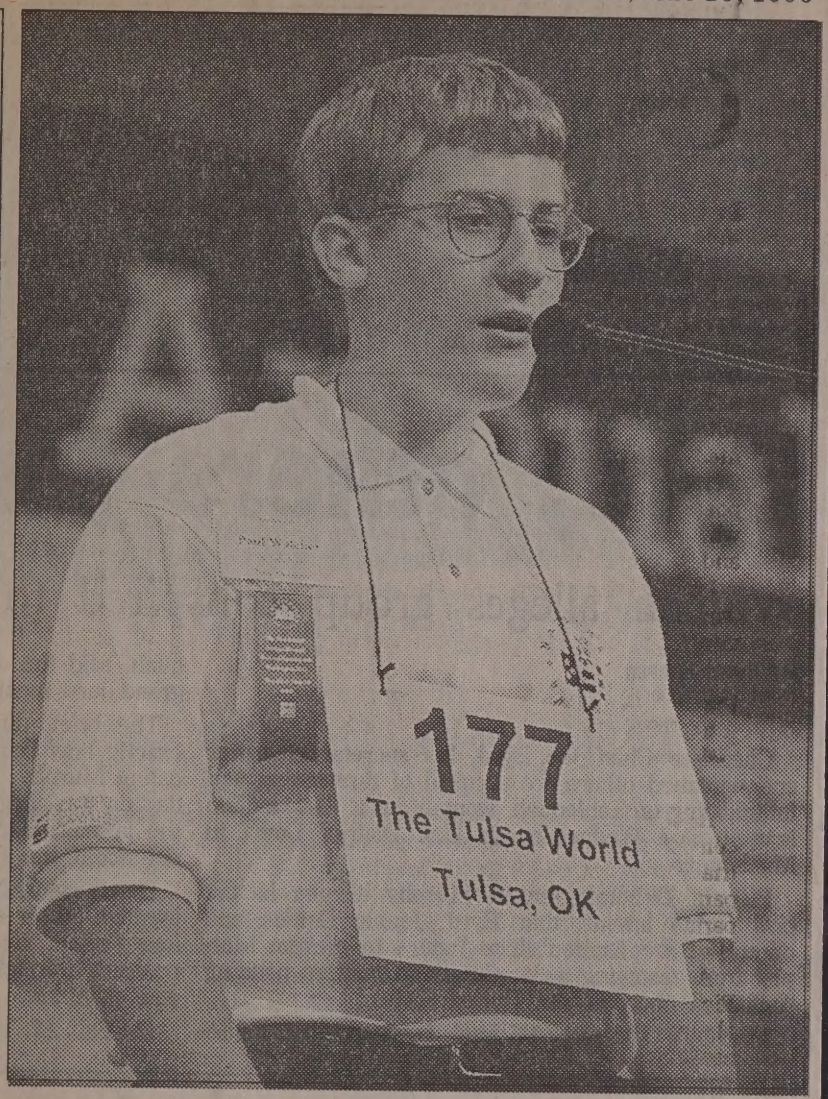
Personal Service

line Deat

Names of Papers

Entered into

Misc.




RON EDMONDS / Associated Press

**Paul Walcher participates in the 71st annual National Spelling Bee on Wednesday in Washington, D.C.**

# Speller eliminated in national bee

## Tulsa World's entrant 'disappointed'

**BY LISA SMITH**
World Staff Writer

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Paul Walcher, the Tulsa World's entrant in the 71st Annual National Spelling Bee, was eliminated in the second round of competition Wednesday after misspelling "tantalize," meaning to tease or torment.

In round one, Paul correctly spelled quinsyberry, (an Old World black currant used for making jelly).

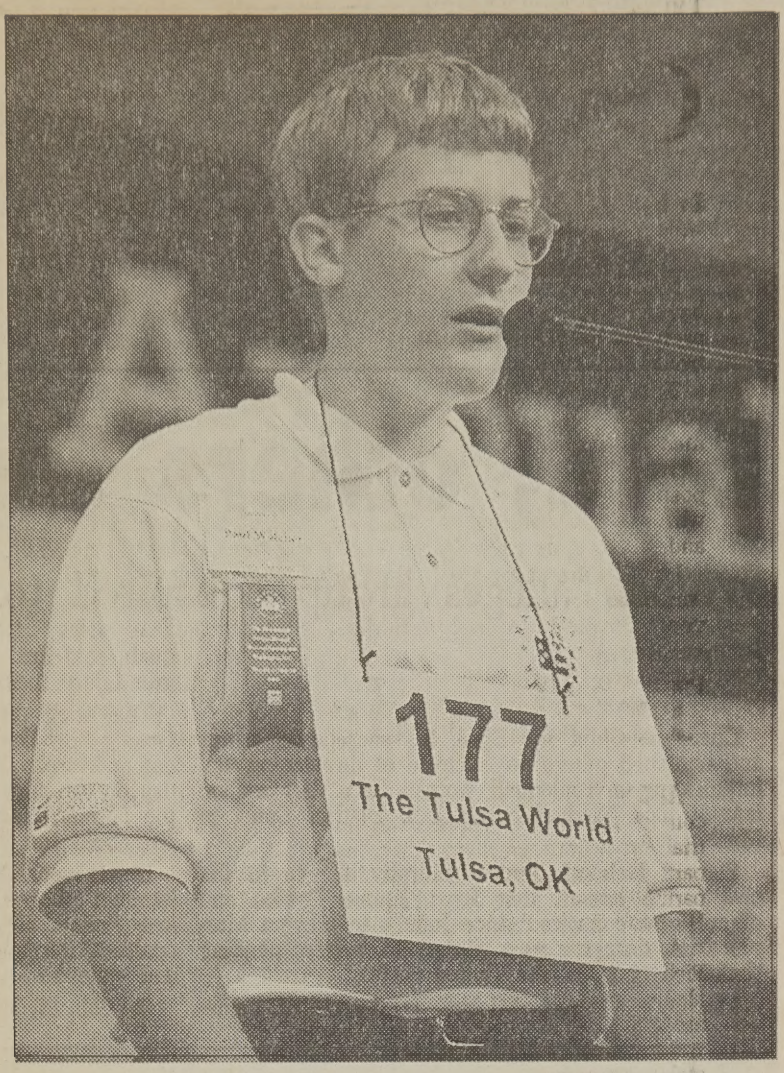
"I'm disappointed," Paul said. "I studied so hard, and I wasn't sure

That's less than 1/10 of 1 percent. No matter who wins here in Washington, you are all champions."

Cameron is chairman of the English Department at the University of Dayton.

Although contestants can try to memorize a list of 3,600 words used in the first round, words in the remaining rounds come from Webster's Third New International Dictionary Unabridged, which contains 475,000 words. Less than half of the 249 spellers who began the contest advanced to Thursday's competition.

Paul said he studied computer




RON EDMONDS / Associated Press

**Paul Walcher participates in the 71st annual National Spelling Bee on Wednesday in Washington, D.C.**

# Speller eliminated in national bee

## Tulsa World's entrant 'disappointed'

**BY LISA SMITH**
World Staff Writer

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Paul Walcher, the Tulsa World's entrant in the 71st Annual National Spelling Bee, was eliminated in the second round of competition Wednesday after misspelling "tantalize," meaning to tease or torment.

In round one, Paul correctly spelled quinsyberry, (an Old World black currant used for making jelly).

"I'm disappointed," Paul said. "I studied so hard, and I wasn't sure whether it was an *i* or an *a*." Paul spelled the word "t-a-n-t-i-l-i-z-e."

After being eliminated, Paul was consoled off stage by his parents, Dr. Ron and Becca Walcher.

"You have nothing to be upset about," Ron Walcher said, hugging his son. "We are extremely proud of you."

Becca Walcher told Paul that she was sure his hard work would pay off some day.

"I know how hard you studied," she told her son.

Paul was one of 249 contestants who began round one in the national finals. Spellers are vying for more than $25,000 in cash and prizes. The contestants represent all 50 states and U.S. territories in Guam, Mexico, the Virgin Islands, Jamaica, the Bahamas, Europe and American Samoa.

The winner of the National Spelling Bee, which concludes Thursday, will receive a $10,000 cash prize from Scripps Howard, sponsor of the national bee; the Anniversary Edition of the New Encyclopaedia Britannica, valued at $1,700; two U.S. Airways round-trip tickets to anywhere in the United States, and an engraved champion cup and plaque.

Paul was one of two spellers representing Oklahoma. Tiffany Carroll, 14, of Midwest City also is competing.

Before the event began Wednesday, Alex Cameron, who is serving his 18th year as pronouncer, reminded spellers that although only one of them would win the competition, all of them were champions.

"You have nothing to prove at this point," Cameron said. "More than 10 million school-aged children began the spelling bee process, and only 249 finished it. That's less than 1/10 of 1 percent. No matter who wins here in Washington, you are all champions."

Cameron is chairman of the English Department at the University of Dayton.

Although contestants can try to memorize a list of 3,600 words used in the first round, words in the remaining rounds come from Webster's Third New International Dictionary Unabridged, which contains 475,000 words. Less than half of the 249 spellers who began the contest advanced to Thursday's competition.

Paul said he studied computer word programs to prepare for the national finals, devoting four to five hours a day to spelling since he won the Eastern Oklahoma Bee in Tulsa on March 31.

"My mom has helped me a lot," he said. "She has spent hours pronouncing words to me, and then I would study on the computer."

The 14-year-old eighth-grader arrived in Washington on Sunday and is accompanied by his parents; two brothers, Luke, 20, and Josh, 17; and his grandmother, Emma Walcher, all of Tonkawa. Although Paul spent Wednesday morning studying, he toured the nation's capital on Monday and Tuesday.

On Monday, the Walchers visited The Lincoln Memorial, the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, the Washington Monument, Ford's Theater and other Washington landmarks.

Paul's favorite tour so far came on Tuesday, when the family visited the popular "Star Wars" exhibit at the National Air and Space Museum.

"The 'Star Wars' exhibit was awesome," Paul said after waiting in line for more than an hour to view it. "It was definitely worth the wait."

Final rounds of the National Spelling Bee will be held Thursday and will be televised on ESPN, TCI Cable Channel 25 in Tulsa, beginning at noon.

Paul said he looks forward to touring the Capitol Building, the Supreme Court and the Library of Congress "because I love books so much."

The Walchers also plan to visit Mount Vernon, which was the home of George and Martha Washington, on Friday.

**Lisa Smith can be reached at 581-8489.**

whether it was an *i* or an *a*. Paul spelled the word "t-a-n-t-i-l-i-z-e."

After being eliminated, Paul was consoled off stage by his parents, Dr. Ron and Becca Walcher.

"You have nothing to be upset about," Ron Walcher said, hugging his son. "We are extremely proud of you."

Becca Walcher told Paul that she was sure his hard work would pay off some day.

"I know how hard you studied," she told her son.

Paul was one of 249 contestants who began round one in the national finals. Spellers are vying for more than $25,000 in cash and prizes. The contestants represent all 50 states and U.S. territories in Guam, Mexico, the Virgin Islands, Jamaica, the Bahamas, Europe and American Samoa.

The winner of the National Spelling Bee, which concludes Thursday, will receive a $10,000 cash prize from Scripps Howard, sponsor of the national bee; the Anniversary Edition of the New Encyclopaedia Britannica, valued at $1,700; two U.S. Airways round-trip tickets to anywhere in the United States, and an engraved champion cup and plaque.

Paul was one of two spellers representing Oklahoma. Tiffany Carroll, 14, of Midwest City also is competing.

Before the event began Wednesday, Alex Cameron, who is serving his 18th year as pronouncer, reminded spellers that although only one of them would win the competition, all of them were champions.

"You have nothing to prove at this point," Cameron said. "More than 10 million school-aged children began the spelling bee process, and only 249 finished it.

word programs to prepare for the national finals, devoting four to five hours a day to spelling since he won the Eastern Oklahoma Bee in Tulsa on March 31.

"My mom has helped me a lot," he said. "She has spent hours pronouncing words to me, and then I would study on the computer."

The 14-year-old eighth-grader arrived in Washington on Sunday and is accompanied by his parents; two brothers, Luke, 20, and Josh, 17; and his grandmother, Emma Walcher, all of Tonkawa. Although Paul spent Wednesday morning studying, he toured the nation's capital on Monday and Tuesday.

On Monday, the Walchers visited The Lincoln Memorial, the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, the Washington Monument, Ford's Theater and other Washington landmarks.

Paul's favorite tour so far came on Tuesday, when the family visited the popular "Star Wars" exhibit at the National Air and Space Museum.

"The 'Star Wars' exhibit was awesome," Paul said after waiting in line for more than an hour to view it. "It was definitely worth the wait."

Final rounds of the National Spelling Bee will be held Thursday and will be televised on ESPN, TCI Cable Channel 25 in Tulsa, beginning at noon.

Paul said he looks forward to touring the Capitol Building, the Supreme Court and the Library of Congress "because I love books so much."

The Walchers also plan to visit Mount Vernon, which was the home of George and Martha Washington, on Friday.

**Lisa Smith can be reached at 581-8489.**



INSIDE

EDITORIALS, A-16

www.tulsaworld.com

# Spelling champ begins D.C. tr

Fourteen-year-old Paul Walcher of Tonkawa boarded an airplane destined for Washington, D.C., this weekend to begin a weeklong, expense-paid trip sightseeing around the nation's capital and representing eastern Oklahoma in the 71st annual Scripps Howard National Spelling Bee.

Paul is one of 249 spellers in this year's national finals who will compete for more than $30,000 in cash and prizes. The contestants will represent all 50 states and American Department of Defense schools in Guam, Mexico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, Jamaica, the Bahamas, Europe and American Samoa.

The Tulsa World awarded Paul the Washington trip for winning the Eastern Oklahoma Spelling Bee in March. Accompanying the eighth-grader to Washington are his parents, Dr. Ron and Becca Walcher; two brothers, 17-year-old Josh and 20-year-old Luke; and his grandmother, Emma Walcher, all of Tonkawa.

While most schools adjourned for the summer, Paul, a home-school student, continued to devote four to five hours a day studying word lists in preparation for this week's competition.

"My Mom has helped me a lot," Paul said. "She has been pronouncing the words to me, and I've spent four to five hours a day myself on the computer studying word programs."

Becca Walcher, Paul's mother and teacher, said deciding whether or not to home school her three boys was a huge decision — a decision that has turned out to be a blessing.

"My husband and I both agreed that I'd be a stay-at-home mom," she said. "I quit going to college after earning an associate's degree in arts. And when we decided to take our oldest son (Luke) out of public schools and home school, I was a little afraid. There were things I didn't know. I had to learn algebra with him.

**Walcher**

"But we knew the Lord was calling us to home school," she continued. "It has turned out to be a blessing for all of us. By home schooling, we've been able to strengthen our Christian values, and our children continue to be very successful in achieving high test scores. My two youngest sons have never been in a public school system."

All three of the Walcher boys are 4.0 students and have won county spelling bees, each advancing a little further than his previous brother. Luke, a student at Sterling College in Sterling, Kan., also was a National Merit Scholar finalist.

Of the 249 contestants in the National Spelling Bee, only 19 are home-school students.

"We decide on a year-to-y whether or not to contin schooling," Becca Walcher s it has been so successful, been able to have that t them."

Paul said he's most excit visiting the Smithsonian In while in Washington, particu Star Wars exhibit at the Nat and Space Museum.

"Of course I'd like to win ing bee," he said. "But my goal is to make it to the Thursday."

Spellers will compete i rounds of competition on We Some of the words given i one will be among the most words given in the entire com However, most spellers regar one as the easiest because th had the opportunity to stud particular words in a study

The words for round two the end of the competition ar ed from Webster's Third Ne national Dictionary and its Section, copyright 1993. No study aid contains all the wo are eligible for presentation portion of the word list.

Thursday's finals will be t live by ESPN from the Gran Hotel, site of the National Bee, beginning at noon CDT

AVIATION SCIENCES TECHNOLOGY 8 WEEK
HT 1011 ROSE CULTURE NE 63342 5:30-9:20 pm MTWR 40.50 GDNCTR
ART 1113 ART APPRECIATION MC 60254 5:30-8:20 pm

INSIDE

EDITORIALS. **A-16**

www.tulsaworld.com

# Byrd, others tar

## Woman alleges group conspired to

**BY DAVID HARPER**
World Staff Writer

Cherokee Chief Joe Byrd, his secretary-treasurer and unnamed others are accused of threatening and intimidating a Tahlequah woman in a $1.1 million lawsuit filed Wednesday in U.S. District Court in Muskogee.

Plaintiff Deborah Jensen Murphy alleges in the civil rights lawsuit that Byrd, Jennie Battles and others have conspired since June 4 to prevent Murphy from testifying as a witness in matters pending "before a court of the United States."

Murphy's attorney, Michael D. Harris of Tahlequah, said the cou
grand jury meetin

The brief, three
exactly how Byrd
dating Murphy. Ha
day on the alleged
the lawsuit, Harris
not about the trib

Harris said Mur
istrative officer in
kee Nation. He s
contract oversight
and state law.

On Feb. 27, 199

# Dancing days

**Emily Mapes, 8, of Skiatook strikes a pose while tap dancing at Bartlett**

# Fenster Jewish Museu

### Move from synagogue site due; temporary closure set for June.

**BY MATT ALCOTT**
World Staff Writer

The Gershon & Rebecca Fenster Museum of Jewish Art soon may be able for the first time to display its vast collection under one roof.

The museum, a longtime fixture in Tulsa's Jewish community, is considering a move across town.

"We have needed a larger space for several years now," Fenster Director Diana Aaronson said. "After the opening of the Holocaust Center in 1995, the number of our visitors, especially for the educational programs we offer, ... demands a larger facility."

The museum's collection of antique ritual objects and ceremonial and fine art will be placed in storage until the fall, its truste

The museum will b
ily after June 1. The
exhibition at Temple

Since 1966, most of
at B'nai Emunah Sym

"The synagogue is
ing/renovation project
best time for us to s
of a new museum a
said.

After the collection
acquire a permanent

"We are just star
possible move onto
ish Federation of T
Lewis Avenue and
Wolov, president of

# Tulsa's trash pickup

# Spelling champ begins D.C. trip

Fourteen-year-old Paul Walcher of Tonkawa boarded an airplane destined for Washington, D.C., this weekend to begin a weeklong, expense-paid trip sightseeing around the nation's capital and representing eastern Oklahoma in the 71st annual Scripps Howard National Spelling Bee.

Paul is one of 249 spellers in this year's national finals who will compete for more than $30,000 in cash and prizes. The contestants will represent all 50 states and American Department of Defense schools in Guam, Mexico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, Jamaica, the Bahamas, Europe and American Samoa.

The Tulsa World awarded Paul the Washington trip for winning the Eastern Oklahoma Spelling Bee in March. Accompanying the eighth-grader to Washington are his parents, Dr. Ron and Becca Walcher; two brothers, 17-year-old Josh and 20-year-old Luke; and his grandmother, Emma Walcher, all of Tonkawa.

While most schools adjourned for the summer, Paul, a home-school student, continued to devote four to five hours a day studying word lists in preparation for this week's competition.

"My Mom has helped me a lot," Paul said. "She has been pronouncing the words to me, and I've spent four to five hours a day myself on the computer studying word programs."

Becca Walcher, Paul's mother and teacher, said deciding whether or not to home school her three boys was a huge decision — a decision that has turned out to be a blessing.

"My husband and I both agreed that I'd be a stay-at-home mom," she said. "I quit going to college after earning an associate's degree in arts. And when we decided to take our oldest son (Luke) out of public schools and home school, I was a little afraid. There were things I didn't know. I had to learn algebra with him.

**Walcher**

"But we knew the Lord was calling us to home school," she continued. "It has turned out to be a blessing for all of us. By home schooling, we've been able to strengthen our Christian values, and our children continue to be very successful in achieving high test scores. My two youngest sons have never been in a public school system."

All three of the Walcher boys are 4.0 students and have won county spelling bees, each advancing a little further than his previous brother. Luke, a student at Sterling College in Sterling, Kan., also was a National Merit Scholar finalist.

Of the 249 contestants in the National Spelling Bee, only 19 are home-school students.

"We decide on a year-to-year basis whether or not to continue home schooling," Becca Walcher said. "But it has been so successful, and I've been able to have that time with them."

Paul said he's most excited about visiting the Smithsonian Institution while in Washington, particularly the Star Wars exhibit at the National Air and Space Museum.

"Of course I'd like to win the spelling bee," he said. "But my personal goal is to make it to the finals on Thursday."

Spellers will compete in three rounds of competition on Wednesday. Some of the words given in round one will be among the most difficult words given in the entire competition. However, most spellers regard round one as the easiest because they have had the opportunity to study those particular words in a study guide.

The words for round two through the end of the competition are selected from Webster's Third New International Dictionary and its Addenda Section, copyright 1993. No single study aid contains all the words that are eligible for presentation in this portion of the word list.

Thursday's finals will be televised live by ESPN from the Grand Hyatt Hotel, site of the National Spelling Bee, beginning at noon CDT.

STEPHEN PINGRY / Tulsa World

## Cookie crack-up

Kaysea Barlass, 9, loses control of her stack of cookies at an Oreo stacking contest at the Wal-Mart at 91st Street and Memorial Drive on Saturday. The contest was part of a nationwide promotion.

ip

ear basis
ıe home
aid. "But
and I've
me with

ed about
ıstitution
larly the
ional Air

he spell-
personal
inals on

n three
dnesday.
n round
difficult
ıpetition.
d round
ey have
y those
guide.
through
e select-
w Inter-
Addenda
single
rds that
in this

elevised
d Hyatt
Spelling

STEPHEN PINGRY / Tulsa World

## Cookie crack-up

Kaysea Barlass, 9, loses control of her stack of cookies at an Oreo stacking contest at the Wal-Mart at 91st Street and Memorial Drive on Saturday. The contest was part of a nationwide promotion.

drama

## arly October

the 13th is the setting
Chiller!" NOC's first
production of the

g to Susan Vineyard,
ructor, the popular
ritten by Monk Ferris,
ct 5 at 7:30 p.m. for a
ay run in Wilkin
m.

for "Bone-Chiller!"
Dana Bussel and Ron
Enid. Kemi Epperson,
uffey, Ricky Pender-
Ted Riley, Ponca City;
and Boomer Apple-
kawa; Parkie Boran,
im Johnson, Medford;
Noble, Beaver; and
Miller, Guthrie.

ay, which revolves
solving of a will in
of a puzzle, has ele-
comedy and mystery
its appeal.

are $2 for adults and
dents. NOC students
ty will be admitted
ards. Senior citizen
is $1.

s of 4-H work
dent of Uni
years and
sheep shear
986 she wa
nal veterinar
book winner
o Chicago.
e was FFA
r year in hig
ber of the N
ty her junio

## sh lab open

C English lab is now
tudents needing help
mar and composition
ts.

urs are 10-12 a.m.
hursday, and 10 a.m.-
d 1-3 p.m. Friday.

orman, lab supervi-
ilmstrips, computers
essons are available
use.

sh lab is located in
ll, room 301.

## Balloo

free deli

on camp

## ors named
## d Northern

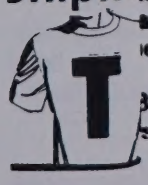
X student senators
ted Monday to the
nate according to
ullet.

senators are Karen
racy Kegans, Tonkawa;
Ballew, Perry.

ng senators include
uchier and Amy
ca City freshmen;
Blackwell sopho-
oomer Appleman,
shman.

## )C fr
## ore ga

## Shipm



**Deep into rehearsals is the cast for "Bone-Chiller"—the mystery comedy coming soon. Sta are Ron Simmons, Ricky Pendergraft, Chris Roth, Boomer Appleman and Ted Riley. Seated (r Dana Bussel, Parkie Boran, Kim Johnson and Gaylynn Miller (left front) and Ranelle Guff**

***Attendance awards added***

# Gov. Bellmon, STD experts to lead semin

"A Sexually Transmitted Disease awareness seminar will be presented Oct. 12, 9:30 a.m.-12 noon in Wilkin Auditorium," stated Floretta Bellmon, director of special programs for Northern Oklahoma College.

Oklahoma Gov. Henry Bellmon will be the keynote speaker with an introduction by Dr. Edwin E. Vineyard, NOC president.

To promote student attendance, prizes will be awar the two campus dormi with the largest percenta attendance: first award, night swimming party, p "Beyond the Classroom" pl and $15 cash; second recei plaque and $10 cash.

The commuter bringin most participants, not NO dents, will receive a plaqu

Dan Cameron, Director Sexually Transmitted Di Division of Oklahoma Stat partment of Health (OSDH discuss the classification consequences of sexual dise

AIDS Educator for the O Nancy Toomey, will update s nar participants about transmission, symptoms prevention of AIDS.

"This will not be a repeti of last year's AIDS semina concerns all diseases that be sexually transmitted f person to person," Bellmon s Gonorrhea, syphilis, genital l pes and other sexually tra mitted diseases will be discus

Bellmon organized the " yond the Classroom" semin in 1986, beginning with chemi addiction, followed by an Al program last fall. Purpose of presentation is to meet the

**See Seminar p. 4**

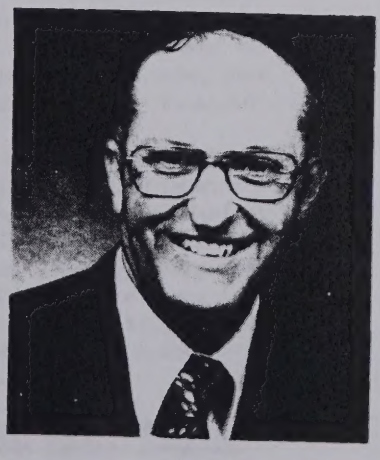
***Served NOC 41 years***

# Dr. Olin Walcher dies after brief retirement

Dr. Olin Walcher, retired faculty member and business manager for the school, died suddenly at his home Sept. 8. Walcher retired July 31, 1987 but remained last year in a part-time position as business manager.

Walcher came to Northern following his discharge from the 98th Army Infantry in March 1946 as a faculty member in the business department. During his tenure, Walcher chaired the business division 20 years and served the college as business manager for the last 20 years.

Dr. Clane Kirtley became business manager this summer, taking over from Walcher. "I'm sitting in his chair, but I can't replace him," Kirtley said. "There were many things about Dr.



Walcher that people did not know. He was a great competitor, an athlete and a great Christian who helped many peop-

**See Walcher p. 4**

From The Maverick Sept 15, 1988 (campus newspaper)

**Get Credit for Your Summer Evenings at TCC!**

# Tulsa Community College

# Summer Evening Credit Class Schedule

*Open Classes on Metro Campus, Northeast Campus, Southeast Campus, and Rogers University*

**8–week classes begin May 29. Short courses throughout June and July.**

## Northeast Campus

### ACCOUNTING — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ACC 2213 | FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING | | | |
| NE 60071 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| ACC 2223 | MANAGERIAL ACCOUNTING | | | |
| NE 60116 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| ACC 2333 | COST ACCOUNTING | | | |
| NE 60155 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |

### ACCOUNTING — 3 TO 7 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ACC 2383 | GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTING | | | |
| NE 60161 | | 5:30-8:20 pm<br>06/01/98-06/26/98 | MTWR | 121.50 |

### AVIATION SCIENCES TECHNOLOGY — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ENG 1213 | FRESHMAN COMPOSITION II | | | |
| NE 62383 | | 5:30-9:30 pm<br>9:00-4:30 am<br>FASTTRK<br>06/26/98-07/25/98 | F<br>S<br>TBA | 121.50 |

### GEOGRAPHY — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| GEO 1043 | INTRODUCTION TO CULTURAL GEOGRAPHY | | | |
| NE 62989 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |

### HISTORY — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| HIS 1493 | AMERICAN HISTORY CIVIL WAR ERA-PRESENT | | | |
| NE 63196 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |

### HUMAN SERVICES — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| HS 1113 | PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN SERVICES | | | |
| NE 63290 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |

### HORTICULTURE TECHNOLOGY — 1 & 2 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| HT 1011 | ROSE CULTURE | | | |
| NE 63342 | | 5:30-9:20 pm<br>GDNCTR | MTWR<br>TBA | 40.50 |

## Metro Campus

### ACCOUNTING — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ACC 1003 | INTRODUCTION TO ACCOUNTING | | | |
| MC 60023 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |
| ACC 2213 | FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING | | | |
| MC 60059 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| ACC 2223 | MANAGERIAL ACCOUNTING | | | |
| MC 60110 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |

### ARABIC — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARA 1213 | ARABIC II | | | |
| MC 60222 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |

### ART — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ART 1113 | ART APPRECIATION | | | |
| MC 60254 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| ENG 2683 | SURVEY OF WORLD LITERATURE FROM 1700 | | | |
| MC 62530 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |
| ENG 2773 | SURVEY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE TO 1865 | | | |
| MC 62536 | | 6:00-8:50 pm<br>HONORS | MW<br>TBA | 121.50 |
| ENG 2883 | SURVEY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE FROM 1865 | | | |
| MC 62542 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |
| ENG 2993 | FILM POP CULT | | | |
| MC 62633 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |

### FRENCH — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FRE 1103 | FRENCH I | | | |
| MC 62894 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| FRE 1213 | FRENCH II | | | |
| MC 62903 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| FRE 1313 | FRENCH III | | | |
| MC 62912 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| FRE 1413 | FRENCH IV | | | |
| MC 62918 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| FRE 2041 | FRENCH INTRODUCTION TO THE ARTS | | | |

### PSYCHOLOGY — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| PSY 1113 | INTRODUCTION TO PSYCHOLOGY | | | |
| MC 65346 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| PSY 1313 | HUMAN RELATIONS | | | |
| MC 65400 | | 6:00-8:50 pm | TR | 121.50 |
| PSY 2023 | DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY | | | |
| MC 65424 | | 6:00-8:50 pm | TR | 121.50 |

### RUSSIAN — 3 TO 7 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| RUS 2991 | INTRO RUSSIAN | | | |
| MC 65677 | | 6:00-7:50 pm<br>06/01/98-06/24/98 | MW | 40.50 |

### SOCIOLOGY — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOC 1113 | INTRODUCTION TO SOCIOLOGY | | | |
| MC 65705 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |

### SPANISH — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPA 1031 | SPANISH PRONUNCIATION | | | |
| MC 65845 | | 6:00-7:50 pm | W | 40.5 |
| SPA 1103 | SPANISH I | | | |
| MC 65849 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |

### GERMAN — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| GER 1103 | GERMAN I | | | |
| SE 63057 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |
| GER 1213 | GERMAN II | | | |
| SE 63063 | | 5:30-8:20 pm | TR | 121.50 |

### GERMAN — 3 TO 7 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| GER 1201 | GERMAN FOR COMMUNICATION II | | | |
| SE 63059 | | 5:30-7:20 pm<br>06/24/98-08/12/98 | W | 40.50 |

### HISTORY — 8 WEEK

| Course | | Time | Days | Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| HIS 1033 | HISTORY OF OKLAHOMA | | | |
| SE 63118 | | 6:00-8:50 pm | TR | 121.50 |
| HIS 1483 | AMERICAN HISTORY 1492-CIVIL WAR ERA | | | |
| SE 63160 | | 6:00-8:50 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| SE 63163 | | 6:00-8:50 pm | TR | 121.50 |
| HIS 1493 | AMERICAN HISTORY CIVIL WAR ERA-PRESENT | | | |
| SE 63220 | | 6:00-8:50 pm | MW | 121.50 |
| SE 63223 | | 6:00-8:50 pm | TR | 121.50 |

drama ...

## ...arly October

...the 13th is the setting ...Chiller!" NOC's first ...production of the

...ng to Susan Vineyard, ...structor, the popular ...ritten by Monk Ferris, ...Oct 5 at 7:30 p.m. for a ...ay run in Wilkin ...m.

...t for "Bone-Chiller!" ...Dana Bussel and Ron ...Enid, Kemi Epperson, ...uffey, Ricky Pender- ...Ted Riley, Ponca City; ...and Boomer Apple- ...kawa; Parkie Boran, ...Kim Johnson, Medford; ...Noble, Beaver; and ...Miller, Guthrie.

...ay, which revolves ...e solving of a will in ...of a puzzle, has ele- ...comedy and mystery ...its appeal.

...are $2 for adults and ...dents. NOC students ...ty will be admitted ...D cards. Senior citizen ...is $1.

...s of 4-H work ...dent of Uni... ...years and ...sheep shear... ...986 she was ...nal veterinar... ...book winner... ...o Chicago. ...e was FFA ... ...r year in high... ...ber of the N... ...ty her junio...

## ...sh lab open

...C English lab is now ...tudents needing help ...mar and composition ...ts.

...urs are 10-12 a.m. ...hursday, and 10 a.m.- ...d 1-3 p.m. Friday.

...orman, lab supervi- ...lmstrips, computers ...essons are available ...t use.

...ish lab is located in ...ll, room 301.

## ...ors named ...d Northern

...C student senators ...nted Monday to the ...nate according to ...ullet.

...senators are Karen ...racy Kegans, Tonkawa; ...Ballew, Perry.

...ng senators include ...uchier and Amy ...ca City freshmen; ...Blackwell sopho- ...Boomer Appleman, ...shman.


Balloo...
free deli...
on camp...

...C fr...
ore ga...

Shipm...

Deep into rehearsals is the cast for "Bone-Chiller"—the mystery comedy coming soon. Sta... are Ron Simmons, Ricky Pendergraft, Chris Roth, Boomer Appleman and Ted Riley. Seated (r... Dana Bussel, Parkie Boran, Kim Johnson and Gaylynn Miller (left front) and Ranelle Guff...

*Attendance awards added*

# Gov. Bellmon, STD experts to lead semin...

"A Sexually Transmitted Disease awareness seminar will be presented Oct. 12, 9:30 a.m.-12 noon in Wilkin Auditorium," stated Floretta Bellmon, director of special programs for Northern Oklahoma College.

Oklahoma Gov. Henry Bellmon will be the keynote speaker with an introduction by Dr. Edwin E. Vineyard, NOC president.

To promote student attendance, prizes will be awar... the two campus dormi... with the largest percenta... attendance: first award, ... night swimming party, p... "Beyond the Classroom" pl... and $15 cash; second recei... plaque and $10 cash.

The commuter bringing... most participants, not NO... dents, will receive a plaque...

Dan Cameron, Director ... Sexually Transmitted Di... Division of Oklahoma Stat... partment of Health (OSDH... discuss the classification ... consequences of sexual dise...

AIDS Educator for the OS... Nancy Toomey, will update s... nar participants about ... transmission, symptoms ... prevention of AIDS.

"This will not be a repeti... of last year's AIDS semina... concerns all diseases that ... be sexually transmitted fr... person to person," Bellmon s... Gonorrhea, syphilis, genital l... pes and other sexually tra... mitted diseases will be discuss...

Bellmon organized the "... yond the Classroom" semin... in 1986, beginning with chemi... addiction, followed by an AI... program last fall. Purpose of ... presentation is to meet the

See Seminar p. 4

*Served NOC 41 years*

# Dr. Olin Walcher dies after brief retirement

Dr. Olin Walcher, retired faculty member and business manager for the school, died suddenly at his home Sept. 8. Walcher retired July 31, 1987 but remained last year in a part-time position as business manager.

Walcher came to Northern following his discharge from the 98th Army Infantry in March 1946 as a faculty member in the business department. During his tenure, Walcher chaired the business division 20 years and served the college as business manager for the last 20 years.

Dr. Clane Kirtley became business manager this summer, taking over from Walcher. "I'm sitting in his chair, but I can't replace him," Kirtley said. "There were many things about Dr.

Walcher that people did not know. He was a great competitor, an athlete and a great Christian who helped many peop-

See Walcher p. 4

From The Maverick Sept 15, 1988 (campus newspaper)

Ackerson with lantern early-day activities, fol- luncheon and a visit to Buck Museum.
maday, physical educa- airman, informed the the fitness center open mberships to area s.

## e everyone

Wilkin Auditorium pro- re **April 6**, Waltens Show, folk music, and . Shakespeare Undone, cal look at Shakespeare e act mini-play.
ther programs are in ng, Hullet said.

## an society rganize

Cultural Society will organizational meeting Sept. 21 in the Library

na Akers, Bob Steichen Burns sponsor the club.

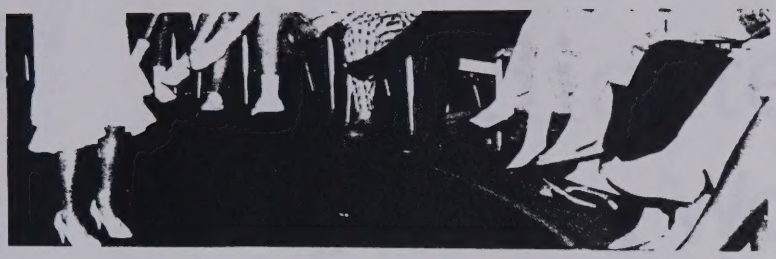
◇ ◇ ◇

h

l the sky
the star

on Hopkins Memorial Steps
College
wn, Massachusetts

CH
D'S
DDY
ıkawa
s IGA
628-2331
Alignments
pair
-Body Work &



**—Dena Blakely belting out her Roustabout audition number**

# Yearbook: campus life via video

Two years ago Northern became one of the few schools in the country to experiment with a video yearbook production as opposed to a hard-copy edition.

NOC's yearbook placed first in the Northeastern State University Press Day Awards last spring.

According to Bill Burns, assistant dean of students, "The video yearbook is actually videotaping students in action by shooting film about campus life, student activities, classes and faculty during the year."

The yearbook new format was encouraged by the high price of book publication and changing tastes. "Watching live action has become a large merchandising item across the nation," Dean Burns said.

Assigned to the yearbook production team for 1988-89 are Doris Nesselrode, NOC graduate, and Julie Crabtree, Guthrie freshman.

Video yearbooks are available in VHS or Beta with the price included in student fees.

To reserve 1988-89 video yearbooks, students should contact the Personnel Office in the VLA Building.

## Seminar from p. 1

cial, cultural and emotional educational needs for the college student outside of the classroom.

Because of her initial involvement in campus seminars, Bellmon became a participant in the first National Collegiate Drug Awareness Week in Washington, D.C. last February. She has been invited as a program speaker for the national conference in the spring.

## Walcher from p. 1

le but did not want credit." In summarizing, Kirtley commented, "He was a true gentleman."

Walcher was an enthusiastic supporter of NOC. For many years he operated the scoreboard at basketball games. He was especially proud that in his early years he taught tennis. One of his students, Leo Canaday, is chairman of the physical education division.

A graduate of Braman High School, Walcher earned the B.S. degree in 1943 from Oklahoma State University. He returned, while an NOC faculty member, to OSU to receive his M.A. in 1949 and the Ed.D. in 1970.

He was active in the Church of Christ where he served as an Elder. He also was very interested in community affairs, having served as past chairman of United Way and past president of Lions Club. His hobbies included gardening, fishing and teaching history to the grandchildren.

A memorial has been designated by the family to support the Church of Christ Student Center. This had been Walcher's pet project. He urged establishment of the Center and continually maintained his support for this work that benefited NOC students.

## Cheerleaders from p. 1

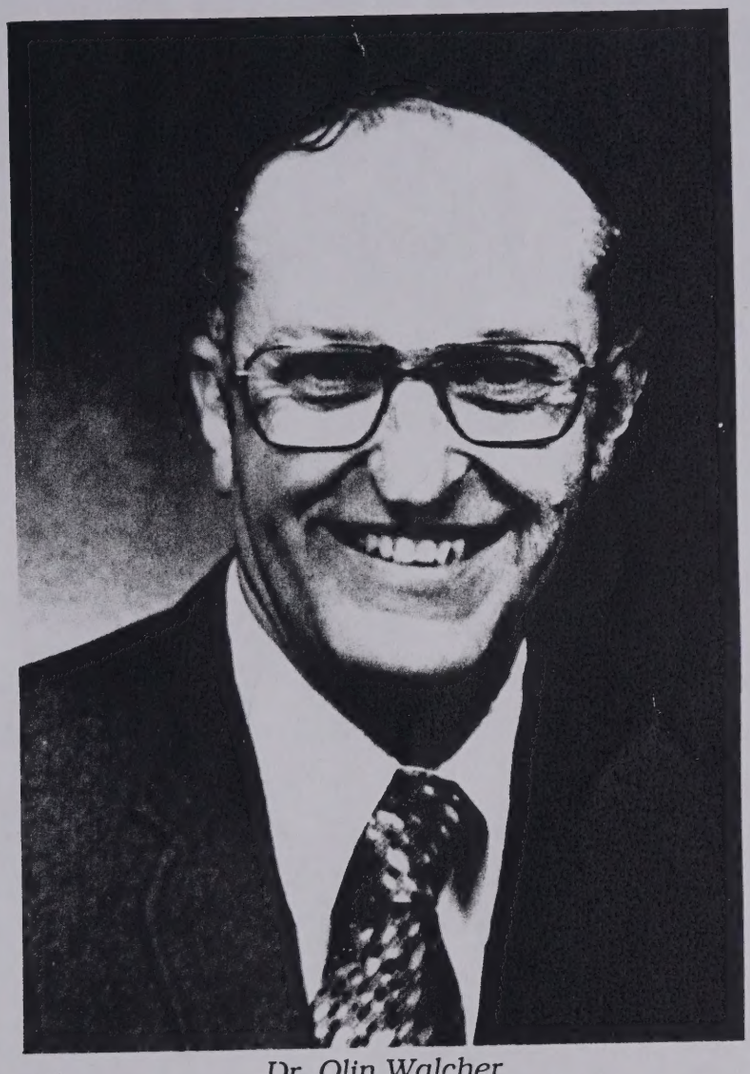
to 4 p.m.

Interested girls are invited to participate and pick-up cheerleading applications from Dean Kegans or Pat Ellis in their offices.

# Dedicated to
# Dr. Olin Walcher

*"He was a great competitor, an athlete and a great Christian who helped many people but did not want credit."*

*—Clare Kirtley*



*Dr. Olin Walcher*

The naming of the Olin Walcher Conference Center honored Dr. Olin Walcl his many years of service to the college. During the dedication the ***NOC Medal of*** was presented to his wife, Emma Walcher, in his memory.

Walcher served NOC for 41 years as a faculty member and business mana the school. Following his discharge from the 98th Army Infantry, Walcher ca Northern in March 1946 as a faculty member in the business department. Dur tenure, Walcher chaired the business division for 20 years and served the coll business manager for 20 years.

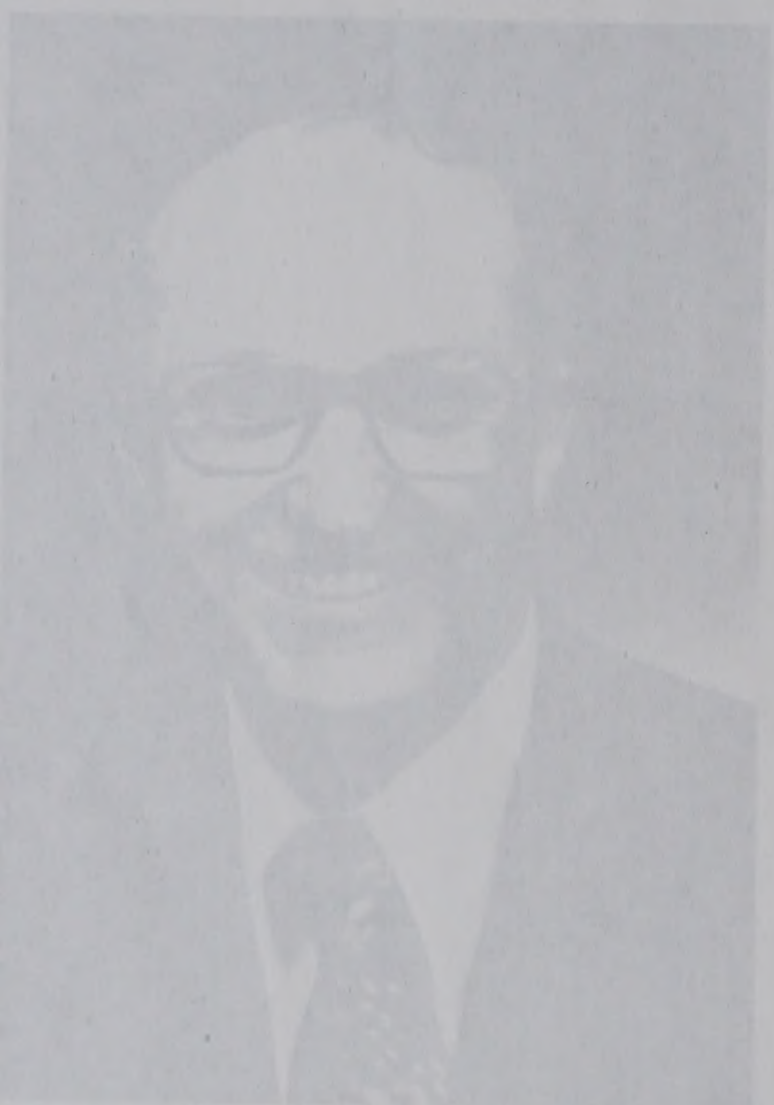
An enthusiastic supporter of athletics, he operated the scoreboard at bas games for many years. In his early years, he taught tennis and coached the tenni One of his students, Leo Canaday, is chairman of the health, physical educati recreation division.

A graduate of Braman High School, Walcher earned the B.S. degree in 194 Oklahoma State University. He returned, while an NOC faculty member, to OSU to the M.A. in 1949 and the Ed.D. in 1970.

He was active in the Church of Christ and was influential in starting the Ch Christ Student Center at 1000 East Grand Avenue. He was very interested in com affairs, serving as chairman of the United Way and president of the Lions Cl hobbies included gardening and fishing.



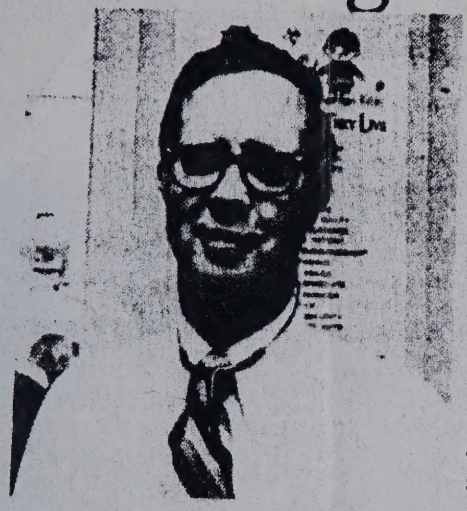
From the 1992 Roundup
(college yearbook)



Smead
UPC 10734
No. 2-153LK
HASTINGS, MN
MAXIMUM RECYCLED CONTENT
100% POST-CONSUMER

Copy In Book

# Walcher given itation



Dr. Ron Walcher

Dr. Ron Walcher, associate professor of pediatrics at Johns Hopkins University, is the recipient of an Alumni Citation, Gwynneth Curtis, director of alumni activities has announced.

Walcher received his B.S. from ACU in 1957 then attended the Baylor University School of Physical Therapy where he received his RPT in 1958. He did pre-medical studies at West Texas State University and received his M.D. from the University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston in 1968.

Walcher maintains an active private practice in pediatrics while serving on the faculty at Johns Hopkins and on the board of directors of the John F. Kennedy titute. The institute is a small hospital ecializing in the care of children n handicaps. It is part of the Johns Hons University.

The 4ear-old native of Pampa, Texas, gr up in Amarillo where he graduatedom Amarillo High School in 1953. Hisrents are Mr. and Mrs. James L. Walchef Amarillo.

As a slent at ACU, Walcher was a member ofrater Sodalis, the A Club and the varsityennis team.

Walcheind his wife Barbara are active members f the Baltimore Church of Christ inowson, Md., where he has served asa teacher, song-leader and frequentlyreaches.

Walchehas been a soccer coach and participate in Boy Scout activities with his son Dad, 15. The Walchers also have a daughterSusan, 11.

Friends and colleagues have called Walcher a "great physician who has modeled ls life after the Great Physician," on whose "competency as a physician hs not destroyed his consideration of othrs as a person," and one who serves "family and mankind with kindness, humility and love."

Curtis will present Walcher with his citation at a Washington, D.C., reception May 5. Alumni and friends of ACU in the Baltimore and Washington, D.C., area will receive invitations and further information later this month.

# Advance registration for freshmen scheduled for summer Mondays

A new program for implementing freshman registration and orientation has been announced by Randy Clinton, director of admissions counseling.

Five one-day sessions have been scheduled to allow advance registration for fall classes, as well as the necessary advising and testing. About 175 students will attend each session. All freshmen will be on campus for an orientation period Aug. 26-29.

The registration sessions will each run from 8 p.m. on Sunday through about 6 p.m. on Monday, and are scheduled for June 13-14, 20-21 and 27-28, and for July 11-12 and 18-19. A final advance registration Aug. 24-25 will be open to out-of-state students who cannot attend an earlier session.

Smaller groups and a computerized registration system will [illegible] an incoming students can [illegible] sonal attention in the enrollment process. Num[illegible] social, interpersonal and g[illegible] [illegible]

Beth McCasland, special projects coordinator, has been assigned to coordinate the orientation and registration sessions. Miss McCasland joined the ACU staff in January and was responsible for registration for the inaugural activities.

She attended ACU from 1969-72, completing the BS degree in home economics at [illegible] [illegible]

Clinton has also [illegible] tion of Tom Clark, [illegible] Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, [illegible] sions counseling staff. Clark is working toward the MS degree in management and human relations at ACU. He holds the AA degree from Great Lakes Christian College in Beamsville, Ontario, and the BA degree in mass communication from Harding University in Searcy, Ark. Clark's territory will include Florida, Virginia [illegible]

## Take us to your lea

**Many ACU alumni excel in their se and their profession. These types of women the Alumni Board is looking fo honored with an alumni citation. If you good example by the life they live, th service they share, let us know by n Alumni Citation.**

**I would like to nominate:**

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

Occupation_____

Areas of involvement, service or achiever

_____

_____

_____

(attach additional sheets if necessary)

Your name_____

Address_____

City_____

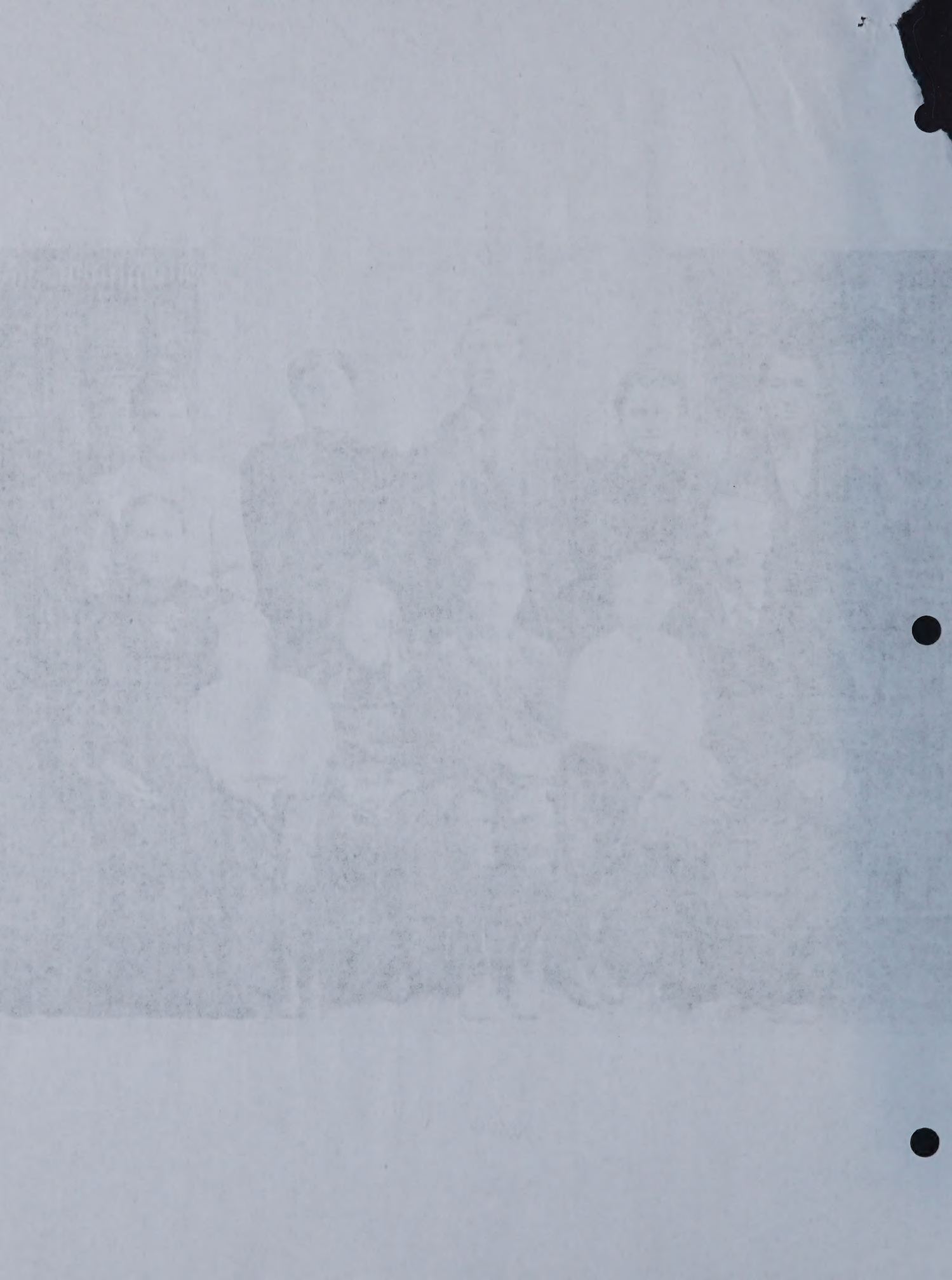
Please copy for Barbara Fulton 2004 Osage Bartlesville OK 74003

# What's hap

| Date | Event |
|---|---|
| April 10 | A. B. Morris Day |
| April 13 | Science/Math Senior Hon |
| April 15-17 | "The Man Who Came to D |
| April 16 | ACU Jazz Festival |
| April 18 | Christian Education Sund |
| April 23-24 | Women of ACU Flea Mark |
| April 24 | Houston President's Circle |
| April 25 | Christian Education Sunda |
| April 30 | Faculty/Staff Recognition |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] |
| May [illegible] | [illegible] |
| May [illegible] | [illegible] |
| May [illegible] | "Spring in Spain" Tour |
| May 14-15 | Estate Planning Workshop |
| May 16 | Christian Education Sunda |
| May 17-28 | Maymester |
| May 23 | Christian Education Sunda |
| May 30 | Christian Education Sunda |
| May 31 | Registration for Summ ste |

From Dr. Ronnie letter →

Taken in Irving 1899



# *Descendants of Adam Walcher*

Original Returned to Ronnie

1 Adam Walcher 1722 - 1801
.... +Christine 1726 -
..... 2 Michael Walcher 1750 - 1838
..... +Mary Magdelene Cline
..... 3 Mary Walcher 1784 -
..... 3 Sally (Sarah?) Walcher 1789 - 1861
..... +John Harkey
..... 3 John Michael Walcher 1795 - 1850
..... +Leah Smith 1798 - 1869
..... 4 Michael Simeon Walcher 1829 - 1909
..... +Barbara Lipe 1811 - 1872
..... 5 Michael L. Walcher 1853 - 1927
..... +Elizabeth Weeden 1858 -
..... 6 Xenas Leroy Walcher 1885 - 1943
..... +Ola Isabella Ezell
..... 7 James Luther Walcher 1908 - 1996
..... +Elma Marie Reed 1912 -
..... 8 James Ronald Walcher 1934 -
..... +Barbara Fraser Skillin 1933 -
..... 9 David Bradley Walcher 1967 -
..... +Karen Shur
..... 9 Susan Marie Walcher 1969 -
..... +Richard John Curran
..... 7 Eula Faye Walcher 1907 - 1993
..... +Cecil Alden Baird - 1978
..... 8 Patricia Baird 1931 -
..... +Clois Lee
..... 9 Brian Lee
..... 9 Mark Lee
..... 9 Russell Lee
..... 9 Dawn Lee
..... 8 James Cecil Baird 1933 -
..... +Lorraine Harland 1937 -
..... 9 James Baird 1969 -
..... 9 Lorrie Baird 1963 -
..... +Phil Veazy
..... 9 Blake Baird 1958 -
..... 9 Steven Baird 1960 -
..... 7 Betty Ola Walcher 1911 -
..... +Everoyd Ellis
..... 8 John Richard Ellis
..... +Enid Pittman
..... 9 Rick Ellis
..... +Joanne
..... 9 Rebecca Ellis
..... +Terry Anderson
..... 9 Cecile Ellis
..... +Jim Bob Webb
..... 10 Judson Webb
..... 9 Ann Ellis
..... 9 Jenine Ellis
..... 7 Ida Ethel Walcher 1914 -
..... +Ernest Roselius
..... 8 Dale Joe Roselius
..... +Peggy
..... 9 Danny Roselius
..... +Sharla
..... 10 Ashley Roselius
..... 8 Carol Ann Roselius
..... +Jimmy Don Mitchell
..... 9 Jimmy Joe Mitchell
..... +Kelly
..... 10 James Paul Mitchell
..... 10 Sarah Mitchell
..... 9 Julie Mitchell
..... 8 Jay Bob Roselius
..... +Reva
..... 9 Jason Roselius
..... 9 Elizabeth Roselius
..... 7 Esther Virginia Walcher 1916 -
..... +Farris Vaughn 1912 - 1995
..... 8 Frank Vaughn 1938 -
..... +Ann 1943 -

People - Sent Children

added this family

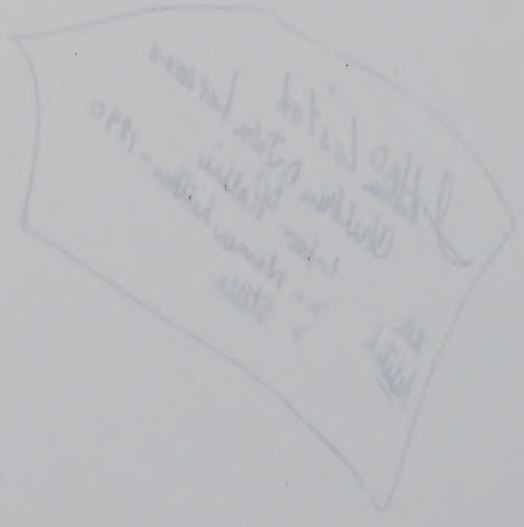
OK

9 Steve Vaughn 1967 -
+Tina 1968 -
10 Brittani Vaughn 1987 -
10 Megan Vaughn 1993 -
9 Scott Vaughn 1970 -
8 Vicki Vaughn 1945 -
+Fred Smith 1928 -
7 Leroy Davidson Walcher ~~1919~~ 1916 ~~& for 55 DT~~ nothing listed
+Iris Bender Rorex
8 Dona Rorex
8 Dianne Rorex
8 Tina Walcher X
9 Erin Walcher
9 Todd Walcher
7 Jack Arnold Walcher 1921 -
+Virginia
8 Jack Walcher
8 Kit Walcher
9 Caleb Walcher
8 David Walcher
9 Joshus Walcher
9 Deedler Walcher
8 Martha Walcher
8 Melissa Walcher
7 Elva Marie Walcher 1925 -
+James Borden
8 Jackie Marie Borden
+Jamie Wine
9 Timothy Wine
9 Charles Wine
8 Max Borden
+Bonnie
9 Andrea Borden
9 Joe Max Borden
9 Jack Borden
6 Albert Owen Walcher 1875 -
+Dulcina Grantham
7 Ilene Walcher
7 Louise Walcher
6 Kinnie Walcher 1877 - 1897
+Brockman
6 Nora M. Walcher 1879 - 1952
+Athan Cannon 1878 -
7 Ruby N. Cannon 1898 -
7 Clyde Cannon 1900 -
7 Huber Cannon Unknown -
7 Earl Cannon Unknown -
7 Powell Cannon Unknown -
7 Wilbur Cannon Unknown -
7 Howard Cannon Unknown -
7 Lena Cannon Unknown - Leona
7 Beulah Cannon Unknown -
6 Ruth Walcher 1888 -
+Ike Martin
6 Joseph Homer Walcher 1890 - OR Homer Clarence
+Ethel
7 Loveta Walcher
7 Kent Walcher
6 Ida Walcher Unknown -
6 Mary E. Walcher 1883 -
+John McGinty
6 Elmer E. Walcher 1880 -
+Ellen
7 Velma Walcher
7 Cleo Walcher
7 Clinton Walcher
7 Valeta Walcher
6 Luther Ray Walcher 1892 - or Luther Ray ?
+Grace
7 Merlin Walcher
7 Melvin Walcher
7 Cleota Walcher
7 Kathleen Walcher
7 (Jr.) Walcher Ray

5 John Erastus Walcher 1855 - 1936
+Elizabeth Alice Musgrove 1871 - 1961
6 Michael Elihu Walcher 1897 - 1959
+Waneta Lipe 1898 - 1987
7 Page Norman Walcher 1920 -
+Kathryn Carolina Huber 1921 -
8 Donna Faye Walcher 1942 -
+Edward Lee Voils
8 Dale Leon Walcher 1944 -
+Vick Jean Harsy
9 Wade Leon Walcher 1970 -
9 Amy Lynn Walcher 1971 -
8 Don Leroy Walcher 1944 -
+Linda Kay Burtle
9 Tamara Sue Walcher 1975 -
9 Christopher Ryan Walcher 1978 -
8 Connie Sue Walcher 1946 -
+Robert Everett Davis
9 Kendra Sue Davis 1971 -
9 Kurt Robert Davis 1973 -
9 Kara Sue Davis 1978 -
8 Keith Michael Walcher ~~1947 -~~ 1948
+Debra C. Otterstedt
9 Michael Justin Walcher 1972 -
9 Mindy Lynn Walcher 1974 -
7 Ilah Faye Walcher 1921 - — husband, etc
5 Albert Walcher 1862 -
5 Theodosia Walcher 1865 -
5 Theodore Walcher 1867 -
5 Fanny Walcher Unknown -
4 Joseph Gideon Walcher 1824 - 1881
5 [1] Cora Walcher 1848 -
5 [2] John L. Walcher 1852 - 1931
+[3] Alsadie Maclain 1852 - 1947
6 [4] Lucy M. Walcher 1876 -
+[5] A.R. McAfee
6 [6] Luther Walcher 1890 - dup
6 [7] Homer Walcher 1890 -
5 [8] Clarissa Walcher 1854 -
+[9] Calvin P. Winters
5 Margaret Walcher 1857 -
+[11] Vincent B. Halford
*2nd Husband of Margaret Walcher:
+[12] Daniel Best Best
5 Laura Lucretia Walcher 1859 -
+[14] Shofner
*2nd Husband of Laura Lucretia Walcher:
+[15] Kramer
*3rd Husband of Laura Lucretia Walcher:
+[16] Hillegas
5 [17] Michael Simeon Walcher 1856 - 1856
5 [18] Stephen Arnold Douglas Walcher 1861 - 1946
+[19] Anna Myrtle Barhyte 1870 - 1939
6 [20] Stanley Walcher 1888 -
6 [21] Mary Elizabeth Walcher 1889 -
6 [22] Stella Rose Walcher 1891 -
+[23] George Fountain
6 [24] Raymore Bland Walcher 1894 - 1971
6 [25] Gertrude Anna Walcher 1896 - 1979
+[26] Edgar Critchlow
6 [27] Esther May Walcher 1899 - 1991
+[28] Dick Farrah
6 [29] Ernest Talmadge Walcher 1901 -
+[30] Genieve McKnight
6 Leota Belle Walcher 1904 - 1981
+[32] Avery Friend
*2nd Husband of Leota Belle Walcher:
+[33] Albert Schnaithman
6 [34] Lois Mable Walcher 1906 - 1961
6 [35] Lucille Walcher 1908 - 1954
+Mary Williams 1828 - 1863
5 [1] Cora Walcher 1848 -
5 [2] John L. Walcher 1852 - 1931
+[3] Alsadie Maclain 1852 - 1947 & voter

wife
2- Jemima Toberman mar 13 Aug 1863
2- Mary Ann Elizabeth Blackwelder 22 Oct 1850
mar 1st Joseph Williams
& had Cora A. Williams
Geneveria 11 Dec 1847
then Cora married John A Walcher
son of
Edmund Aaron

I HAD listed
Children of John Lorenzo
1- Rallie
2- Homer Luther - 1890
3 Stella
all deleted

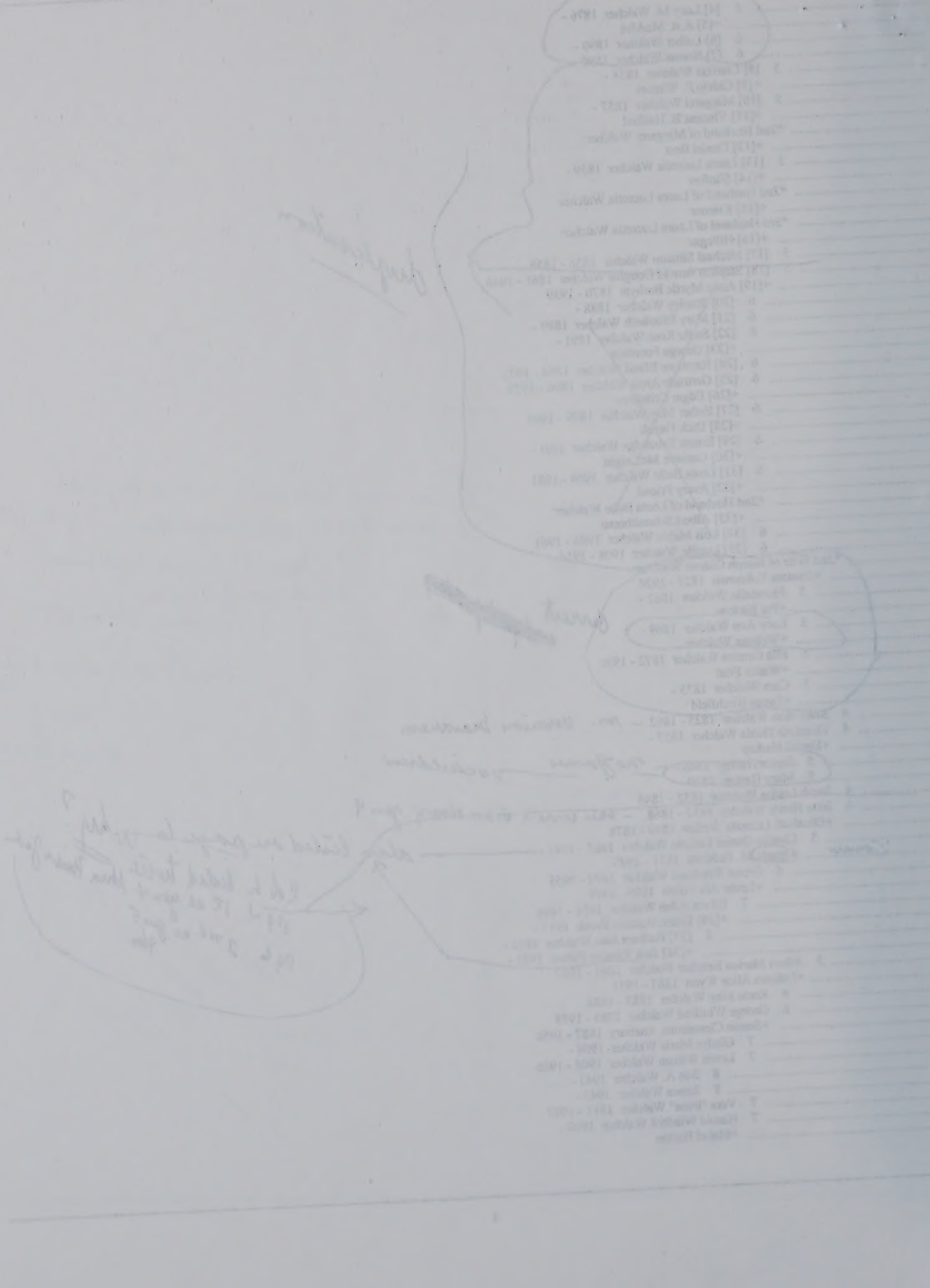


6 [4] Lucy M. Walcher 1876 -
+[5] A.R. McAfee
6 [6] Luther Walcher 1890 -
6 [7] Homer Walcher 1890
5 [8] Clarissa Walcher 1854 -
+[9] Calvin P. Winters
5 [10] Margaret Walcher 1857 -
+[11] Vincent B. Halford
*2nd Husband of Margaret Walcher:
+[12] Daniel Best
5 [13] Laura Lucretia Walcher 1859 -
+[14] Shofner
*2nd Husband of Laura Lucretia Walcher:
+[15] Kramer
*3rd Husband of Laura Lucretia Walcher:
+[16] Hillegas
5 [17] Michael Simeon Walcher 1856 - 1856
5 [18] Stephen Arnold Douglas Walcher 1861 - 1946
+[19] Anna Myrtle Barhyte 1870 - 1939
6 [20] Stanley Walcher 1888 -
6 [21] Mary Elizabeth Walcher 1889 -
6 [22] Stella Rose Walcher 1891 -
+[23] George Fountain
6 [24] Raymore Bland Walcher 1894 - 1971
6 [25] Gertrude Anna Walcher 1896 - 1979
+[26] Edgar Critchlow
6 [27] Esther May Walcher 1899 - 1991
+[28] Dick Farrah
6 [29] Ernest Talmadge Walcher 1901 -
+[30] Genieve McKnight
6 [31] Leota Belle Walcher 1904 - 1981
+[32] Avery Friend
*2nd Husband of Leota Belle Walcher:
+[33] Albert Schnaithman
6 [34] Lois Mable Walcher 1906 - 1961
6 [35] Lucille Walcher 1908 - 1954
*2nd Wife of Joseph Gideon Walcher:
+Jemima Toberman 1837 - 1924
5 Florabelle Walcher 1867 -
+Pat Bartow
5 Lucy Ann Walcher 1869 -
+Webster Walcher
5 Ella Geneva Walcher 1872 - 1930
+Walter Pratt
5 Cora Walcher 1875 -
+James Birchfield
4 Mary Ann Walcher 1825 - 1862 — m. Harrison Grantham
4 Elizabeth Hulda Walcher 1827 -
+Daniel Harkey
5 James Harkey 1846 - — no James — 10 children
5 Mary Harkey 1849
4 Sarah Louisa Walcher 1832 - 1848
4 John Henry Walcher 1833 - 1868 — this correct John Henry gen 4
+Elizabeth Lucretia Welker 1839 - 1878
5 Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher 1867 - 1947 — also listed on page 6 why?
Jeanie +Jeanie M. Paddock 1871 - 1947
6 Ernest Raymond Walcher 1892 - 1955
+Lestie Ara Fisher 1895 - 1979
7 Edwin Allen Walcher 1916 - 1994
+[36] Eileen Rosalee Brock 1917 -
8 [37] Barbara Jean Walcher 1935 -
+[38] Jack Kenney Fulton 1933 -
5 Albert Marion Beecher Walcher 1861 - 1939
+Lidonia Alice Wynn 1867 - 1951
6 Rosie May Walcher 1883 - 1884
6 George Winifred Walcher 1885 - 1958
+Bessie Clementine Attebury 1887 - 1958
7 Gladys Marie Walcher 1906 -
7 Lewis Wiliam Walcher 1908 - 1986
8 Sue A. Walcher 1941 -
8 James Walcher 1943 -
7 Vera "Irene" Walcher 1911 - 1937
7 Harold Winford Walcher 1910 -
+Mabel Hatton

duplication

correct

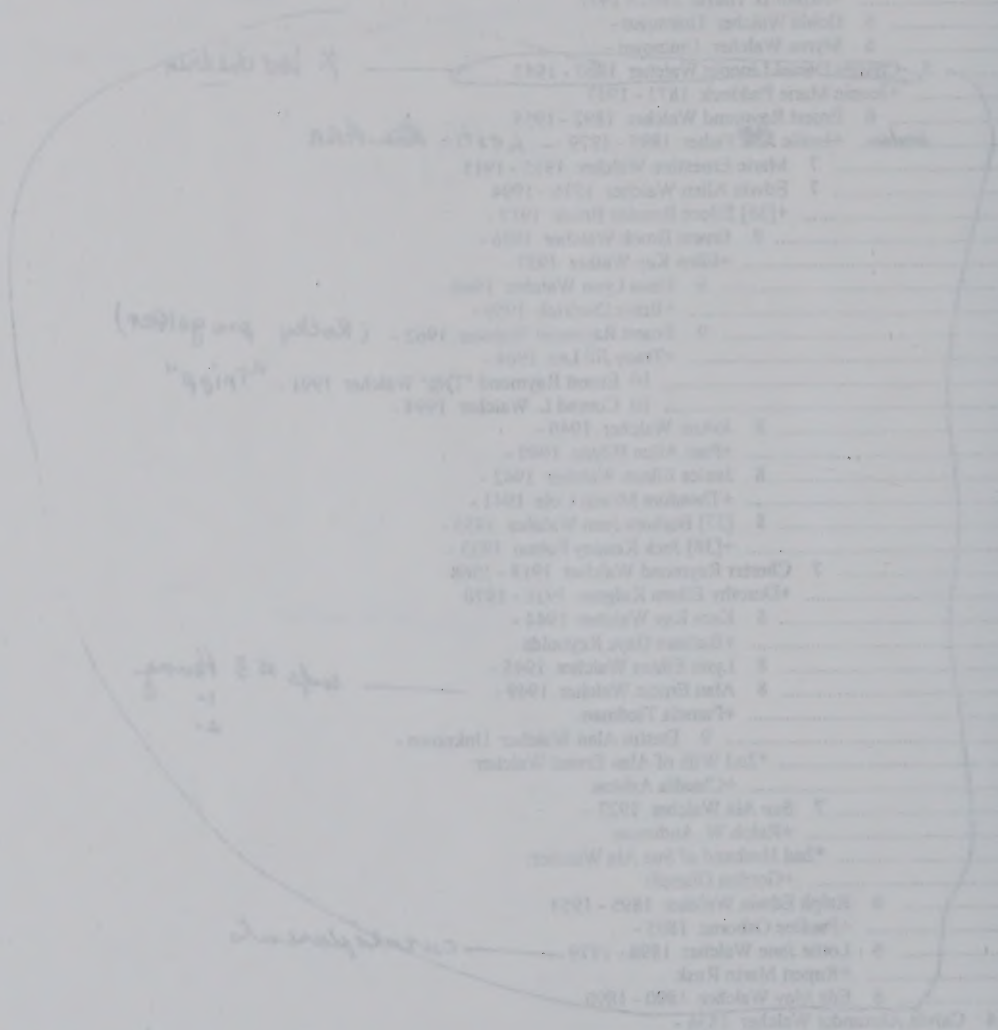
CdL listed twice
pg 4 1st as gen 4 thru Barb & Jack
pg 6 2nd as gen 5 thru



8 Dean Willis Walcher 1940 - Willis Dean
+Julia Long
9 Jacqueline Fay Walcher 1961 -
9 David Dean Walcher 1969 -
*2nd Wife of Dean Willis Walcher:
+Barbara Encinas 1948 -
9 James Dean Walcher 1971 -
9 Shari Lynn Walcher 1973 -
9 Jaime Jean Walcher 1976 -
9 Cory Dean Walcher 1979 -
8 Jay Richard Walcher 1947 - 1947 — Mother is Doreen Marcelle Pyers
8 Donna Lou Walcher 1948 — Mary Karol Harryman
7 Wayne Elbert Walcher 1914 -
+Martha Jewell Thompson 1915 -
8 Douglas Alan Walcher 1941 -
+Marilyn Ann Young 1941 -
9 Kathryn Eve Walcher 1970 -
9 Julie Christine Walcher 1973 -
8 Debra Lynne Walcher 1946 - 2 children
+David Ray Phillips
6 James Ira Walcher 1886 - 1921
+Myra Eudora Denegar 1887 -
7 Carl Ira Walcher 1906 - 1977
+Alice Joyce Haley
7 El Freeda Marie Walcher 1908 -
+Ulysees Roosevelt Nicholson 1903 - 1973
7 Linus William Walcher 1911 -
+Adeline Lidonia Workman
7 Alice Lidonia Walcher 1913 -
+Bruce Whiston Stratton 1913 -
7 Blaine Almond Walcher 1915 - 1966
+Fama
7 Alvin Owen Walcher 1917 - 1971
+Bernice Arlene Siebel 1922 -
8 Alan Wade Walcher 1947 -
+Suzanne Marie
8 James Jay Walcher 1950 - 1970
8 Charles Walcher 1953 - — "Kenneth" Charles
+Laura Engiebrecht 1958 -
9 Rosanna Walcher 1980 -
9 Rachael Walcher 1981 -
9 Renee Walcher 1985 -
7 Harry Raymond Walcher Unknown - 1921
6 Effie Nellie Walcher 1888 -
+Fred Monroe Crittendon 1887 - 1974
6 Bessie Mary Walcher Unknown -
6 Elmer Vernon Walcher 1890 - 1911
6 Lottie Pearl Walcher 1894 - 1915
+Merve W. Cottle
6 Orville John Henry Walcher 1897 - 1977
+Annie S. Johnson
6 Bertha Marie Walcher 1899 - 1988
+Clarence Oakley Miller 1896 - 1971
6 Robert Albert Vincent Walcher 1902 -
+Geraldine A. McCammon 1909 -
7 Merle R. Walcher 1935 -
+Mildred Joann Spencer
7 Geneice G. Walcher 1947 -
+Eugenio Lavenant,Jr.
6 Faye Alice Walcher 1904 - 1927
+Albert L. Ate
6 Fern Geniece Walcher 1906 -
5 Benjamin Ariensis Alexandria Walcher 1863 - 1945
5 Andrew Ulysees Sherman Walcher 1865 - 1940
+Clara Smith 1868 - 1931
6 Nelson "Earl" Walcher 1889 - 1967
+Nancy Sibley Bennett 1892 - 1972
7 Jack Eugene Walcher 1915 -
+Bess Lee Moorman - 1956
8 Mary Priscilla Walcher 1941 -
+Carlton Shields Downing
8 Marjorie Sue Walcher 1947
6 ~~Rene~~ Walcher Unknown - ~~X~~ (male) Ren
6 Harley B. Walcher Unknown -

6 Loren Dale Walcher Unknown -
+Inez Bealmere
7 Jerry David Walcher 1938 -
+Linda Ann Roth 1941 -
8 Kelley Leigh Walcher 1961 -
8 Jeffrey Dale Walcher 1962 -
8 Anthony Scott Walcher 1965 -
*2nd Wife of Jerry David Walcher:
+Christina Elisabeth Hellstrom 1939 -
6 Forrest A. Walcher Unknown -
6 Hazel Margaret Walcher 1902 -
+Arthur B. Harris 1892 - 1957
6 Golda Walcher Unknown -
6 Myrne Walcher Unknown -
5 Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher 1867 - 1947 — X Sed children
+Jennie Marie Paddock 1871 - 1947
6 Ernest Raymond Walcher 1892 - 1955
Leslie +Leslie Fisher 1895 - 1979 — Lestie ARA
7 Marie Ernestine Walcher 1915 - 1915
7 Edwin Allen Walcher 1916 - 1994
+[36] Eileen Rosalee Brock 1917 -
8 Ernest Brock Walcher 1936 -
+Ellen Kay Walker 1937 -
9 Dana Lynn Walcher 1960 -
+Brian Diedrich 1959 -
9 Ernest Raymond Walcher 1962 - (Rocky pro golfer)
+Tracy Jill Lee 1964 -
10 Ernest Raymond "Trip" Walcher 1991 - "Tripp"
10 Conrad L. Walcher 1994 -
8 JoAnn Walcher 1940 -
+Paul Allen Bilyeu 1940 -
8 Janice Eileen Walcher 1942 -
+Theadore Morris Cole 1941 -
8 [37] Barbara Jean Walcher 1935 -
+[38] Jack Kenney Fulton 1933 -
7 Chester Raymond Walcher 1918 - 1968
+Dorothy Eileen Kulgren 1916 - 1970
8 Kern Ray Walcher 1944 -
+Barbara Gaye Reynolds
8 Lynn Eileen Walcher 1945 -
8 Alan Ernest Walcher 1949 - — wife #3 Penny 1- 2-
+Pamela Tiedman
9 Dustin Alan Walcher Unknown -
*2nd Wife of Alan Ernest Walcher:
+Claudia Ashton
7 Sue Ala Walcher 1927 -
+Ralph W. Anderson
*2nd Husband of Sue Ala Walcher:
+Gordon Gianelli
6 Ralph Edwin Walcher 1895 - 1954
+Pauline Osborne 1895 -
6 Lottie Jane Walcher 1898 - 1979 — curate parents
+Rupert Marin Rusk
6 Eda May Walcher 1890 - 1890
4 Calvin Alexander Walcher 1836 -
4 Nancy C. Walcher 1838 - 1855
4 Martin Luther Walcher 1839 - 1910
+Julia Marie Pollard 1842 -
5 Winfield A. Walcher 1862 -
+Cora E. Fisher
5 Webster L. Walcher 1865 -
+Anna Schlachter
5 William S. Walcher 1867 - 1931
+Carrie Andalusia Mack 1870 - 1941
6 Edna Dollking Walcher 1892 - 1973
+Unkunk
6 Elsie Lars Walcher 1894 -
6 Dexter Mack Walcher 1898 - 1973
+Ester May Barker 1899 -
7 Evelyn Bernice Walcher 1923 -
+Robert Egerer 1925 - 1992
8 Linda M. Egerer 1946 -
8 Caroline Egerer 1948 -
8 Sue Ann Egerer 1952 -

all wh



8 Roslyn Jean Egerer 1957 -
7 Merrill Dexter Walcher 1926 -
+Elaine Orley 1931 -
8 Esther May Walcher 1949 -
+William Evans
8 William Walcher 1950 -
+Barbara Pawlowski
8 Raymond Walcher 1952 -
+Kathy Bastian
8 Merrill Jr. Walcher 1954 -
+Janice Shampo
*2nd Wife of Merrill Jr. Walcher:
+Lori Buelteman
8 Jeffrey Ray Walcher 1958 -
+Patricia Ann La Courciere 1959 -
9 Jason Mac Walcher 1975 -
9 Stacy Lynn Walcher 1977 -
8 Robbie Lee Walcher 1962 -
+Lori Lesperance
7 Willis Norman Walcher 1931 -
+Maureen Costigan
8 Dale Allen Walcher 1958 -
+Mary ?
*2nd Wife of Dale Allen Walcher:
+Mary Klitzke
8 Debbie Walcher 1958 -
+Patrick Lemay
8 Melissa Walcher 1960 -
8 Brian Walcher 1962 -
8 Craig S. Walcher 1965 -
8 Kerri Lynn Walcher 1967 -
7 Betty Ann Walcher 1935 -
+William Smith, M.D.
6 Ernest J. Walcher 1901 -
6 Bessie K. Walcher 1905 -
5 John C. Walcher 1871 - 1952
+Dora Mack 1871 -
6 Dorothy Walcher 1900 -
6 Harold Walcher 1903 -
6 Lola Walcher 1908 -
6 Marion Walcher 1910 -
5 Katherine (Sarah) Walcher 1875 -
+Edward Block
4 Margaret Clementine Walcher 1842 - 1865
+Jefferson Leminsky Hefly
~~4 Leah Walcher Unknown~~ delete Leah.
4 Edmond Aaron Walcher 1822 - 1903 → father is John Michael Walcher not a correct w/Ron
+Sarah C. Mills 1823 - 1909
5 Simeon Monroe Walcher 1843 - 1921
+Sarah Ann Lantz 1846 - 1920
6 George Albert Walcher 1869 - 1902 ~~Father is Simeon Monroe not Edmund Aaron~~
+Nettie Grant Smith 1893 - 1941
7 Monroe Edmund Walcher 1893 - 1985
+Florence Marie Fitzgerald 1902 - 1992
8 Monroe Willard Walcher 1931 -
+Betsy Pfusch
9 Jennifer Drew Walcher 1961 -
9 John Fitzgerald Walcher 1966 -
*2nd Wife of Monroe Willard Walcher:
+Barbara Jean Robertson Packer
7 Nestor Carroll Walcher 1896 - 1965 belongs to Geo Albert ok
+Goldia Stewart
*2nd Wife of Nestor Carroll Walcher:
+Genevieve Atwood
*3rd Wife of Nestor Carroll Walcher:
+Alice Frances Seufert
7 Minnie Walcher 1893 - 1896
6 William Edward Walcher 1872 - 1892
5 John Alexander Walcher 1845 - 1906
+Cora G. Williams 1847 - 1913
5 Martha Ann Walcher 1847 - 1865
5 James Edmund Walcher 1849 - 1933
+Mattie Winters - ~~1918~~ ?
5 George Washington Walcher 1853 - 1866

All ok

Son Brian William

5 William Benjamin Walcher 1856 -
+Amanda ~~Hail~~ Nail
5 Charles Thomas Walcher 1858 - 1926
+Martha Durbin
6 Claude Walcher — son of Martha or Sadie ? I have of Sadie
*2nd Wife of Charles Thomas Walcher:
+Sadie Ditto
5 Jacob Franklin Walcher 1860 - 1946
+Rachel Winters
*2nd Wife of Jacob Franklin Walcher:
+Carrie Seeley 1864 - 1960
5 Infant Walcher 1863 - 1863
5 Robert Edward Walcher 1864 - 1908 — son of Edward Aaron Children
+Eva Durbin
5 Harriet Eveline Walcher — dau of John Alexander Not
+Peter J. Hess
5 [39] Luther Morgan Walcher 1851 - 1936 — this is ok Luther is child of Edmund Aaron
+[40] Emma Platt 1853 - 1918
6 [41] Jesse Leroy Walcher 1885 - 1969
+[42] Lucile Agnes Newton 1883 - 1970
7 [43] Dwain Newton Walcher 1915 -
+[44] Emily
8 [45] David Walcher 1949 -
+[46] Susan Carter Sawyer
8 [47] Susan Dair Walcher 1945 -
+[48] William Kirk Reed
9 [49] Bryan Walcher Reed 1974 -
9 [50] Daniel Walcher Reed 1976 -
9 [51] Susan Kate Reed 1978 -
6 [52] Charles E. Walcher 1878 - 1945
+[53] Katherine Ricketts
6 [54] Elsie Walcher 1880 - 1883
6 [55] Grace Walcher 1882 - 1888
6 [56] Lola May Walcher 1888 - 1979
+[57] Carl Nelson
6 [58] Zella Walcher 1891 - 1894
6 [59] Lottie N. Walcher 1895 -
+[60] Paul Dean
5 [39] Luther Morgan Walcher 1851 - 1936 Entered twice -
+[40] Emma Platt 1853 - 1918
6 [41] Jesse Leroy Walcher 1885 - 1969
+[42] Lucile Agnes Newton 1883 - 1970
7 [43] Dwain Newton Walcher 1915 -
+[44] Emily
8 [45] David Walcher 1949 -
+[46] Susan Carter Sawyer
8 [47] Susan Dair Walcher 1945 -
+[48] William Kirk Reed
9 [49] Bryan Walcher Reed 1974 -
9 [50] Daniel Walcher Reed 1976 -
9 [51] Susan Kate Reed 1978 -
6 [52] Charles E. Walcher 1878 - 1945
+[53] Katherine Ricketts
6 [54] Elsie Walcher 1880 - 1883
6 [55] Grace Walcher 1882 - 1888
6 [56] Lola May Walcher 1888 - 1979
+[57] Carl Nelson
6 [58] Zella Walcher 1891 - 1894
6 [59] Lottie N. Walcher 1895 -
+[60] Paul Dean
3 Daniel Walcher 1837 -
+Lucretia Paldridge
3 Catharine Walcher 1774 -
+John Ritchey
3 Christena Walcher 1778 -
+Henery Fesperman
4 Eva Margaret Fesperman 1778 - — Not in my info
3 Barbara Walcher Unknown -
+Daniel Winecoff
3 Susanna ~~Lourvine Walcher Unknown~~ -
~~+Andrew Jackson~~
3 Eave Walcher Unknown -
2 Henery Walcher 1756 - 1829
+Margaret Sifford

I have listed only Susanna's two husband this Susanna Lovinia was dau of Daniel & did marry Andrew Jackson Reubart

3 Elizabeth Walcher 1797 -
3 Caterine Walcher Unknown - 1831
+Jacob Troutman
4 Sara Troutman Troutman 1830 -
4 Mary Troutman Unknown -
4 Moses Troutman Unknown -
4 William Troutman Unknown -
4 John Troutman Unknown -
4 Naensie Troutman Unknown -
4 Eli Troutman Unknown -
4 Chrisie Troutman Unknown -
3 Martian Walcher Unknown - Martin son of Henry son of Adam - this is correct
+Polly Kulp
3 Rachel Walcher Unknown -
2 Frederick (John?) Walcher 1768 - 1822
+Anna Margaret
3 Susanna Walcher 1798 -
3 Daniel Walcher ~~1792 - 1852~~ - this Daniel is son of Daniel Walcher son of Michael & Lucretia Paldridge
+Nattie Peak
4 Nora E. Walcher
4 Burt Walcher
*2nd Wife of Daniel Walcher:
+Lucretia Paldridge?
4 Asthena Walcher 1828 -
4 Susan Lovinia Walcher 1832 -
4 John Simon Walcher 1834 -
4 Margaret Saloma Walcher 1835 -
4 Daniel Theophilus Walcher 1839 -
4 Gideon Herzelious Walcher 1841 -
4 Mary Catherine Walcher 1843 -
4 Nancy Walcher 1848 -
~~3 Leah Walcher Unknown~~ - delete
2 Catherina Walcher ~~1775~~ - 1764
+Nicholas Reitenaur Ridehour
3 Charine Ridehour 1783 - ? not in my info ?
2 Elizabeth Walcher 1778 -
+David Winecoff

Jacob Troutman mar. Christina Walcher
1. Mary "Polly"
2 Jona Absolom
3 Simeon P.
4 Jacob Eli
5 Christina Rebecca "Crissy"
6 - Sarah Mariah

? Moses William Naensie

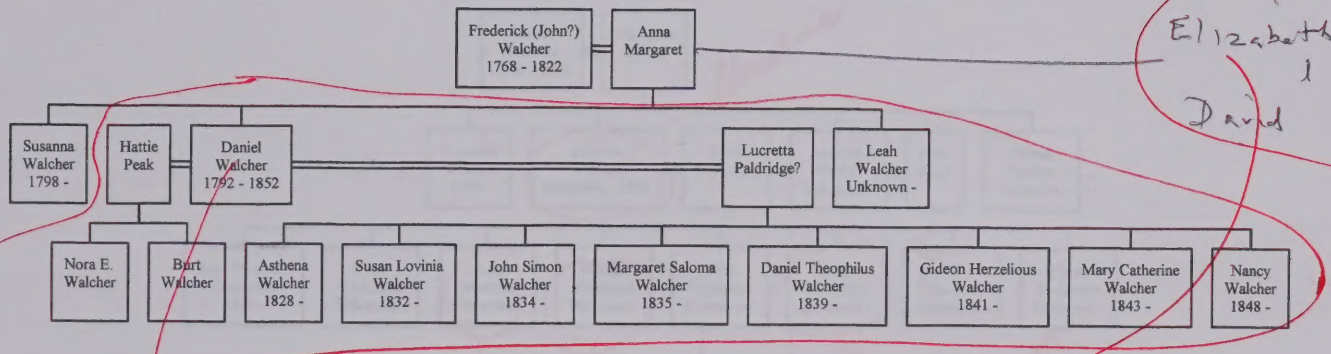
Any info from Troutmans

all this family is correct just belong to

daughter of Michael (not Adam) husband correct

From Adams

## *Descendants of Frederick (John?) Walcher*

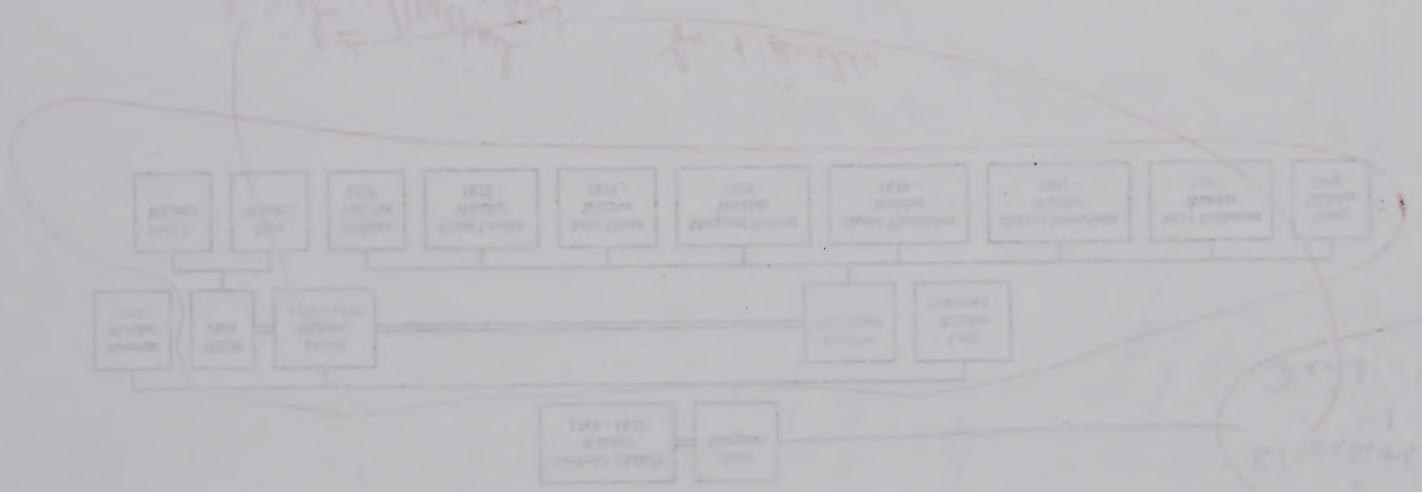

Frederick (John?) Walcher 1768 - 1822
Anna Margaret
Susanna Walcher 1798 -
Hattie Peak
Daniel Walcher 1792 - 1852
Lucretta Paldridge?
Leah Walcher Unknown -
Nora E. Walcher
Burt Walcher
Asthena Walcher 1828 -
Susan Lovinia Walcher 1832 -
John Simon Walcher 1834 -
Margaret Saloma Walcher 1835 -
Daniel Theophilus Walcher 1839 -
Gideon Herzelious Walcher 1841 -
Mary Catherine Walcher 1843 -
Nancy Walcher 1848 -

daughter of Michael Walcher

Elizabeth Walcher
|
David Winecoff

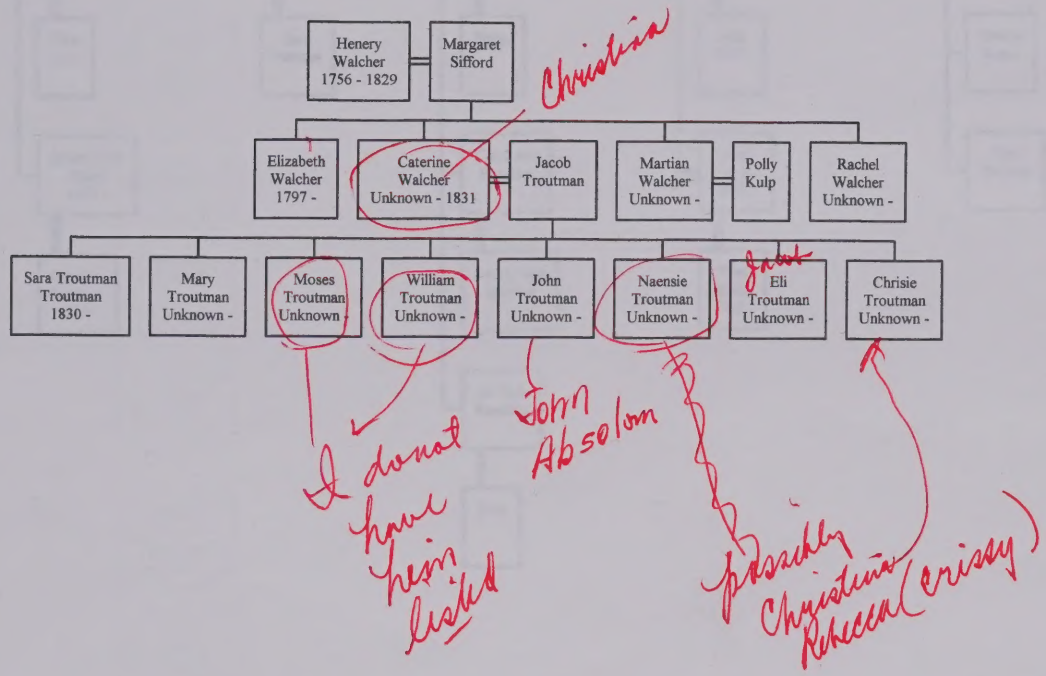
Daniel ← son of Michael Walcher

bro + sister

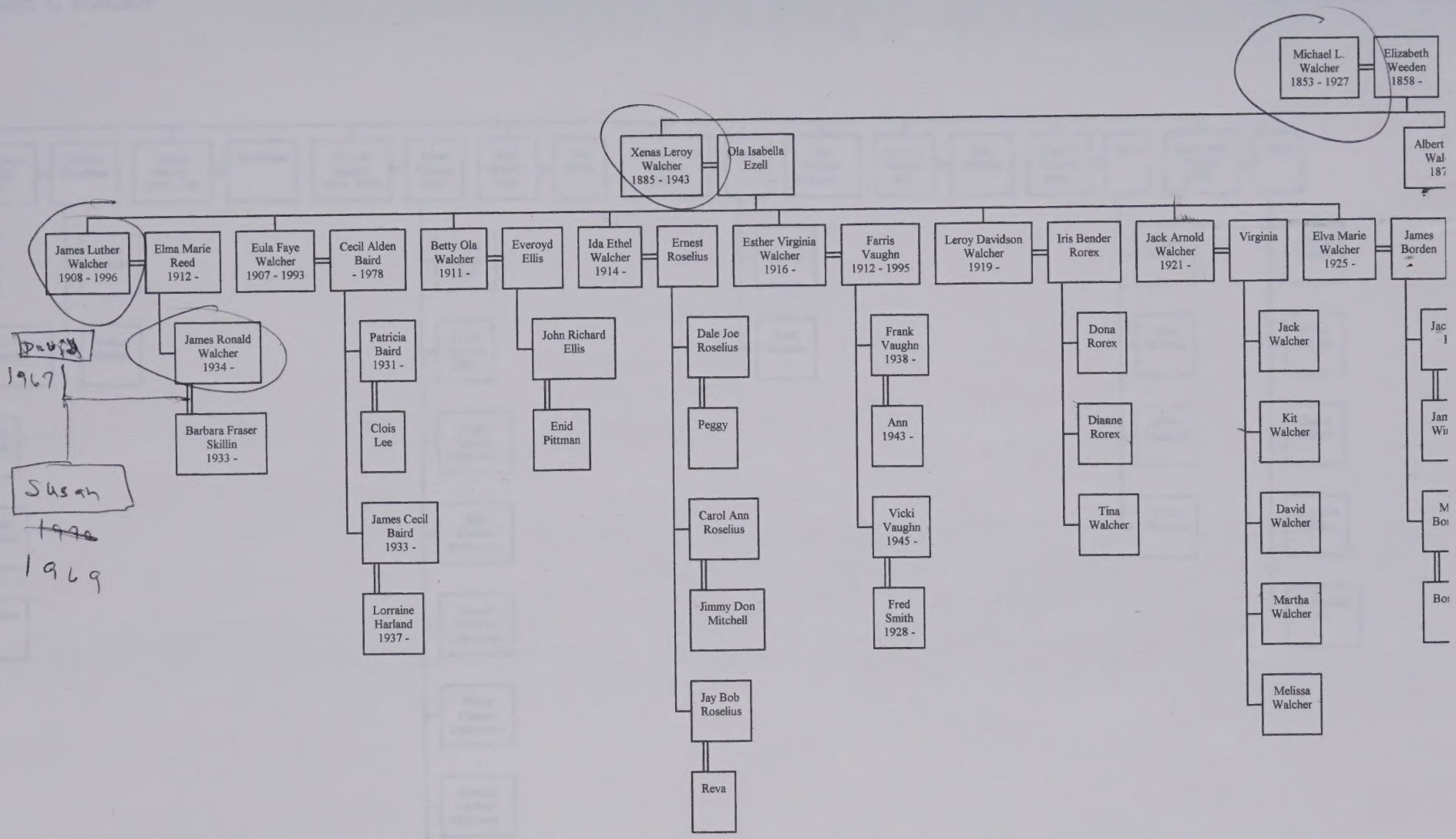


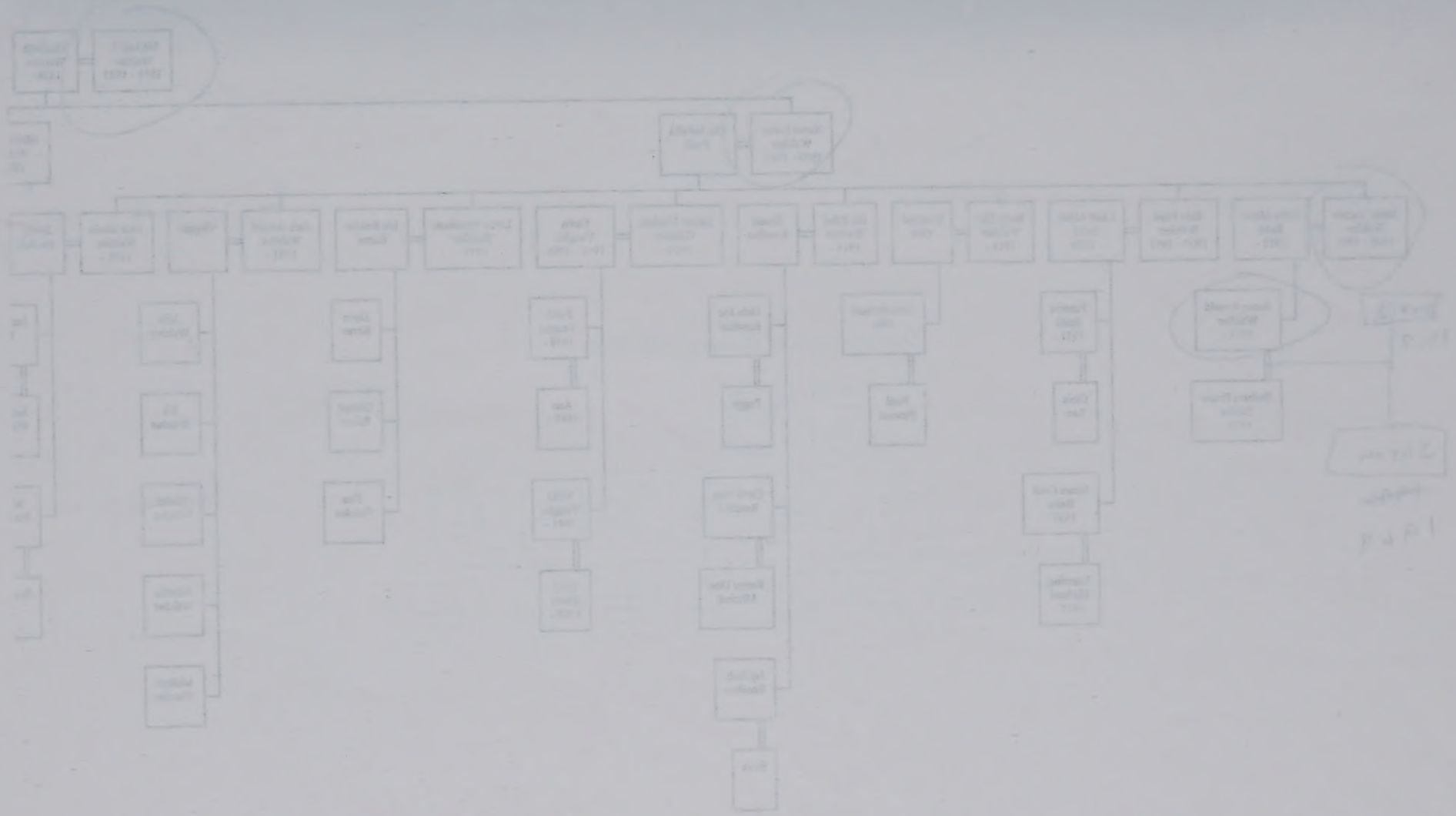
From Aden

## *Descendants of Henery Walcher*

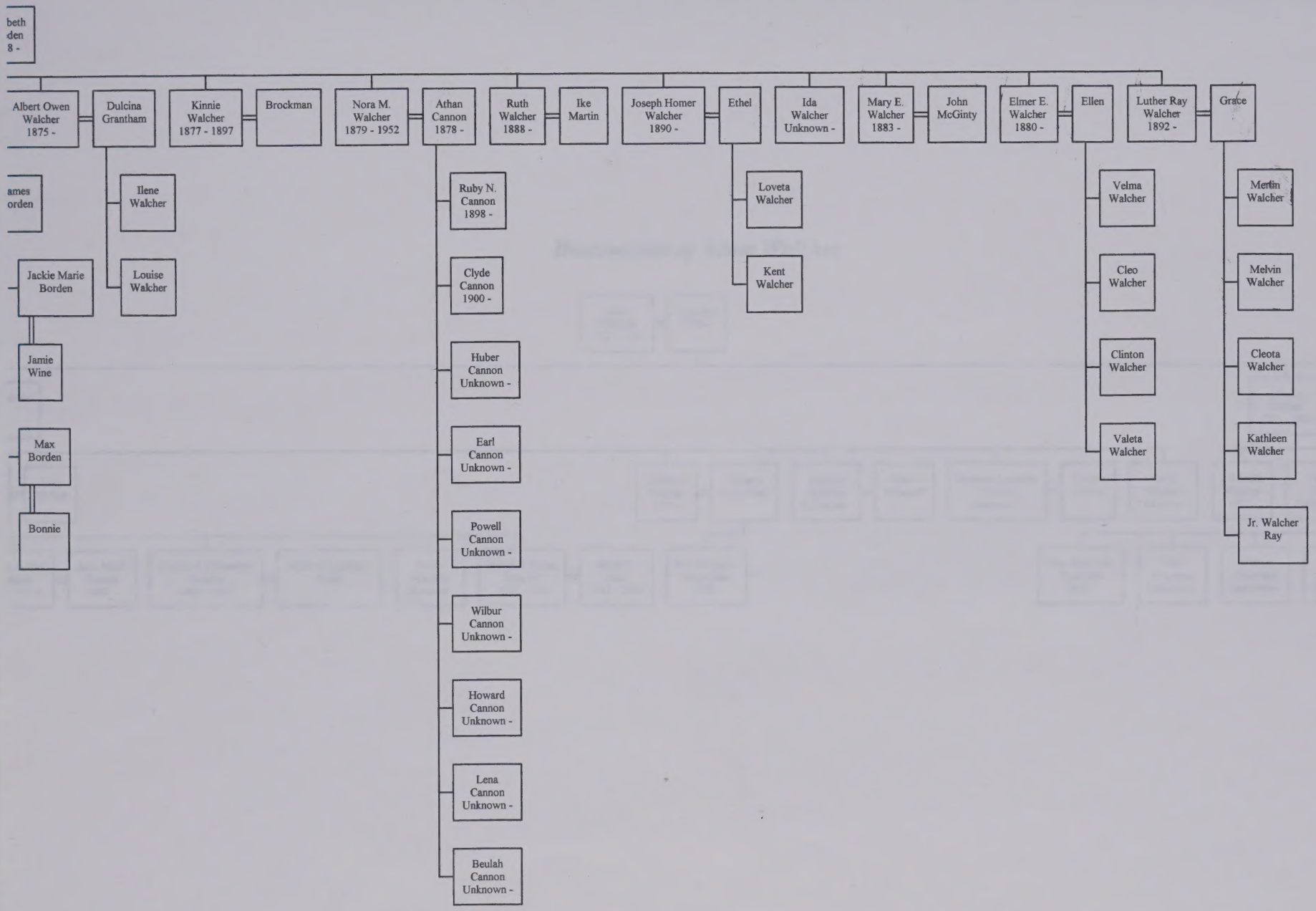


# *Descendants of Mic*

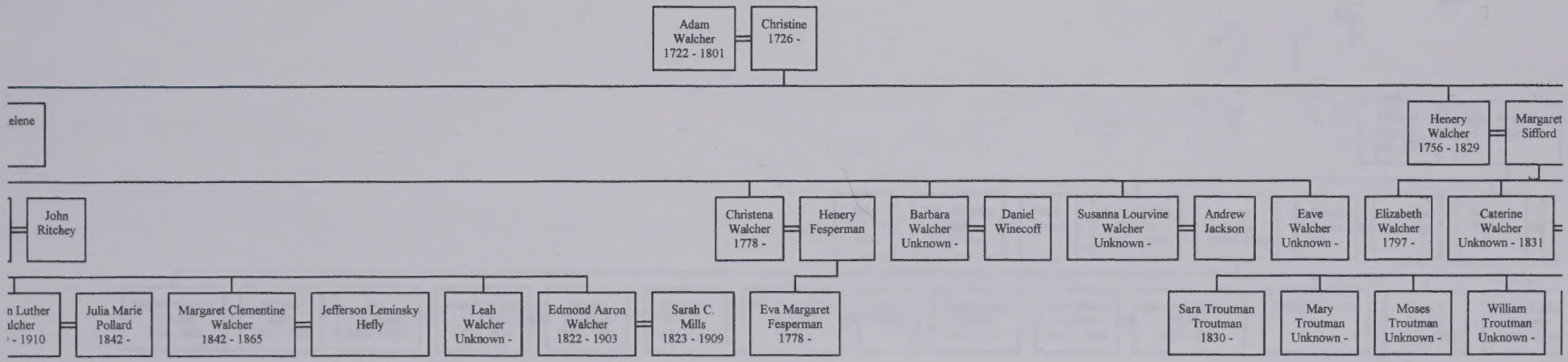


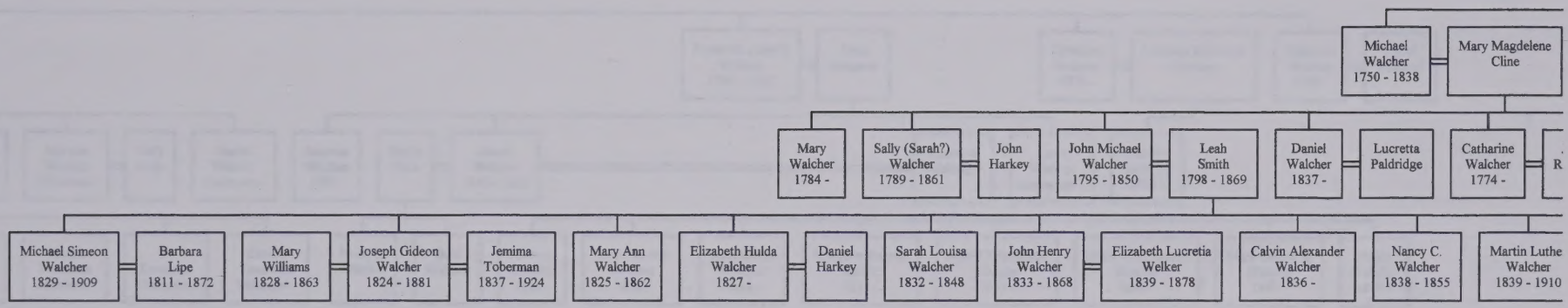


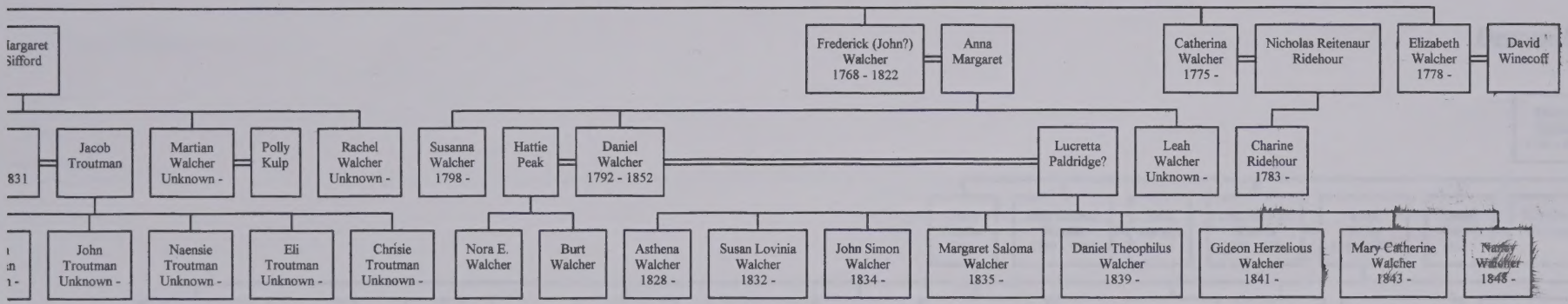
## *Michael L. Walcher*



# *Descendants of Adam Walcher*

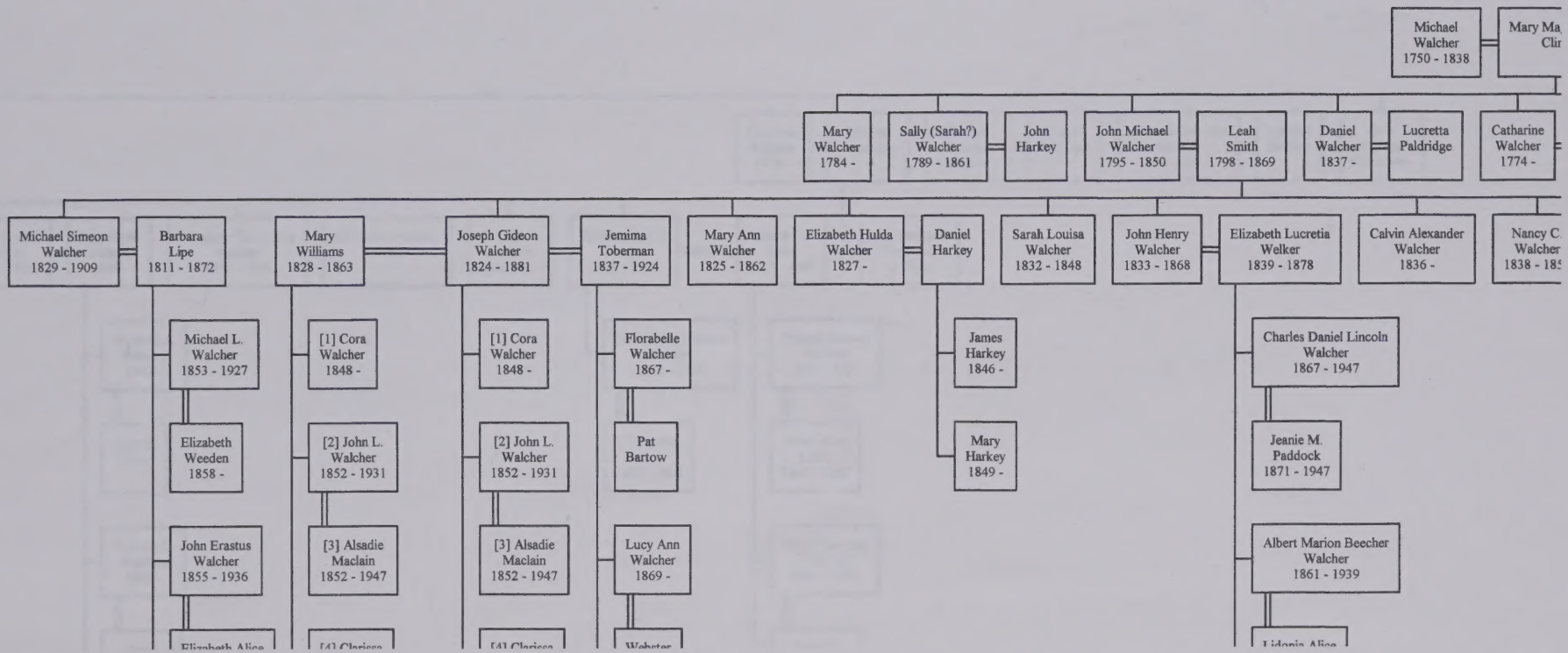

Adam Walcher 1722 - 1801
Christine 1726 -
elene
John Ritchey
Henery Walcher 1756 - 1829
Margaret Sifford
Christena Walcher 1778 -
Henery Fesperman
Barbara Walcher Unknown -
Daniel Winecoff
Susanna Lourvine Walcher Unknown -
Andrew Jackson
Eave Walcher Unknown -
Elizabeth Walcher 1797 -
Caterine Walcher Unknown - 1831
n Luther lcher - 1910
Julia Marie Pollard 1842 -
Margaret Clementine Walcher 1842 - 1865
Jefferson Leminsky Hefly
Leah Walcher Unknown -
Edmond Aaron Walcher 1822 - 1903
Sarah C. Mills 1823 - 1909
Eva Margaret Fesperman 1778 -
Sara Troutman Troutman 1830 -
Mary Troutman Unknown -
Moses Troutman Unknown -
William Troutman Unknown -


Michael Walcher 1750 - 1838
Mary Magdelene Cline
Mary Walcher 1784 -
Sally (Sarah?) Walcher 1789 - 1861
John Harkey
John Michael Walcher 1795 - 1850
Leah Smith 1798 - 1869
Daniel Walcher 1837 -
Lucretta Paldridge
Catharine Walcher 1774 -
Michael Simeon Walcher 1829 - 1909
Barbara Lipe 1811 - 1872
Mary Williams 1828 - 1863
Joseph Gideon Walcher 1824 - 1881
Jemima Toberman 1837 - 1924
Mary Ann Walcher 1825 - 1862
Elizabeth Hulda Walcher 1827 -
Daniel Harkey
Sarah Louisa Walcher 1832 - 1848
John Henry Walcher 1833 - 1868
Elizabeth Lucretia Welker 1839 - 1878
Calvin Alexander Walcher 1836 -
Nancy C. Walcher 1838 - 1855
Martin Luthe Walcher 1839 - 1910

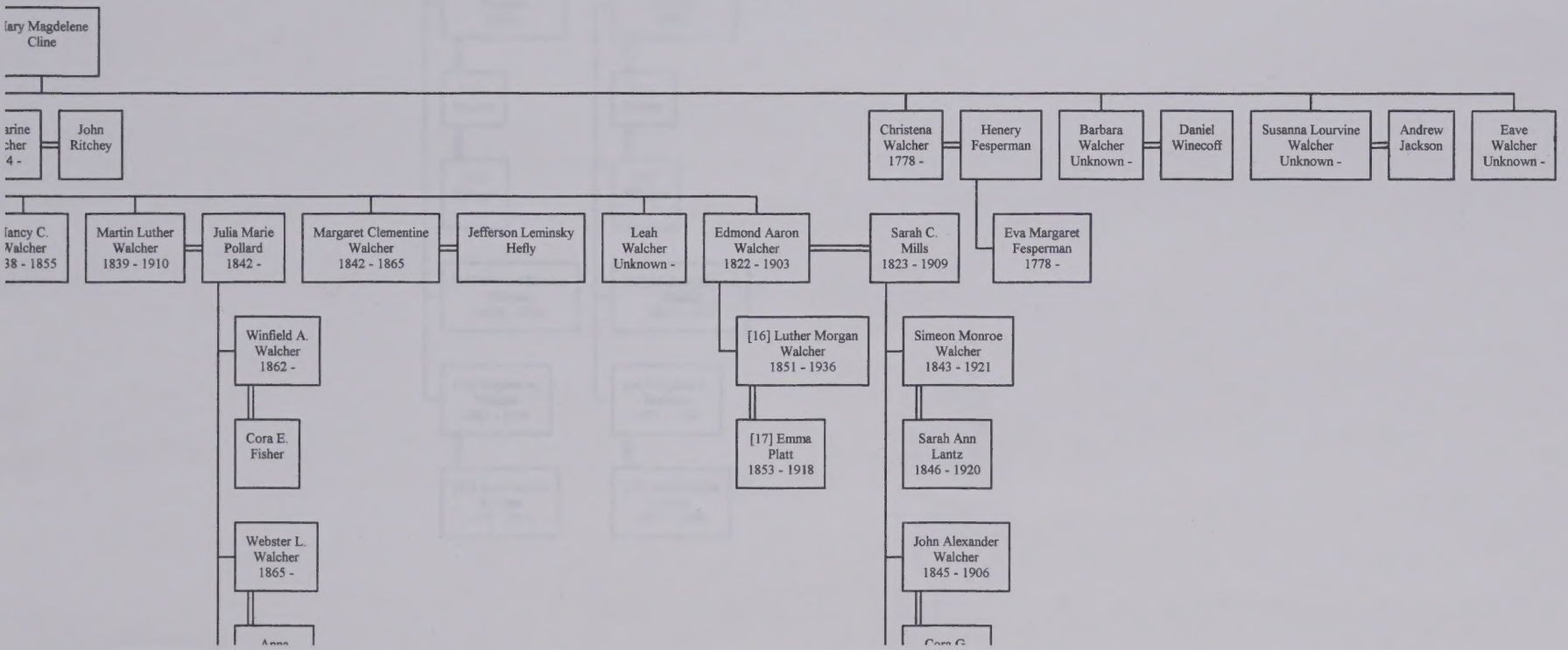

Frederick (John?) Walcher 1768 - 1822
Anna Margaret
Catherina Walcher 1775 -
Nicholas Reitenaur Ridehour
Elizabeth Walcher 1778 -
David Winecoff
Jacob Troutman
Martian Walcher Unknown -
Polly Kulp
Rachel Walcher Unknown -
Susanna Walcher 1798 -
Hattie Peak
Daniel Walcher 1792 - 1852
Lucretta Paldridge?
Leah Walcher Unknown -
Charine Ridehour 1783 -
John Troutman Unknown -
Naensie Troutman Unknown -
Eli Troutman Unknown -
Chrisie Troutman Unknown -
Nora E. Walcher
Burt Walcher
Asthena Walcher 1828 -
Susan Lovinia Walcher 1832 -
John Simon Walcher 1834 -
Margaret Saloma Walcher 1835 -
Daniel Theophilus Walcher 1839 -
Gideon Herzelious Walcher 1841 -
Mary Catherine Walcher 1843 -

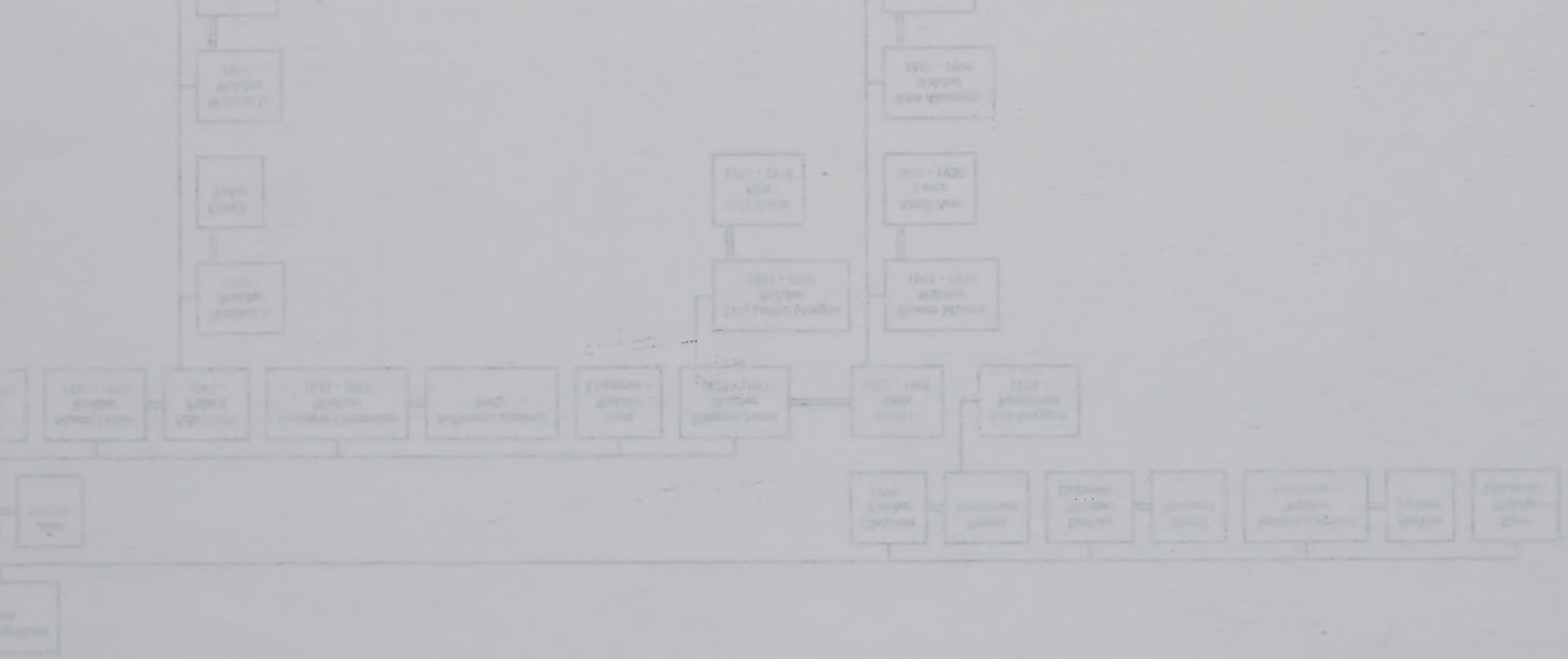
Michael Walcher

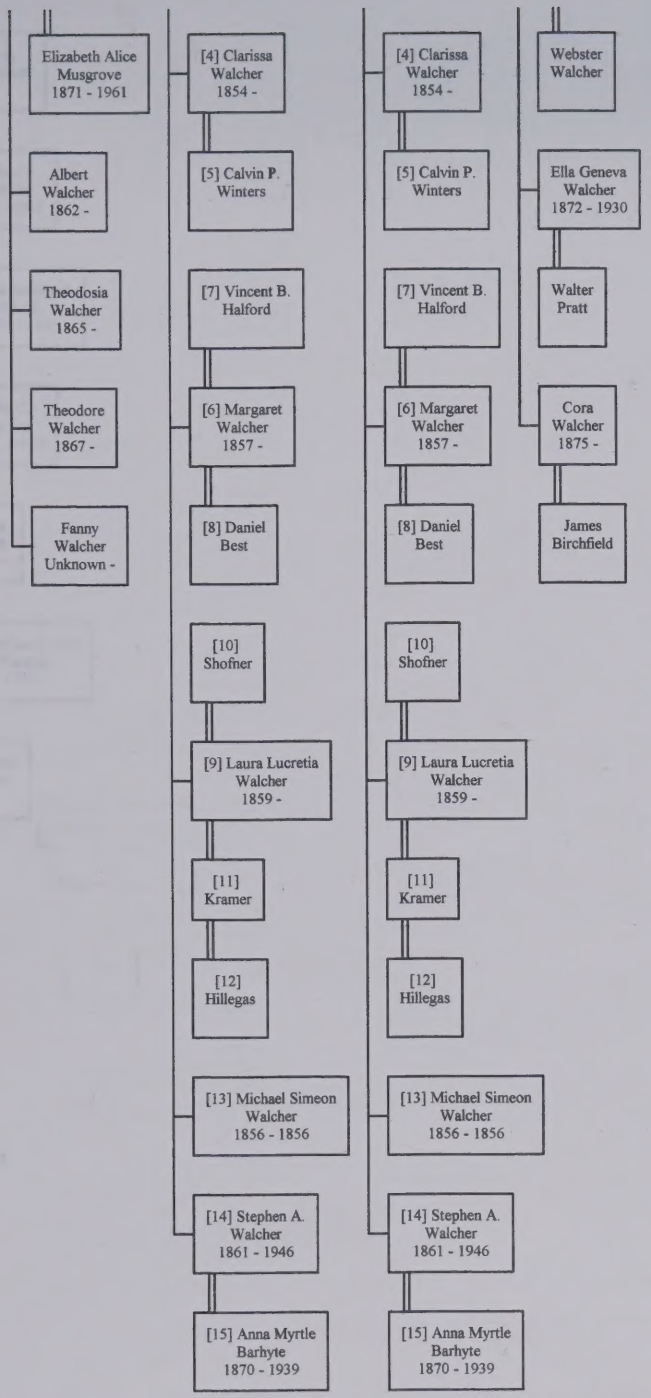
## *Descendants of Mi*

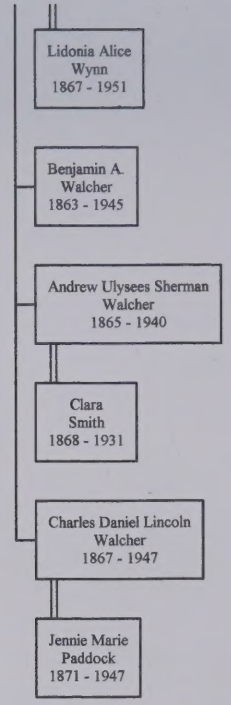

Michael Walcher 1750 - 1838
Mary Ma Clir
Mary Walcher 1784 -
Sally (Sarah?) Walcher 1789 - 1861
John Harkey
John Michael Walcher 1795 - 1850
Leah Smith 1798 - 1869
Daniel Walcher 1837 -
Lucretta Paldridge
Catharine Walcher 1774 -
Michael Simeon Walcher 1829 - 1909
Barbara Lipe 1811 - 1872
Mary Williams 1828 - 1863
Joseph Gideon Walcher 1824 - 1881
Jemima Toberman 1837 - 1924
Mary Ann Walcher 1825 - 1862
Elizabeth Hulda Walcher 1827 -
Daniel Harkey
Sarah Louisa Walcher 1832 - 1848
John Henry Walcher 1833 - 1868
Elizabeth Lucretia Welker 1839 - 1878
Calvin Alexander Walcher 1836 -
Nancy C. Walcher 1838 - 185
Michael L. Walcher 1853 - 1927
[1] Cora Walcher 1848 -
[1] Cora Walcher 1848 -
Florabelle Walcher 1867 -
James Harkey 1846 -
Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher 1867 - 1947
Elizabeth Weeden 1858 -
[2] John L. Walcher 1852 - 1931
[2] John L. Walcher 1852 - 1931
Pat Bartow
Mary Harkey 1849 -
Jeanie M. Paddock 1871 - 1947
John Erastus Walcher 1855 - 1936
[3] Alsadie Maclain 1852 - 1947
[3] Alsadie Maclain 1852 - 1947
Lucy Ann Walcher 1869 -
Albert Marion Beecher Walcher 1861 - 1939

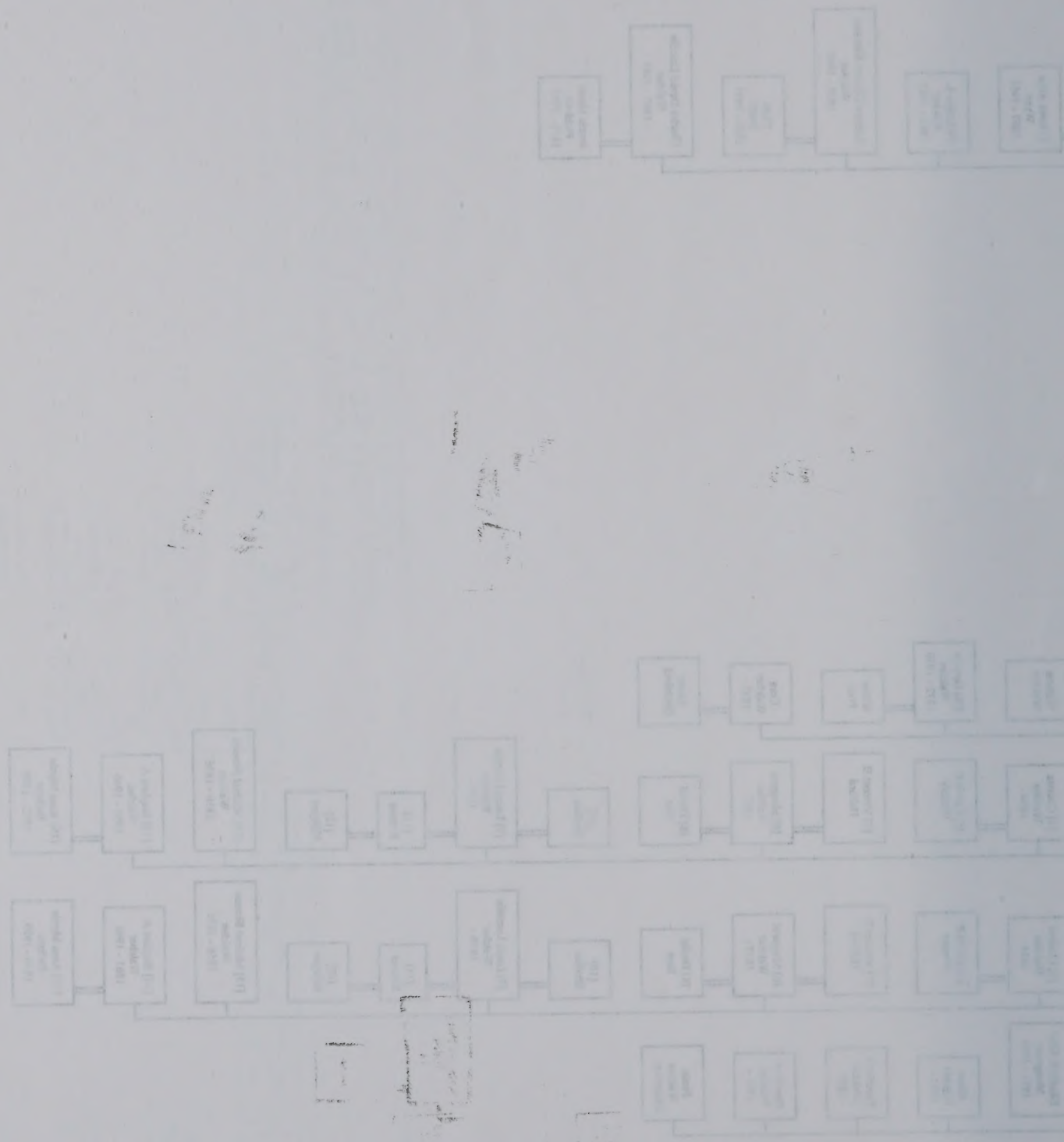
## *f Michael Walcher*

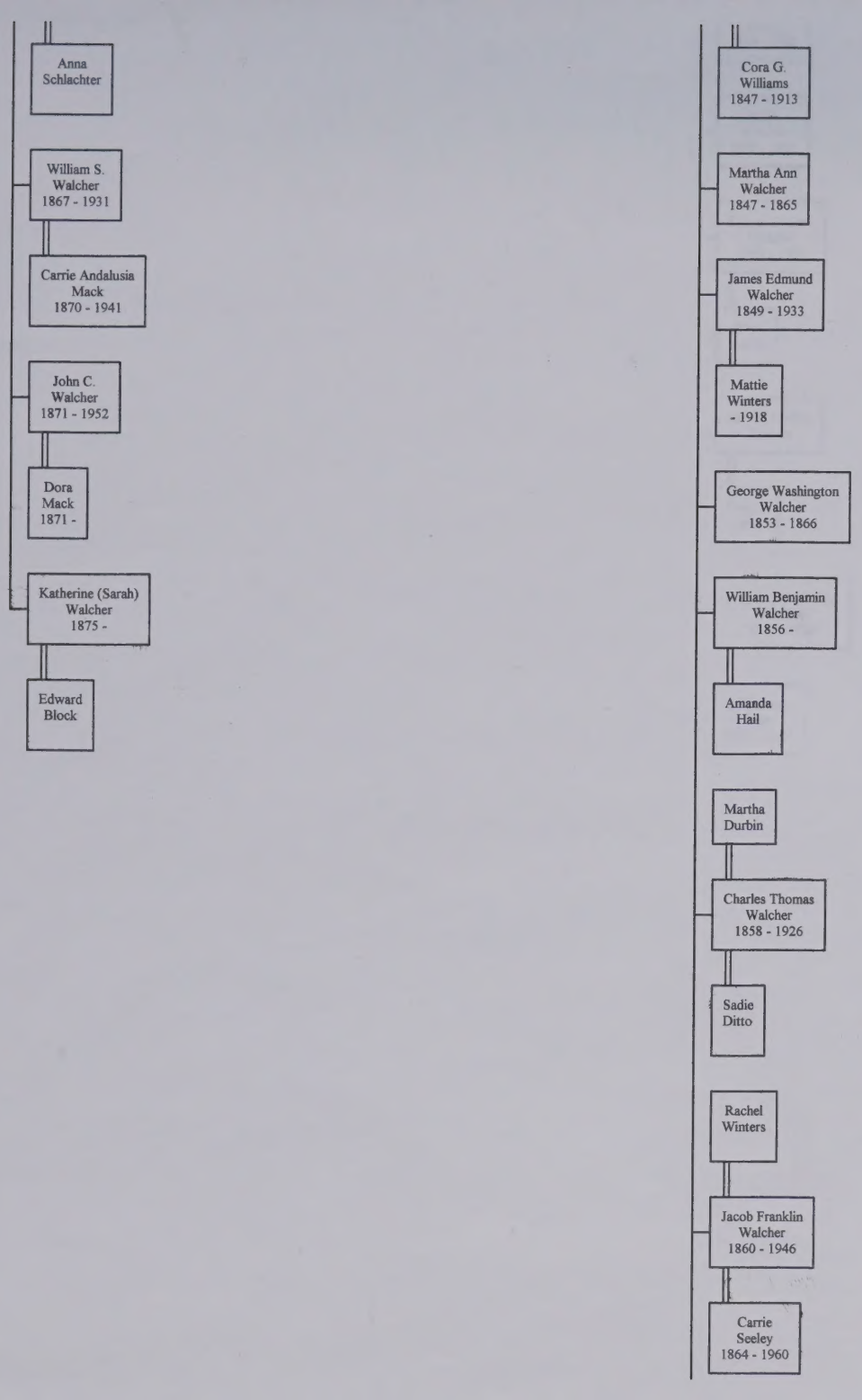

ary Magdelene Cline
arine cher 4 -
John Ritchey
Christena Walcher 1778 -
Henery Fesperman
Barbara Walcher Unknown -
Daniel Winecoff
Susanna Lourvine Walcher Unknown -
Andrew Jackson
Eave Walcher Unknown -
ancy C. Walcher 38 - 1855
Martin Luther Walcher 1839 - 1910
Julia Marie Pollard 1842 -
Margaret Clementine Walcher 1842 - 1865
Jefferson Leminsky Hefly
Leah Walcher Unknown -
Edmond Aaron Walcher 1822 - 1903
Sarah C. Mills 1823 - 1909
Eva Margaret Fesperman 1778 -
Winfield A. Walcher 1862 -
Cora E. Fisher
Webster L. Walcher 1865 -
[16] Luther Morgan Walcher 1851 - 1936
[17] Emma Platt 1853 - 1918
Simeon Monroe Walcher 1843 - 1921
Sarah Ann Lantz 1846 - 1920
John Alexander Walcher 1845 - 1906

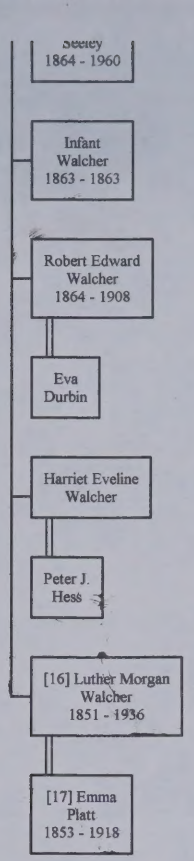



Elizabeth Alice Musgrove 1871 - 1961
Albert Walcher 1862 -
Theodosia Walcher 1865 -
Theodore Walcher 1867 -
Fanny Walcher Unknown -
[4] Clarissa Walcher 1854 -
[5] Calvin P. Winters
[7] Vincent B. Halford
[6] Margaret Walcher 1857 -
[8] Daniel Best
[10] Shofner
[9] Laura Lucretia Walcher 1859 -
[11] Kramer
[12] Hillegas
[13] Michael Simeon Walcher 1856 - 1856
[14] Stephen A. Walcher 1861 - 1946
[15] Anna Myrtle Barhyte 1870 - 1939
[4] Clarissa Walcher 1854 -
[5] Calvin P. Winters
[7] Vincent B. Halford
[6] Margaret Walcher 1857 -
[8] Daniel Best
[10] Shofner
[9] Laura Lucretia Walcher 1859 -
[11] Kramer
[12] Hillegas
[13] Michael Simeon Walcher 1856 - 1856
[14] Stephen A. Walcher 1861 - 1946
[15] Anna Myrtle Barhyte 1870 - 1939
Webster Walcher
Ella Geneva Walcher 1872 - 1930
Walter Pratt
Cora Walcher 1875 -
James Birchfield


Lidonia Alice Wynn 1867 - 1951
Benjamin A. Walcher 1863 - 1945
Andrew Ulysees Sherman Walcher 1865 - 1940
Clara Smith 1868 - 1931
Charles Daniel Lincoln Walcher 1867 - 1947
Jennie Marie Paddock 1871 - 1947

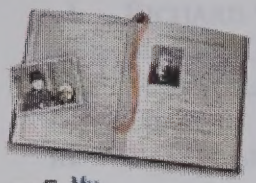



Anna Schlachter
William S. Walcher 1867 - 1931
Carrie Andalusia Mack 1870 - 1941
John C. Walcher 1871 - 1952
Dora Mack 1871 -
Katherine (Sarah) Walcher 1875 -
Edward Block
Cora G. Williams 1847 - 1913
Martha Ann Walcher 1847 - 1865
James Edmund Walcher 1849 - 1933
Mattie Winters - 1918
George Washington Walcher 1853 - 1866
William Benjamin Walcher 1856 -
Amanda Hail
Martha Durbin
Charles Thomas Walcher 1858 - 1926
Sadie Ditto
Rachel Winters
Jacob Franklin Walcher 1860 - 1946
Carrie Seeley 1864 - 1960


Seeley
1864 - 1960
Infant
Walcher
1863 - 1863
Robert Edward
Walcher
1864 - 1908
Eva
Durbin
Harriet Eveline
Walcher
Peter J.
Hess
[16] Luther Morgan
Walcher
1851 - 1936
[17] Emma
Platt
1853 - 1918

Smead®
No. SS3-BE
HASTINGS, MN
LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LOGAN, OH
McGREGOR, TX-LOCUST GROVE, GA
U.S.A

Oxford®
ESSELTE
NO. 752 1/3
10%



FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

# *Descendants of Theodor Knerr*

**2022.** KATHLEEN BARBARA[10] SOMMER *(LOUIS BERNARD[9], MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born July 26, 1927 in Addieville, IL. She married ELDON KENNETH CARLOCK June 29, 1946 in Coffeen, IL, son of ARTHUR CARLOCK and ELSIE STANTON. He was born March 23, 1923 in Montgomery Co, IL.

Children of KATHLEEN SOMMER and ELDON CARLOCK are:

2785. i. KENNETH DEAN[11] CARLOCK, b. August 19, 1951, Hillsboro, IL.
ii. DENNIS GENE CARLOCK, b. July 22, 1956, Hillsboro, IL.

**2023.** IRENE MARIE[10] FREY *(MARY ANN[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born August 5, 1923 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL, and died July 13, 1983. She married RAYMOND ALLEN FITZPATRICK February 25, 1941. He was born May 16, 1921.

Children of IRENE FREY and RAYMOND FITZPATRICK are:

2786. i. WILLIAM ALLEN[11] FITZPATRICK, b. January 1, 1942.
2787. ii. PATRICIA ANN FITZPATRICK, b. January 30, 1943, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
2788. iii. SUSAN MARIE FITZPATRICK, b. February 4, 1947.
2789. iv. ROBERT JOHN FITZPATRICK, b. March 6, 1963.

**2024.** ROBERT JOSEPH[10] FREY *(MARY ANN[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born April 11, 1928 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL. He married (1) JOANN WAYNE May 30, 1950 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL. She was born September 16, 1929, and died March 12, 1988. He married (2) MARGARET ANN STROHMEIER October 14, 1989. She was born August 15, 1937.

Children of ROBERT FREY and JOANN WAYNE are:

2790. i. RICHARD WAYNE[11] FREY, b. October 27, 1951, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
2791. ii. MARSHALL ROBERT FREY, b. July 30, 1954, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
2792. iii. NANCY ANN FREY, b. June 17, 1960, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.

**2025.** RUTH MARY[10] FREY *(MARY ANN[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born March 22, 1931 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL. She married (1) WILLIAM GERARD STRUABE February 3, 1951 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL. He was born August 22, 1924, and died March 3, 1985. She married (2) ROBERT CHURCHICH October 28, 1989 in Bethalto, IL. He was born Abt. 1929.

Children of RUTH FREY and WILLIAM STRUABE are:

2793. i. VICKY ANN[11] STRUABE, b. July 8, 1952, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
2794. ii. IRENE MARIE STRUABE, b. July 8, 1954.
2795. iii. PEGGY JEAN STRUABE, b. January 20, 1956, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
2796. iv. WILLIAM LAHEY STRUABE, b. February 2, 1960.

**2026.** KATHRYN CAROLINE[10] HUBER *(ANNA MARGARET[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born August 19, 1921 in Witt, IL. She married PAGE NORMAN WALCHER November 2, 1941 in Witt, IL, son of MICHAEL WALCHER and WANETA UNKNOWN. He was born October 11, 1920.

Children of KATHRYN HUBER and PAGE WALCHER are:

2797. i. DONNA FAYE[11] WALCHER, b. August 26, 1942.
2798. ii. DON LEROY WALCHER, b. May 16, 1944.
2799. iii. DALE LEON WALCHER, b. May 16, 1944.
2800. iv. CONNIE SUE WALCHER, b. May 15, 1946.
2801. v. KEITH MICHAEL WALCHER, b. August 25, 1947.

**2027.** HENRY AUGUST[10] ERNST *(CATHERINE BARBARA[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born May 29, 1927 in Montgomery Co, IL. He married BEVERLY MARIE SELLERS, daughter of LYMAN SELLERS and CLYTHERIA UNKNOWN. She was born June 21, 1934.

Children of HENRY ERNST and BEVERLY SELLERS are:

2802. i. DAVID HENRY[11] ERNST, b. December 8, 1955, Hillsboro, IL.
2803. ii. STEPHEN ALAN ERNST, b. July 7, 1957, Hillsboro, IL.
2804. iii. JUDY SUE ERNST, b. January 20, 1960.
2805. iv. DAN WAYNE ERNST, b. April 8, 1964, Hillsboro, IL.
2806. v. PHILLIP LEE ERNST, b. December 10, 1966, Hillsboro, IL.

**2028.** JOHN MARTIN[10] ERNST *(CATHERINE BARBARA[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born January 9, 1930 in Montgomery Co, IL. He married SARAH JEAN WELGE July 28, 1962, daughter of LOUIS WELGE and RUTH UNKNOWN. She was born January 5, 1936.

Children of JOHN ERNST and SARAH WELGE are:

i. MICHAEL EDWARD[11] ERNST, b. May 13, 1964, Hillsboro, IL.
2807. ii. MARK JOHN ERNST, b. February 22, 1967, Hillsboro, IL.

**2029.** MARIE HELEN[10] ERNST *(CATHERINE BARBARA[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born July 11, 1932 in Montgomery Co, IL. She married VERNON LEE TERNEUS February 5, 1955 in Coffeen, IL, son of VERNON TERNEUS and MARGUERITE GALLAGHER. He was born August 31, 1930.

Children of MARIE ERNST and VERNON TERNEUS are:

i. LARRY MICHAEL[11] TERNEUS, b. February 5, 1956, Hillsboro, IL.
2808. ii. LINDA MARIE TERNEUS, b. December 2, 1957, Hillsboro, IL.
2809. iii. KAREN ANN TERNEUS, b. March 19, 1961, Hillsboro, IL.
iv. CATHERINE SUE TERNEUS, b. August 26, 1968, Hillsboro, IL; m. BRENT D. WEIKEL, May 20, 1995, Muscatine, IA; b. Abt. 1966.

**2030.** FRANCES CATHERINE[10] ERNST *(CATHERINE BARBARA[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born April 15, 1935 in Montgomery Co, IL. She married ROY LEO WEITEKAMP February 9, 1957, son of ROY WEITEKAMP and LUCILLE BERGER. He was born July 31, 1933 in Raymond, IL.

Children of FRANCES ERNST and ROY WEITEKAMP are:

2810. i. DIANA SUE[11] WEITEKAMP, b. February 27, 1958, Hillsboro, IL.
2811. ii. DALE LEO WEITEKAMP, b. February 5, 1959, Hillsboro, IL.
2812. iii. ALLAN JOHN WEITEKAMP, b. April 1, 1960, Hillsboro, IL.
iv. JANE MARIE WEITEKAMP, b. June 11, 1962, Hillsboro, IL.
v. NANCY MARY WEITEKAMP, b. March 19, 1964, Hillsboro, IL; m. KELLY DAVID MORROW, June 22, 1991, Cascade, CO; b. February 27, 1965, Kansas City, KS.

**2031.** ANTON ROBERT[10] PAINTNER *(CAROLINE BARBARA[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born February 1, 1930 in St. Louis, MO. He married JOAN ELIZABETH GRAUPNER June 9, 1951 in St. Louis, MO. She was born March 29, 1932.

Children of ANTON PAINTNER and JOAN GRAUPNER are:

2813. i. THOMAS ROBERT[11] PAINTNER, b. January 11, 1954, St. Louis, MO.
2814. ii. GERALD JOHN PAINTNER, b. February 22, 1956, St. Louis, MO.
iii. ANTON JOSEPH PAINTNER, b. August 9, 1958, St. Louis, MO; d. June 1, 1975, St. Louis, MO.
2815. iv. TIMOTHY MICHAEL PAINTNER, b. July 24, 1961, St. Louis, MO.
2816. v. JOSEPH DANIEL PAINTNER, b. May 15, 1964, St. Louis, MO.

**2032.** WALTER LOUIS[10] PAINTNER *(CAROLINE BARBARA[9] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born October 25, 1931 in St. Louis, MO. He married VELSIE JANET ATNIP May 26, 1956, daughter of ROBERT ATNIP and RUBY GRAY. She was born January 8, 1933.

Children of WALTER PAINTNER and VELSIE ATNIP are:

2817. i. ROY WAYNE (CLARK)[11] PAINTNER, b. December 18, 1953, Marion, IL.
2818. ii. JAMES WALTER PAINTNER, b. March 23, 1957, St. Louis, MO.
2819. iii. SHARON LYNNE PAINTNER, b. July 12, 1958, St. Louis, MO.
2820. iv. SANDRA LOUISE PAINTNER, b. May 14, 1965, St. Louis, MO.

**2033.** MARIAN FRANCES[10] SOMMER *(HENRY GEORGE[9], MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born August 14, 1930 in St. Louis, MO. She married AUBREY DALE JOHNSON February 17, 1966 in CO. He was born October 13, 1928.

Child of MARIAN SOMMER and AUBREY JOHNSON is:

2821. i. JERRY CLIFFORD[11] JOHNSON, b. January 3, 1972, CO.

**2034.** DOROTHY JEAN[10] SOMMER *(HENRY GEORGE[9], MARTIN FREDERICK[8], FREDERICK[7], ANNA CATHARINA[6] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], JOHANN JACOB[3], JOHANN HEINRICH[2], THEODOR[1])* was born November 23, 1932 in St. Louis, MO. She married EUGENE ROBERT BRYANT September 5, 1953 in St. Louis Co., MO. He was born July 21, 1928.

Children of DOROTHY SOMMER and EUGENE BRYANT are:

2822. i. MARY ANGELA[11] BRYANT, b. October 18, 1954, St. Louis, MO.
2823. ii. EUGENE ROBERT BRYANT, b. September 21, 1956, St. Louis, MO.
2824. iii. PEGGY ANN BRYANT, b. April 15, 1959, St. Louis, MO.
iv. TINA MARIE BRYANT, b. August 1, 1960, St. Louis, MO; m. RAYMOND WILLIAM HEUER, August 14, 1993, Las Vegas, NV; b. July 2, 1947.
2825. v. TIMOTHY HENRY BRYANT, b. November 29, 1962, St. Louis, MO.

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]
[ Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search ]
[ Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home ]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

My Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

# *Descendants of Eberhard Faul*

**1955.** DONNA FAYE[12] WALCHER *(KATHRYN CAROLINE[11] HUBER, ANNA MARGARET[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born August 26, 1942. She married EDWARD LEE VOILS June 2, 1962 in Witt, IL. He was born October 21, 1939 in Fillmore, IL.

Children of DONNA WALCHER and EDWARD VOILS are:

2390. i. KEVIN DEAN[13] VOILS, b. August 10, 1964.
2391. ii. CHRISTINE FAYE VOILS, b. August 27, 1965.
iii. PATRICIA LEE VOILS, b. August 2, 1974.

**1956.** DON LEROY[12] WALCHER *(KATHRYN CAROLINE[11] HUBER, ANNA MARGARET[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born May 16, 1944. He married LINDA KAYE BURTLE May 2, 1970. She was born December 13, 1948.

Children of DON WALCHER and LINDA BURTLE are:

i. TAMARA SUE[13] WALCHER, b. April 10, 1975.
ii. CHRISTOPHER RYAN WALCHER, b. December 21, 1978.
iii. LYNDSAY MARIE WALCHER, b. July 13, 1984, Springfield, IL.
iv. JOHN PAGE WALCHER, b. July 13, 1984, Springfield, IL.

**1957.** DALE LEON[12] WALCHER *(KATHRYN CAROLINE[11] HUBER, ANNA MARGARET[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born May 16, 1944. He married (1) VICKY JEAN HARSY July 4, 1968 in Smithton, IL. She was born February 16, 1949. He married (2) LINDA FRANCENE WALL June 23, 1984. She was born July 9, 1947.

Children of DALE WALCHER and VICKY HARSY are:

i. WADE LEON[13] WALCHER, b. August 31, 1970.
ii. AMY LYNN WALCHER, b. December 9, 1971.

**1958.** CONNIE SUE[12] WALCHER *(KATHRYN CAROLINE[11] HUBER, ANNA MARGARET[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born May 15, 1946. She married ROBERT EVERETT DAVIS May 3, 1969 in Witt, IL, son of E. E. DAVIS. He was born April 24, 1948.

Children of CONNIE WALCHER and ROBERT DAVIS are:

i. KENDRA SUE[13] DAVIS, b. September 29, 1971; m. CHRISTOPHER COSS, August 5, 1995, Nokomis, IL; b. Abt. 1969.
ii. KURT ROBERT DAVIS, b. December 31, 1973, Hillsboro, IL.
iii. KARA SUE DAVIS, b. March 13, 1978.

**1959.** KEITH MICHAEL[12] WALCHER *(KATHRYN CAROLINE[11] HUBER, ANNA MARGARET[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born August 25, 1947. He married DEBRA CHRISTINE OTTERSTEDT December 18, 1971 in Nokomis, IL. She was born January 25, 1948 in Des Moines, IA.

Children of KEITH WALCHER and DEBRA OTTERSTEDT are:

i. MICHAEL JUSTIN[13] WALCHER, b. October 15, 1972.
ii. MINDY LYNN WALCHER, b. October 30, 1974.

**1960.** DAVID HENRY[12] ERNST *(HENRY AUGUST[11], CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born December 8, 1955 in Hillsboro, IL. He married BELINDA JO BRAYE May 31, 1975 in Morrisonville, IL, daughter of MERVIN BRAYE and BETTY ENGLEHART. She was born January 3, 1956.

Children of DAVID ERNST and BELINDA BRAYE are:

i. LESLIE JO[13] ERNST, b. October 17, 1975, Litchfield, IL.
ii. AMANDA DANIELLE ERNST, b. November 13, 1978, Litchfield, IL.
iii. BROOKE JUNETTE ERNST, b. January 15, 1982, Litchfield, IL.
iv. JOEL DAVID ERNST, b. June 13, 1985, Litchfield, IL.
v. KOURTNEY RENEE ERNST, b. September 21, 1987, Litchfield, IL.
vi. SCOTT MERVIN ERNST, b. October 6, 1991, Hillsboro, IL.

**1961.** STEPHEN ALAN[12] ERNST *(HENRY AUGUST[11], CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born July 7, 1957 in Hillsboro, IL. He married RUTH SUSANNAH HAYES August 7, 1976 in Butler, IL, daughter of EARL HAYES and MARY HENSON. She was born March 3, 1957.

Children of STEPHEN ERNST and RUTH HAYES are:

i. STEPHANIE ANN[13] ERNST, b. October 15, 1981, Hillsboro, IL.
ii. ALLISON MARIE ERNST, b. May 31, 1983, Hillsboro, IL.
iii. RACHEL LYNN ERNST, b. November 10, 1985, Hillsboro, IL.
iv. TIMOTHY ALAN ERNST, b. June 3, 1990, Hillsboro, IL.

**1962.** JUDY SUE[12] ERNST *(HENRY AUGUST[11], CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born January 20, 1960. She married (1) RUSSELL LEE JONES October 28, 1978, son of CHARLES JONES and GLORIA SCHMUTZLER. He was born June 29, 1958. She married (2) MATT EUGENE MILLER June 27, 1992, son of OLIVER MILLER and MARY HAVNER. He was born January 18, 1959 in Hillsboro, IL.

Children of JUDY ERNST and RUSSELL JONES are:

i. DEREK RUSSELL[13] JONES, b. July 12, 1982, Litchfield, IL.
ii. DUSTIN ERNST JONES, b. December 14, 1984, Litchfield, IL.
iii. DREW EDWARD JONES, b. February 4, 1988, Litchfield, IL.

**1963.** DAN WAYNE[12] ERNST *(HENRY AUGUST[11], CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born April 8, 1964 in Hillsboro, IL. He married LORI ANN REEVES May 7, 1988, daughter of RON REEVES and KAREN MAYOL. She was born February 14, 1965.

Child of DAN ERNST and LORI REEVES is:

i. MIRANDA NICOLE[13] ERNST, b. December 1, 1993, Springfield, IL.

**1964.** PHILLIP LEE[12] ERNST *(HENRY AUGUST[11], CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born December 10, 1966 in Hillsboro, IL. He married VERONICA RENEE MURKIN July 30, 1988 in Hillsboro, IL, daughter of GARY MURKIN and DOROTHY STOKES. She was born October 15, 1971.

Children of PHILLIP ERNST and VERONICA MURKIN are:

i. JOSHUA LEE[13] ERNST, b. December 20, 1988, Hillsboro, IL.
ii. MEGAN RENEE ERNST, b. February 12, 1993, Hillsboro, IL.

**1965.** MARK JOHN[12] ERNST *(JOHN MARTIN[11], CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born February 22, 1967 in Hillsboro, IL. He married TONIA LEE SHRYOCK July 24, 1993 in Hillsboro, IL, daughter of LARRY SHRYOCK and CONNIE BILLINGTON. She was born November 16, 1970 in Hillsboro, IL.

Child of MARK ERNST and TONIA SHRYOCK is:

i. ALEXANDER MICHAEL[13] ERNST, b. February 5, 1997, Sterling, IL.

**1966.** LINDA MARIE[12] TERNEUS *(MARIE HELEN[11] ERNST, CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born December 2, 1957 in Hillsboro, IL. She married RANDALL JAMES MCCOY August 2, 1980, son of HARREL MCCOY and ELVINA DERIGHT. He was born April 22, 1956 in Hillsboro, IL.

Child of LINDA TERNEUS and RANDALL MCCOY is:

i. JINNY MARGUERITE[13] MCCOY, b. May 1, 1983, Litchfield, IL.

**1967.** KAREN ANN[12] TERNEUS *(MARIE HELEN[11] ERNST, CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born March 19, 1961 in Hillsboro, IL. She married BENNY FRED BROHAMMER July 3, 1982, son of LAWRENCE BROHAMMER and THELMA JORN. He was born April 26, 1959 in Hillsboro, IL.

Children of KAREN TERNEUS and BENNY BROHAMMER are:

i. ALISON MARIE[13] BROHAMMER, b. April 11, 1987, Nashville, IL.
ii. ALEX BENJAMIN BROHAMMER, b. September 25, 1989, Hillsboro, IL.
iii. ABIGAIL KIRSTIE BROHAMMER, b. May 2, 1993, Hillsboro, IL.
iv. AUDREY ELIZABETH BROHAMMER, b. July 6, 1994, Litchfield, IL.

**1968.** DIANA SUE[12] WEITEKAMP *(FRANCES CATHERINE[11] ERNST, CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born February 27, 1958 in Hillsboro, IL. She married JEFFREY LEE HAMPTON April 27, 1979, son of CHARLES HAMPTON and NORMA UNKNOWN. He was born April 19, 1957 in Litchfield, IL.

Children of DIANA WEITEKAMP and JEFFREY HAMPTON are:

i. PHILLIP EVAN[13] HAMPTON, b. August 8, 1982, Litchfield, IL.
ii. BRIAN THOMAS HAMPTON, b. February 16, 1986, Litchfield, IL.

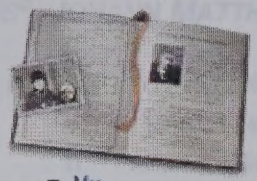
**1969.** DALE LEO[12] WEITEKAMP *(FRANCES CATHERINE[11] ERNST, CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, JOHANN JACOB[6], JOHANN JACOB[5], JOHANN JACOB[4], ANNA BARBARA[3] FAUL, EBERHARD[2], VOLLMAR[1])* was born February 5, 1959 in Hillsboro, IL. He married KIMBERLY ROSE DONALDSON December 29, 1990 in Springfield, IL. She was born August 27, 1961.

Children of DALE WEITEKAMP and KIMBERLY DONALDSON are:

i. SARAH ROSE[13] WEITEKAMP, b. September 7, 1992, Springfield, IL.
ii. SAMUEL LEO WEITEKAMP, b. February 16, 1994, Springfield, IL.

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]
[ Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search ]
[ Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home ]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.


FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages

My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

# *Descendants of Johann and Christina BUCHHEIT*

*Generation No. 11*

**435.** NED DANIEL[11] BUCHHEIT *(FREDERICK AUSTELL[10], FREDERICK WILLIAM[9], ADAM FREDERICK[8], ANDREAS PETER[7], JOHANN ADAM[6], JOHANN JOSEPH[5], JOHANN ADAM[4], JOHANN NIKOLAUS[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* was born December 23, 1939. He married NAOMI RACHEL RAINWATERS November 17, 1960. She was born April 5, 1942.

Children of NED BUCHHEIT and NAOMI RAINWATERS are:

649. i. SANDRA DOLORES[12] BUCHHEIT, b. October 24, 1961.
650. ii. DANIEL EDWARD BUCHHEIT, b. September 14, 1963.
651. iii. GARY ALAN BUCHHEIT, b. September 5, 1964.
iv. JOYCE DIANNE BUCHHEIT, b. June 26, 1967; m. BILLY JOE ROBINSON, June 23, 1991; b. Abt. 1965.

**436.** NICHOLAS[11] BUCHHEIT *(FREDERICK AUSTELL[10], FREDERICK WILLIAM[9], ADAM FREDERICK[8], ANDREAS PETER[7], JOHANN ADAM[6], JOHANN JOSEPH[5], JOHANN ADAM[4], JOHANN NIKOLAUS[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* He married (1) DORIS UNKNOWN. He married (2) BERNICE NADIA.

Children of NICHOLAS BUCHHEIT and DORIS UNKNOWN are:

i. MARK[12] BUCHHEIT.
ii. RICHIE BUCHHEIT.
iii. CARRIE BUCHHEIT.

Children of NICHOLAS BUCHHEIT and BERNICE NADIA are:

iv. CINDY[12] BUCHHEIT.
v. SHARON BUCHHEIT.

**437.** CAROLYN DORIS[11] BUCHHEIT *(FREDERICK AUSTELL[10], FREDERICK WILLIAM[9], ADAM FREDERICK[8], ANDREAS PETER[7], JOHANN ADAM[6], JOHANN JOSEPH[5], JOHANN ADAM[4], JOHANN*

*NIKOLAUS*[3], *JOHANN MATTHEUS*[2], *JOHANN*[1]) She married DWAYNE BUCK.

Children of CAROLYN BUCHHEIT and DWAYNE BUCK are:

i. DORIS KAY[12] BUCK.
ii. JERRY DWAYNE BUCK, m. SHERRY UNKNOWN.

**438.** DIANNE[11] BUCHHEIT (*FREDERICK AUSTELL*[10], *FREDERICK WILLIAM*[9], *ADAM FREDERICK*[8], *ANDREAS PETER*[7], *JOHANN ADAM*[6], *JOHANN JOSEPH*[5], *JOHANN ADAM*[4], *JOHANN NIKOLAUS*[3], *JOHANN MATTHEUS*[2], *JOHANN*[1]) She married RICHARD HALL.

Children of DIANNE BUCHHEIT and RICHARD HALL are:

i. RANDY[12] HALL, m. DARLA UNKNOWN.
ii. VIRGINIA HALL, d. December 30, 1993.

**439.** ROBERT WALTER[11] BUCKHEIT (*ROBERT LEO*[10], *PETER A.*[9] *BUCHHEIT, ADAM*[8], *JOHANN PETER*[7], *JOHANN PETER*[6], *JOHANN JOSEPH*[5], *JOHANN ADAM*[4], *JOHANN NIKOLAUS*[3], *JOHANN MATTHEUS*[2], *JOHANN*[1]) was born December 16, 1934. He married VIRGINIA LEE SCHMIDT 1955 in Baltimore, MD. She was born Abt. 1936.

Child of ROBERT BUCKHEIT and VIRGINIA SCHMIDT is:

i. ROBERT WALTER[12] BUCKHEIT, b. April 10, 1960, Baltimore, MD; m. ELIZABETH ANN KENDRICK, 1984, Chatham Twp, NJ; b. Abt. 1962.

**440.** ANNA MARIE[11] SEUFERER (*BERTHA MAGDALENA*[10] *RIPPERGER, MARY MAGDALENA*[9] *WACHTER, ELISABETHA*[8] *KONRAD, JOHANN FRIEDRICH*[7], *MARIA BARBARA*[6] *KEIM, MARIA FRANZISKA*[5] *BUCHHEIT, JOHANN ADAM*[4], *JOHANN NIKOLAUS*[3], *JOHANN MATTHEUS*[2], *JOHANN*[1]) was born September 30, 1939 in Denver, CO. She married BERNARD ANDREW KONRAD, son of IREANUS KONRAD and ANNA SCHAEFER. He was born May 12, 1934 in Lacona, Warren Co., IA.

Child of ANNA SEUFERER and BERNARD KONRAD is:

652. i. KEVIN BERNARD[12] KONRAD, b. July 2, 1961, Des Moines, Polk Co, IA.

**441.** BERNARD ANDREW[11] KONRAD (*IREANUS GAYHART*[10], *ANDREW JOHN*[9], *JOHANN FRIEDRICH*[8], *JOHANN FRIEDRICH*[7], *MARIA BARBARA*[6] *KEIM, MARIA FRANZISKA*[5] *BUCHHEIT, JOHANN ADAM*[4], *JOHANN NIKOLAUS*[3], *JOHANN MATTHEUS*[2], *JOHANN*[1]) was born May 12, 1934 in Lacona, Warren Co., IA. He married ANNA MARIE SEUFERER, daughter of NILUS SEUFERER and BERTHA RIPPERGER. She was born September 30, 1939 in Denver, CO.

Child is listed above under (440) Anna Marie Seuferer.

[ Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search ]
[ Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home ]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

**442.** MILDRED GENEVIEVE[11] SOMMER *(LOUIS BERNARD[10], MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, MARIA ELISABETH[6] SPRAU, HEINRICH PAUL[5], ANNA MARGARETHA[4] BUCHHEIT, SAMUEL[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* was born January 12, 1926 in Addieville, IL. She married PERRY JOEL SMITH May 22, 1948 in St. Louis, MO, son of SAMUEL SMITH and RUTH GAINS. He was born December 5, 1925 in Montgomery Co, IL, and died September 24, 1994 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of MILDRED SOMMER and PERRY SMITH are:

653. i. JANICE KAY[12] SMITH, b. March 1, 1949, St. Louis, MO.
654. ii. MARK KENT SMITH, b. July 2, 1951, St. Louis, MO.
iii. GENA RUTH SMITH, b. January 26, 1956, St. Louis, MO; d. April 19, 1959, St. Louis, MO.

**443.** KATHLEEN BARBARA[11] SOMMER *(LOUIS BERNARD[10], MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, MARIA ELISABETH[6] SPRAU, HEINRICH PAUL[5], ANNA MARGARETHA[4] BUCHHEIT, SAMUEL[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* was born July 26, 1927 in Addieville, IL. She married ELDON KENNETH CARLOCK June 29, 1946 in Coffeen, IL, son of ARTHUR CARLOCK and ELSIE STANTON. He was born March 23, 1923 in Montgomery Co, IL.

Children of KATHLEEN SOMMER and ELDON CARLOCK are:

655. i. KENNETH DEAN[12] CARLOCK, b. August 19, 1951, Hillsboro, IL.
ii. DENNIS GENE CARLOCK, b. July 22, 1956, Hillsboro, IL.

**444.** IRENE MARIE[11] FREY *(MARY ANN[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, MARIA ELISABETH[6] SPRAU, HEINRICH PAUL[5], ANNA MARGARETHA[4] BUCHHEIT, SAMUEL[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* was born August 5, 1923 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL, and died July 13, 1983. She married RAYMOND ALLEN FITZPATRICK February 25, 1941. He was born May 16, 1921.

Children of IRENE FREY and RAYMOND FITZPATRICK are:

656. i. WILLIAM ALLEN[12] FITZPATRICK, b. January 1, 1942.
657. ii. PATRICIA ANN FITZPATRICK, b. January 30, 1943, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
658. iii. SUSAN MARIE FITZPATRICK, b. February 4, 1947.
659. iv. ROBERT JOHN FITZPATRICK, b. March 6, 1963.

**445.** ROBERT JOSEPH[11] FREY *(MARY ANN[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, MARIA ELISABETH[6] SPRAU, HEINRICH PAUL[5], ANNA MARGARETHA[4] BUCHHEIT, SAMUEL[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* was born April 11, 1928 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL. He married (1) JOANN WAYNE May 30, 1950 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL. She was born September 16, 1929, and died March 12, 1988. He married (2) MARGARET ANN STROHMEIER October 14, 1989. She was born August 15, 1937.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Children of ROBERT FREY and JOANN WAYNE are:

660. i. RICHARD WAYNE[12] FREY, b. October 27, 1951, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
661. ii. MARSHALL ROBERT FREY, b. July 30, 1954, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
662. iii. NANCY ANN FREY, b. June 17, 1960, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.

**446.** RUTH MARY[11] FREY *(MARY ANN[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, MARIA ELISABETH[6] SPRAU, HEINRICH PAUL[5], ANNA MARGARETHA[4] BUCHHEIT, SAMUEL[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* was born March 22, 1931 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL. She married (1) WILLIAM GERARD STRUABE February 3, 1951 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL. He was born August 22, 1924, and died March 3, 1985. She married (2) ROBERT CHURCHICH October 28, 1989 in Bethalto, IL. He was born Abt. 1929.

Children of RUTH FREY and WILLIAM STRUABE are:

663. i. VICKY ANN[12] STRUABE, b. July 8, 1952, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
664. ii. IRENE MARIE STRUABE, b. July 8, 1954.
665. iii. PEGGY JEAN STRUABE, b. January 20, 1956, Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL.
666. iv. WILLIAM LAHEY STRUABE, b. February 2, 1960.

**447.** KATHRYN CAROLINE[11] HUBER *(ANNA MARGARET[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, MARIA ELISABETH[6] SPRAU, HEINRICH PAUL[5], ANNA MARGARETHA[4] BUCHHEIT, SAMUEL[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* was born August 19, 1921 in Witt, IL. She married PAGE NORMAN WALCHER November 2, 1941 in Witt, IL, son of MICHAEL WALCHER and WANETA UNKNOWN. He was born October 11, 1920.

Children of KATHRYN HUBER and PAGE WALCHER are:

667. i. DONNA FAYE[12] WALCHER, b. August 26, 1942.
668. ii. DON LEROY WALCHER, b. May 16, 1944.
669. iii. DALE LEON WALCHER, b. May 16, 1944.
670. iv. CONNIE SUE WALCHER, b. May 15, 1946.
671. v. KEITH MICHAEL WALCHER, b. August 25, 1947.

**448.** HENRY AUGUST[11] ERNST *(CATHERINE BARBARA[10] SOMMER, MARTIN FREDERICK[9], FREDERICK[8], ANNA CATHARINA[7] KNERR, MARIA ELISABETH[6] SPRAU, HEINRICH PAUL[5], ANNA MARGARETHA[4] BUCHHEIT, SAMUEL[3], JOHANN MATTHEUS[2], JOHANN[1])* was born May 29, 1927 in Montgomery Co, IL. He married BEVERLY MARIE SELLERS, daughter of LYMAN SELLERS and CLYTHERIA UNKNOWN. She was born June 21, 1934.

Children of HENRY ERNST and BEVERLY SELLERS are:

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

672. i. DAVID HENRY[12] ERNST, b. December 8, 1955, Hillsboro, IL.
673. ii. STEPHEN ALAN ERNST, b. July 7, 1957, Hillsboro, IL.
674. iii. JUDY SUE ERNST, b. January 20, 1960.
675. iv. DAN WAYNE ERNST, b. April 8, 1964, Hillsboro, IL.
676. v. PHILLIP LEE ERNST, b. December 10, 1966, Hillsboro, IL.

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]
[ Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search ]
[ Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home ]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

# Family Record

Father John Michael Walcher
was born March 28th A.D. 1795
Mother Leah Walcher ne Smith
Was born Feb 1st 1798

Birth of their children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aaron Edmund | B. Feb. 16 | 1822 |
| Joseph Gideon | B. March 7 | 1824 |
| Mary Ann | B. Oct. 16 | 1825 |
| Elizabeth Hulda | B. Oct. 29 | 1827 |
| Michael Simeon | B Nov. 24 | 1829 |
| Sarah Louisa | B Jan. 21 | 1832 |
| John Henry | B Nov. 5 | 1833 |
| Calvin Alexander | B Feb 5 | 1836 |
| Nancy Catherine | B Jan 4 | 1838 |
| Martin Luther | B Dec. 29 | 1839 |
| Margaret Clementine | B March 4 | 1842 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Michael Walcher | B- 3-28 | 1795 |
| | DIED Sept. 8 | 1850 |
| Michael Simeon | B- NOV 24 | 1829 |
| | DIED AUG 6 | 1909 |
| John Erastus | B- NOV 19 | 1855 |
| | DIED FEB, 20 | 1936 |
| Michael Elihu | B- MAY 31 | 1897 |
| | DIED JUNE 24 | 1959 |
| Page N. Walcher | B- OCT 11 | 1920 |

Deaths in Fathers Family

Leah - July 21, 1837 aged 18 y 10 mo 2 d

Sarah Louisa - Sept. 23, 1848 16 Y 7 MO 26 D

Father John Michael Sept. 8, 1850
aged 55 Y 5 M 10 D

Nancy Catherine Nov. 29 1855 17 Yrs. 10 M 25 D

Mary Ann ne Grantham Feb. 9, 1862
aged 36 y 3 m 23 d

Calvin Alexander Feb 26, 1862
aged 26 y + 21 Days

Mother Leah Walcher May 1, 1869
aged 71 yrs + 3 months

Joseph Gideon March 26, 1881 57 yrs 19 days

**Subject:** 4:30BA
**From:** "The Walchers" <kaynpw@dtnspeednet>
**Date:** Fri, 23 Jul 2004 17:08:22 -0500
**To:** <BFULTON@FULLNET.NET>

**BARBARA===ENJOYED YOUR MESSAGE,JUST A NOTE FOR NOW. EDM0ND AARON WAS OLDEST BROTHER TO MY GREAT GRANDFATHER MICHAEL SIMEON. THEIR FATHER WAS JOHN MICHAEL--BORN 3\28\1795 EDMOND AARON --BORN 2\16\I822 THEIR MOTHER WAS LEAH SMITH -BORN 2\1\1798====HELLO- YOU SURE WELCOME ,GLAD TO HAVE YOU. JUST WANT TO BE HOME. WE HAVE BEEN HAVING NICE WEATHER-- THIS WEEK CAME THE HUMITY. BUT COOLER TO DAY . I WAS ON HERE THIS MORN WRITE BACK AND FORTH WITH GRANDAUGHER JUST MOVED TO FISHER, IND. HIS JOB MOVED THEM. THEY HAVE 3 LITTLE ONES. YOUR ONE LETTER MEN YOU HAD RELATION IN PERRY COUNTY ILL. I HAVE COUSINS I SAW LAST WEEK-- HAVE REL THERE. HUBER. I WAS A HUBER. THIS BE IT FOR NOW . WE HAVE A WEDD TOM EVE- MOST OF OUR BUNCH ALSO===HOPE YOU GET -LOVE KATHRYN**

Subject: 4:30BA
From: "The Walshes" <kayrpw@direcpc.com>
Date: Fri, 23 Jul 2004 17:08:22 -0500
To: <BRULTON@BULLNET.NET>

BARBARA====ENJOYED YOUR MESSAGE,JUST A
NOTE FOR NOW. EDMOND AARON WAS OLDEST
BROTHER TO MY GREAT GRANDFATHER MICHAEL
SIMEON. THEIR FATHER WAS JOHN
MICHAEL--BORN 3/28/1795 EDMOND AARON
--BORN 2/16/1822 THEIR MOTHER WAS LEAH
SMITH -BORN 2/1/1798====HELLO- YOU SURE
WELCOME ,GLAD TO HAVE YOU. JUST WANT TO
BE HOME. WE HAVE BEEN HAVING NICE
WEATHER-- THIS WEEK CAME THE HUMITY. BUT
COOLER TO DAY . I WAS ON HERE THIS MORN
WRITE BACK AND FORTH WITH GRANDAUGHER
JUST MOVED TO FISHER, IND. HIS JOB MOVED
THEM. THEY HAVE 3 LITTLE ONES. YOUR ONE
LETTER MEN YOU HAD RELATION IN PERRY
COUNTY ILL. I HAVE COUSINS I SAW LAST WEEK--
HAVE REL THERE. HUBER. I WAS A HUBER. THIS BE
IT FOR NOW . WE HAVE A WEDD TOM EVE- MOST
OF OUR BUNCH ALSO====HOPE YOU GET -LOVE
KATHRYN

Anna Margaret Sommer (daughter of Martin Sommer and Catherine Reimann) was born on February 3, 1896 in Plum Hill Twp., Addieville, Il. in Washington County. Married Michael Walter Huber (son of Henry and Caroline Huber) on January 28, 1919 at St. Barbara's church in Okawville, Il. Michael was born on November 26, 1886 in Coffeen, Il. Walter died April 24, 1960 in Witt, Il., and Anna died October 19, 1964 at Hillsboro Hospital. Both are buried at Calvary Cemetary in Witt, Il. Anna and Michael Huber had three children Kathryn, Lawrence and Raymond.

Kathryn Caroline Huber was born on August 19, 1921 at home in Witt, Il. Married Page Norman Walcher on November 2, 1941 at St Barbara's church in Witt. He was the son of Michael and Waneta Walcher of Irving Il., and was born on October 11, 1920. Living on a farm four miles north of Irving and four miles west of Witt at 17160 Oak Grove Rd., Irving Il., 62051. Page farmed for years, worked for State Board of Education for 20 years and retired in 1991. Kathryn attends St. Barbara's church in Witt and always on the go.

Page and Kathryn's five children:

I. Donna Faye (born on August 26, 1942) married Edward Lee Voils on June 2, 1962 at St. Barbara's in Witt, Il. Ed was born on October 21, 1939 in Fillmore, Il. Ed taught for fifteen years, was part owner of Case International for sixteen years and now farming with Donna's help. Living two miles west of Fillmore at 21022 Fillmore Trail, Fillmore, Il., 62032. Attend St. John's Catholic church in Coffeen. Donna and Ed have three children.

1) Kevin Dean Voils (born August 10, 1964) married Lisa Barnes on September 8, 1990 at the Methodist church in Nokomis, Il. Lisa was born on September 1, 1970. Kevin and Lisa are living at 206 Michele Dr., Pawnee, Il., 62558. Lisa works for the state and Kevin works for Truckin' Specialties in Springfield. Kevin and

Lisa have two children: Nicholas Ryan (born on September 9, 1995) and Lauren Elizabeth (born on July 24, 1998)

2) Christine Faye Voils (born on August 27, 1965) married Jeffrey Finley -- divorced, married Steven Haskell Guinn on April, 27, 1991 at St. Louis Catholic church in Nokomis, Il. Steve was born on January 4, 1966. Christy and Steve are living at 21040 Fillmore Trail, Fillmore, Il., 62032. Christy works for Montgomery Co. Health Department in Hillsboro and Steve works for Lessman Excavating in Hillsboro. Christy and Steve have three children: Johnathon Aaron (born on August 11, 1986), Courtney Faye (born on March 16, 1994) and Chloe Kathryn (born on September 16, 2002)

3) Patricia Lee Voils (born on August 2, 1974) married William "Bill" Girten on November 8, 1997 at St. Louis Catholic church in Nokomis, Il. Bill was born on May 14, 1974. Tricia and Bill are living at 15078 N. Holden, Effingham, Il., 62401. Tricia stays at home and has a degree in early childhood and Bill works for
Dow-AgriScience in Effingham. Tricia and Bill have two children and expecting their third in April of 2003: William "Hunter" (born on December 5, 1998), and Anna Cathryn (born on November 16, 2001) Grace Lee (born April 10-03).

Tricia & Bill moved to Fisher, Ind. The Company moved them for his job. Selling seed corn + more

II. Don Leroy (born on May 16, 1944) married Linda Kaye Burtle of Auburn on May 2, 1970 at the Auburn Catholic church. Linda was born on December 13, 1948. Don is a twin to Dale. Don worked with the State of Illinois University of Springfield for 31 years and retired in April of 2002. Linda works for the state at the Department of Central Management. Don and Linda are living at 406 S. Lincoln St., Springfield, Il., 62704. Attend St. Agnes Catholic church in Springfield. Don and Linda have four children.

Tami divorced July-04

1) Tamara Sue Walcher (born on April 10, 1975) married Brandon Moriconi on April 22, 2000 at the Springfield park. Brandon was born on December 13, 1975. Tami and Brandon are living at 917 W. Monroe St., Auburn, Il., 62615. Tami works as a medical supply rep. in Auburn and Brandon works for his dad. Tami and Brandon have two children: Alyssa Marie (born on February 6, 1999) and Isabella Tori (born on June 19, 2001).

Tami - went back to School June-03

2) Christopher Ryan Walcher (born on December 21, 1978). Chris is working at a bank in Springfield and going to Lincoln Land College.

Chris to Marry Jessica Yoakum Jan 8-05

3) Lyndsay Marie Walcher (born on July 13, 1984). Lyndsay is a twin to John Page and going to cosmetology school.

Summer 03 working at Hobby Lobby Spr.

Now at Cosmetology hair Shop

4) John Page Walcher (born on July 13, 1984). John Page is a twin to Lyndsay and going to Western college in Macomb, Il.

Summer of-03 working at Marine Bank - Spr. and antique Shop

His 3rd year in Aug-04 to be eye Dr.

III. Dale Leon (born May 16, 1944) married Vicki Jean Harsey on July 4, 1968 -- divorced, married Linda Wall on June 23, 1984 -- divorced, married Gloria Markovic on May 30, 1998. Gloria was born on October 17, 1946. Dale is a twin to Don. Dale retired from Missera Mine after 30 years in 1999 and Gloria is vice-president of UMB bank in Swansea, Il. Dale and Gloria are living at 102 N. Cherry St., Freeburg, Il., 62243. Attend The Lady of Snow church in Belleville. Dale has two children.

1) Wade Leon Walcher (born on August 31, 1970). Wade was in the Navy for 4 years and is now living in Florida as a chef on a boat.

Since Jan-03 - working as a chef at Clinton Hills Golf Course - Belleville

2) Amy Lynn Walcher (born on December 9, 1971) married Scott Bauer on October 4, 1997. Scott was born on June 20, 1969. Amy and Scott are living at 208 Lucinda Ave, Belleville, Il., 62221. Amy is a RN and working for a doctor in Belleville and at a heart center and Scott owns his own lawn service business. Amy and Scott have two children: Brandon James (born on December 4, 1998) and Jeremy Michael (born on May 13, 2001)

Now - 03 Amy working for Lung Dr.

V. Connie Sue (born on May 15, 1946) maried Robert Everett Davis on May 3, 1969 at St. Barbara's catholic church in Witt, Il. Robert was born on April 24, 1948. Connie works as a special education aide on a bus that transports children to and from Taylorville/ Nokomis and Bob is an Athletic Director and Principal at Nokomis High School. Connie and Bob are living at 211 Lena St., Nokomis, Il., 62075. Attend St. Louis Catholic Church in Nokomis, Il. Connie and Bob have three children.

Bob retired this year w/ 34 yrs. School - 14 years as High Sch principal 36 yrs. Connie going another year with special Children

1) Kendra Sue Davis (born on September 29, 1971) married Christopher Coss on August 5, 1995 at St. Louis Catholic church in Nokomis, Il. Chris was born on April 27, 1973. Kendra and Chris are living at 216 Lena St., Nokomis, Il. 62075. Kendra works for the United States Postal Service as a carrier and Chris works for the Illinois State Police on their communications. Kendra and Chris have one child: Marckus Lee (born on October 13, 1998)

Expecting this Aug. -

2) Kurt Robert Davis (born on December 31, 1973). Kurt is living at 906 Sun Lake Drive, St. Charles, Mo., 63301. Kurt works for Mastercard International as a computer programer.

Kurt + Casey live Glen Carbon Il.

To marry Casey Scroggins Oct. 18-03 - Casey a Therphist at Maryville Hosp.

3) Kara Sue Davis (born on March 13, 1978) married Jason Cummins on October 27, 2001 at St. Louis Catholic church in Nokomis, Il. Jason was born on June 18, 1974. Kara and Jason are living at 1211 S. 6th St., Pawnee, Il., 62558. Kara works as a Pre-

K Special Education teacher and also coaches volleyball at Buffalo-TriCity in Buffalo, Il., Jason works at the Children's Center in Springfield as a child therapist.

V. Keith Michael (born on August 25, 1947) married Debra Christine Otterstedt on December 18, 1971 at St. Louis Catholic church in Nokomis, Il. Debbie was born on January 25, 1948. Keith worked at Fiat in Springfield for 16 years, Montgomery County Housing and now working construction, Debbie has been a teacher for the St. Louis Catholic school for 25 years. Keith and Debbie are living at 20310 N. 20th Ave., Nokomis, Il., 62075. Attend St. Louis Catholic church in Nokomis, Il. Keith and Debbie have two children.

1) Michael Justin Walcher (born October 15, 1972). Michael was with the Air Guard for 4 years. Now living in Champaign/ Urbana and manages a vegetarian restaurant called the Red Herring.

2) Mindy Lynn Walcher (born on October 30, 1974) married Stephen Pearse on April 24, 1999 at St. Louis Catholic church in Nokomis Il. Steve was born on February 29, 1972. Mindy and Steve are living at 223 N. 6th St., Witt, Il., 62094. Mindy works at Hillsboro nursing home as a nurse and Steve owns his own construction business. Mindy and Steve have one child: Isaac Laurence (born on August 17, 2000)

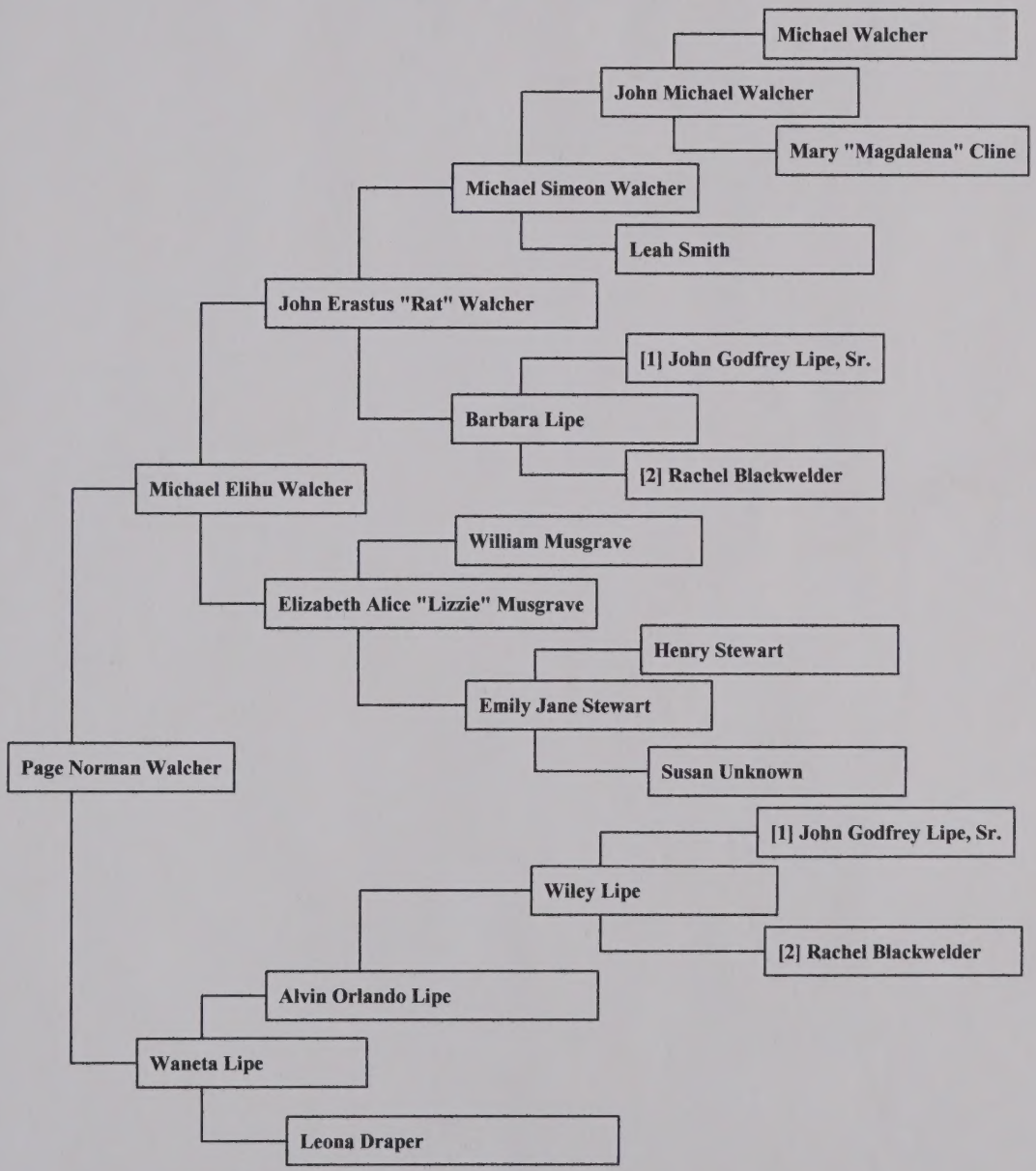
Mindy – Corporate MDS Training for Montg. Nursing Home & rehabilitation center – Hillsboro
They go Baptist Church now.

Page entered Service July 26 – 1944 – Fort Sheridan, Ill. Was in A Co. 55th Armored Inf. Bn. of the 11th Armored Div. Sent to Germany by boat with 1000's of boys after Training at Ft. Campbell, Ky. Discharged Oct. 15 – 1945 Camp Shelby, Miss. With 2 purple hearts. Was hit 3 days before War ended May 7 – 1945.

Don & Dale entered Marines March 28 – 1964. Don in Okinawa and Dale in Viet Nam after training Calif.

Keith entered Service the Army Aug. 2 – 1967
After training – In Viet Nam – home Aug. 1 – 1967

# *Ancestors of Page Norman Walcher*



-91

50th - 91

Donna Don Connie Sara Dale Page Keith
? I.

*9837 615A 06/19/~~02~~ 01
CVS One Hour

I think
a 2nd cousin to
Page in middle that
Came to see us that
summer

This like
we are!

our place ___

Walcher, Page Norman
Irving, IL 62051
Rt 1, # 82
217-594-2203

*The Twenty Third Psalm*

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil:
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life: and I will
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

**JUANITA MAE BURGETT**

Born: June 5,1918 Died: Mar. 2,1990
71 Years 8 Months 27 Days

SERVICES
10:00am-Tuesday-March 6,1990
Roberts Chapel
Blackwell,Oklahoma

MINISTER
Rev. Paul Hudson
First Baptist Church
Eakly,Oklahoma

INTERMENT
Braman Cemetery
Braman,Oklahoma

HONORARY CASKETBEARERS
Bud Dillow Aubrey Kelle
Harold Weigle Lester Ray
Ralph Naylor

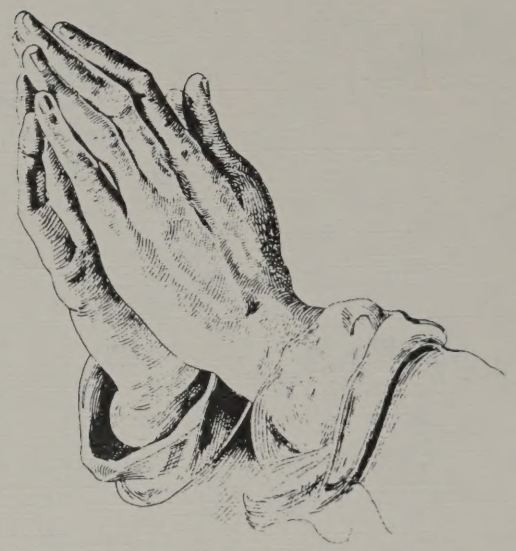
CASKETBEARERS
Jim Tickle Ronnie Leabo
Rick Grell Dale DeWitt
Stuart Simons Danny Rowe

Juanita Mae Burgett was born in South Haven,Kans. to Orville (J.H.) & Annie S. (Johnson) Walcher. She grew up in South Haven attending schools there and graduated in 1935. She married Glenn Burgett August 16,1936 in Corbin,Kans. and they settled in South Haven,Kans. later moving to a farm near Braman,Okla. living there since. She was a member of the First Christian Church of South Haven. She is survived by her husband: Glenn Burgett of Braman,Okla., her mother: Annie S. Walcher of Wellington,Kans., 1 brother: Orville Melvin Walcher of Wichita,Kans., 2 nephews:Raymond Simons of Newkirk,Ok., Jim Tickle of Winfield,Kans., 9 neices: Dorothy Cassie of Blackwell,Ok.,Phyllis Grell of Braman,Ok., Loretta Smith of Tulsa,Ok. Wilma Lassiter of Las Vegas, Nev., Wanda Bellew of Wichita,Kans., Norma Leabo of Clearwater,Kans., Glenda Hawkins of Sedan,Kans., Winnie Peetoom of Norman,Ok., & Lori Hudson of Eakly,Ok. She was preceded in death by her father Orville Walcher.

Roberts & Son Funeral Home, Inc.

# In Memory

## JUANITA MAE BURGETT



# RECORD OF FUNERAL

Permit No. ..... Total No. ..... Yearly No. 28 ..... No. .....

**NAME OF DECEASED** Juanita Mae Burgett ..... Maiden name Walcher

So. Sec. No. 448-34-7410 ..... Sex F ... Married X ... Never Married ..... Widowed .....

Color or Race White ..... Origin .....

**GENERAL INFORMATION**

Address Rt. #1

Braman, OK

Family Phone .....

Date of Birth June (mo) 5 (day) 1918 (yr) Age 71 (yr) 8 (mo) 27 (days)

Birthplace South Haven, KS

Occupation Housewife

Industry or Business .....

Survivors .....

Name of Spouse Glenn Burgett

Maiden Name .....

Name of Father Orville (O.H.) Walcher

Name of Mother .....

Maiden Name Annie S. Johnson

If Veteran

Dates of Service .....

Serial No. ..... Branch .....

Rank ..... Claim No. .....

Place of Entry/Discharge .....

Type of Separation .....

Citizenship .....

Date of Death March 2, 1990 (mo day yr) 5:30 p.m. (hour)

Date of Funeral March 6, 1990 (mo day yr) Time 10:00 a.m. (hour)

Services at Roberts Chapel

Clergyman Paul Hudson

Religion of Deceased South Haven Christian Church

Resided in the State .....

Place of Death Blackwell Regional Hospital (Yrs mo)

Cause of Death .....

Contributory Causes .....

Certifying Physician Bruce Mackey (or coroner)

City Blackwell ..... Phone .....

Ship Remains to .....

CEMETERY of CREMATORY Braman

Address .....

Lot No. .....

Grave No. .....

Section No. .....

Block No. .....

Owner .....

Sketch of Lot or Vault

Date of Interment March 6, 1990

**OBITUARY NOTICE**

Printed in ..... Date .....

Printed in ..... Date .....

Printed in ..... Date .....

paste top edge of notice here

Informant Raymond Newkirk Braman Simons & Grells Relationship Niece/Nephew

Address .....

**CHARGES**

Complete Funeral .....

**SERVICES**

Services of Director and S

Viewing/Visitation .....

Funeral/Memorial Serv

Graveside/Committal S

Escort .....

Embalming .....

Dressing Body .....

Hairdresser/Cosmetician

Autopsy Repair .....

Moving Remains to Fune

Direct Cremations .....

Immediate Burials .....

TOTAL .....

**ARRANGEMENTS/FACI**

Transfer of Remains ....

Use of Preparation Roon

Use of Holding Room ..

Use of Refrigeration ....

Use of Facilities for View

Large/Small Room ...

Use of Facilities for Cere

Large/Small Room ...

Motor Vehicles

Utility Car (first call) ..

Hearse .....

Limousines .....

Flower Car .....

Outlay for Lot .....

Opening of Grave of Vau

Clergy ..... C

Singer ..... C

Package Cost .....

Dray Service

TOTAL .....

**MERCHANDISING**

Register Book .....

Acknowledgement Cards

Memorial Cards .....

Suit or Dress Rose Ny

Burial Vault .....

Cash Advances

Death Certificate .....

Obituary and Death N

Permit .....

Liner/Vault .....

Flowers .....

Crucifix/Cross .....

Rosary Beads .....

Pallbearers .....

Common carrier for s

Telephone/Telegraph

TOTAL .....

CASH

Mc. B-ville Mode

*The Twenty Third Psalm*

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil:
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life: and I will
dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

**GLENN ORAN BURGETT**

Born: June 26,1911
Died: March 11,1990

78 Years 8 Months 15 Days

SERVICES
2:00pm-Wednesday-March 14,1990
Roberts Chapel

MINISTER
Rev. Paul Hudson
Eakly,Oklahoma

INTERMENT
Braman Cemetery
Braman,Oklahoma

HONORARY CASKETBEARERS
Bud Dillow Lester Ray
Harold Weigle Ralph Naylor
Aubrey Kelle

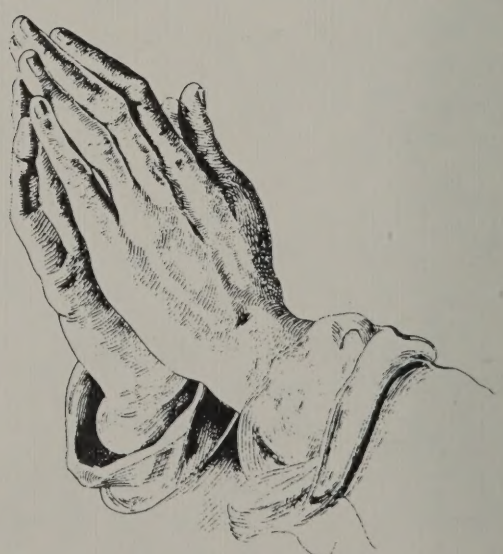
CASKETBEARERS
Harold LeValley Jim Tickle
Rick Grell Dale DeWitt
Stuart Simons Ronnie Leabo

Glenn Oran Burgett was born in Hunnewell,Kans. to James Edward & Lora (Bradley) Burgett. He grew up in Hunnewell and married Juanita Mae Walcher August 16,1936 in Corbin, Kans. and they settled in the South Haven area. They later moved to a farm near Braman living there since. Juanita preceded him in death March 2,1990. He was a member of the Hunnewell Methodist church. He farmed all of his life. He is survived by 1 sister: Lois Tickle of Newkirk, 2 nephews: Raymond Simons of Newkirk & Jim Tickle of Winfield,Kans., 9 neices: Dorothy Cassie of Blackwell, Phyllis Grell of Braman, Loretta Smith of Tulsa, Wilma Lassiter of Las Vegas,Nev., Wanda Bellew of Wichita,Kans., Norma Leabo of Clearwater,Kans., Glenda Hawkins of Sedan,Kans., Winnie Peetoom of Norman,Okla., & Lori Hudson of Eakly,Okla.

Roberts & Son Funeral Home, Inc.

*In Memory*

**GLENN ORAN BURGETT**



Permit No. ..... Total No. ..... Yearly No. 33 ..... No. .....

**NAME OF DECEASED** Glenn Oran Burgett ..... Maiden name .....

So. Sec. No. 511-24-3473 ..... Sex. M ... Married ..... Never Married ..... Widowed X ... Other

Color or Race white ..... Origin .....

**GENERAL INFORMATION**

Address Rt. #1

Braman, OK

Family Phone .....

Date of Birth 6 (mo) 26 (day) 1911 (yr) Age 78 (yr) 8 (mo) 15 (days)

Birthplace Hunnewell, KS

Occupation Retired Farmer

Industry or Business Farming

Survivors .....

Name of Spouse .....

Maiden Name Juanita Mae Walcher

Name of Father James Edward Burgett

Name of Mother .....

Maiden Name Lora Bradley

If Veteran

Dates of Service .....

Serial No. ..... Branch .....

Rank ..... Claim No. .....

Place of Entry/Discharge .....

Type of Separation .....

Citizenship .....

Date of Death March 11, 1990 1:23 p.m.

Date of Funeral March 14, 1990 (mo, day) Time 2:00 (yr, hour) p.m.

Services at Roberts Chapel

Clergyman Paul Hudson

Religion of Deceased Methodist

Resided in the State .....

Place of Death Blackwell Regional Hospital (Yrs, mo)

Cause of Death .....

Contributory Causes .....

Certifying Physician B. Mackey (or coroner)

City Blackwell ..... Phone .....

Ship Remains to .....

CEMETERY of CREMATORY Braman

Address .....

Lot No. .....

Grave No. .....

Section No. .....

Block No. .....

Owner .....

Sketch of Lot or Vault

Date of Internment March 14, 1990

**OBITUARY NOTICE**

Printed in ..... Date .....

Printed in ..... Date .....

Printed in ..... Date .....

paste top edge of notice here

Informant ..... Relationship .....

Address .....

**CHARGES**

Complete Funeral .....

**SERVICES**

Services of Director and Staff .....

Viewing/Visitation .....

Funeral/Memorial Service .....

Graveside/Committal Service .....

Escort .....

Embalming .....

Dressing Body .....

Hairdresser/Cosmetician .....

Autopsy Repair .....

Moving Remains to Funeral Ho

Direct Cremations .....

Immediate Burials .....

TOTAL .....

**ARRANGEMENTS/FACILITIES**

Transfer of Remains .....

Use of Preparation Room .....

Use of Holding Room .....

Use of Refrigeration .....

Use of Facilities for Viewing

Large/Small Room .....

Use of Facilities for Ceremony

Large/Small Room .....

Motor Vehicles

Utility Car (first call) .....

Hearse .....

Limousines .....

Flower Car .....

Outlay for Lot .....

Opening of Grave of Vault .....

Clergy ..... Church

Singer ..... Organist

Package Cost .....

Dray .....

TOTAL .....

**MERCHANDISING**

Register Book .....

Acknowledgement Cards .....

Memorial Cards .....

Suit or Dress Olive Ramsey

Burial Vault .....

Cash Advances

Death Certificate .....

Obituary and Death Notices .....

Permit .....

Liner/Vault .....

Flowers .....

Crucifix/Cross .....

Rosary Beads .....

Pallbearers .....

Common carrier for shipping .....

Telephone/Telegraph .....

TOTAL .....

**CASKET or C**

Mfr. B-ville Model P68

Fl ©1985, F.J. Feineman Co., Inc. San Jose, California

Fl ©1985, F.J. Feineman Co., Inc. San Jose, California

NO. 37 01

Frank Funeral Home
Wellington, Kansas

PHONE 267-0150

FULL NAME ORVILLE ~~JOHN HENRY~~ Melvin WALCHER

Place of Death VIA CHRIST ST. FRANCIS Date 5-14-01

Residence 1048 WOODROW AVE. WICHITA 67203

Military WWII Branch of Service Army Co.

Occupation Ret G.S.A. General Motance Pinkerton Security Guard.

How long a Resident of (_____) wife Paper.

Sex ____ Color ____ Single Married Widowed Divorced Ethel Walcher

Date of Birth 1-25-20 Age 81 Years ____ Months 3 Days 18

Place of Birth Wellington. State ____

Father's Name ORVILLE JOHN HENRY Mother's Maiden Name ANNIE SARAH JOHNSON

Ancestry Germon. Highest Education 12th

Social Security # 514-24-5353 Church Membership /

Marriage Date / Where /

Fraternal Organizations UFW 112 Wichita Masonic Lodge 99 Wichita

Memorials Am Heart

Minister Sallie Shore. 7389 home Church ____

Place of Service BRAVESIDE Time 10:30 Date Thur. 17th

Other Services ____

Place of Burial BRAMAN CEM. Location BRAMAN, OK.

Date ____ Block 6 Lots 38? Open ____ Notified ✓

Kelly Oil Co 580 385 2131
Paid ✓250- 25
Fred Mack 580 385 48

Informant ETHEL ROSEBERRY Address 1048 Woodrow Ave, Wichita, KS 67203-3025

Appointment Time 10:00 TUE. Where ____ 316-267-0150

Minister ____ Singers / Organist / Folders ____ # 100

Vault Ordered ✓ Kind Cont Bronze Gold

Meeting Place of Family Frank Family Cars ____

D.C. Filled Out ____ Doctor WICHITA MORT # Ordered 6 Filed ____

Full Obit ____ Pending ____ Notice ____ Cable ____ News ____ Eagle ____ KLEY ____

Veteran's Flag ____ Other Newspapers ____

Visitation: No

Thur 9:00 AM Family.

2 stepsons - Charles S & Stephen M Maddox

p.

No. 104

# RECORD OF FUNERAL

Total No. 6753 Yearly No. 7 Date of Entry Feb 11 19

Name of Deceased Orville John Henry Walcher

☐ Married ☐ Single ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced

Residence R#3 - Wellington, Ks. ☑ Husband ☐ Wife ☐ Widow or ..... of } Annie Walc (What Race) Age of Husband or Wife (If living) ..... Year

Charge to Annie Walcher

Address Same

Order given by ..... (or informant)

How Secured .....

If Veteran, Name of War .....

Occupation Retired farmer 511-38-8390-A (Social Security Number)

Employer and Address Self

Date of Birth April 16 1898 Age 79 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) (Yrs.) (Mos.) (Days)

Birthplace So. Haven, Ks.

Date of Death Feb 9 1977 11:30 AM (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) (Hour)

Place of Death St. Lukes - City

Name of Father Emb Walcher

His Birthplace .....

Maiden Name of Mother Lidona Wynn

Her Birthplace .....

Date of Funeral Feb 11, 1977 2:30 P.M. (Date) (Day of Week) (Hour)

Services at Graveside

Clergyman ..... (Address)

Religion of the Deceased .....

Resided in the State ..... (or U.S. or City or County) (Years) (Months)

Cause of Death .....

Contributory Causes .....

Certifying Physician James McGovern (or Coroner)

His Address Wellington, Ks.

Truck / Ship } Remains to .....

Size of Casket 6/4 Gold (State Color and Number)

Manufactured by Batesville C. Co.

Cemetery / Crematory } Braman - Braman

Lot No. Okla

Grave No. .....

Section No. .....

Block No. .....

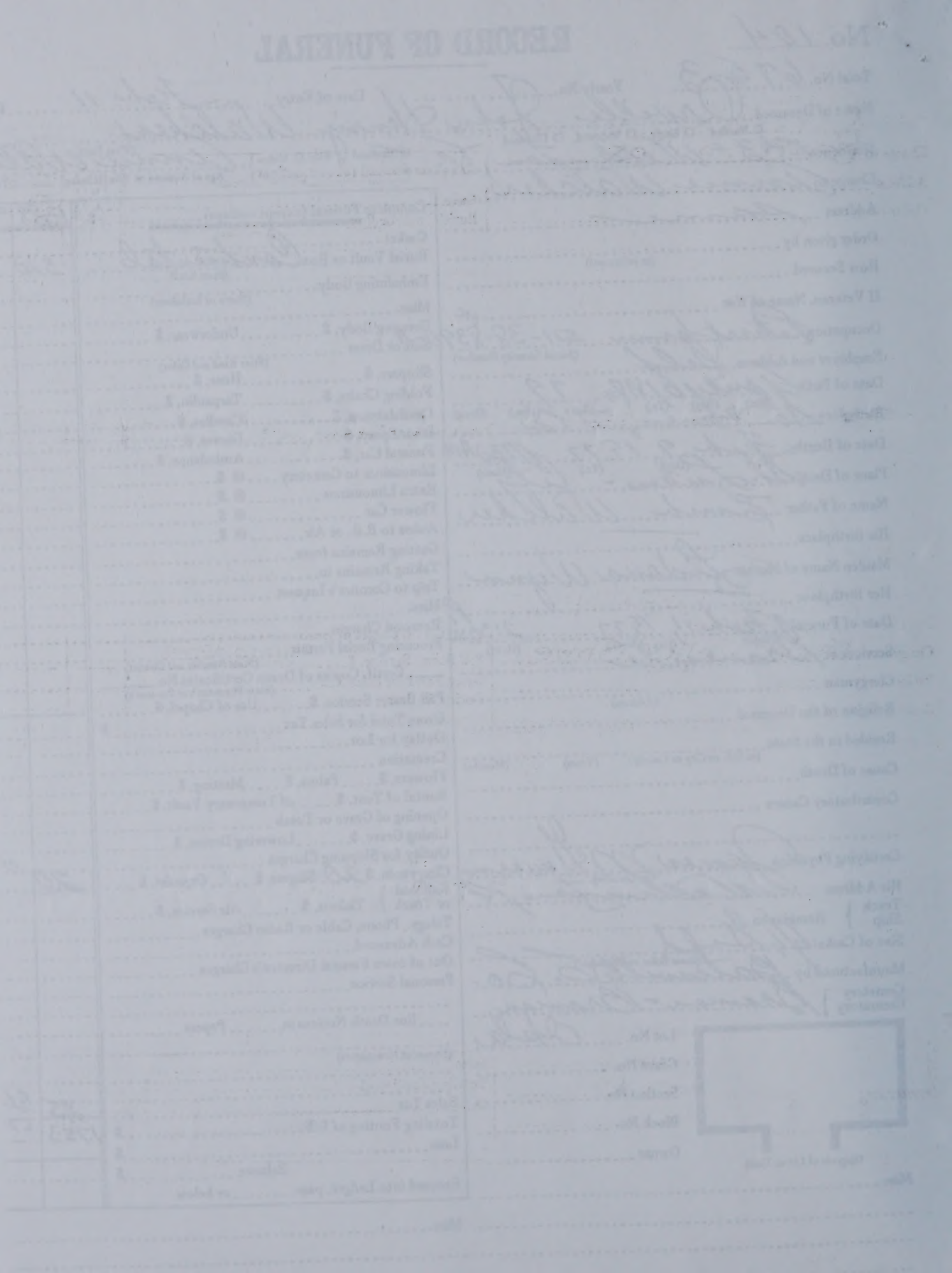
Owner .....

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Misc. .....

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Complete Funeral (except outlays) $ | 1388 | 00 |
| Casket | | |
| Burial Vault or Box Continental (State Kind) | 320 | 00 |
| Embalming Body (Name of Embalmer) | | |
| Misc. | | |
| Dressing Body, $ ..... Underwear, $ | | |
| Suit or Dress (State Kind and Color) | | |
| Slippers, $ ..... Hose, $ | | |
| Folding Chairs, $ ..... Tarpaulin, $ | | |
| Candelabrum, $ ..... Candles, $ | | |
| Door Spray, $ ..... Gloves, $ | | |
| Funeral Car, $ ..... Ambulance, $ | | |
| Limousines to Cemetery ..... @ $ | | |
| Extra Limousines ..... @ $ | | |
| Flower Car ..... @ $ | | |
| Autos to R.R. or Air ..... @ $ | | |
| Getting Remains from | | |
| Taking Remains to | | |
| Trip to Coroner's Inquest | | |
| Misc. | | |
| Removal Charges | | |
| Procuring Burial Permit (State Number and District) | | |
| ..... Certif. Copies of Death Certificates No. ..... (State Physician's or Coroner's) | | |
| Pall Bearer Service, $ ..... Use of Chapel, $ | | |
| Gross Total for Sales Tax $ | | |
| Outlay for Lot | | |
| Cremation | | |
| Flowers, $ ..... Palms, $ ..... Matting, $ | | |
| Rental of Tent, $ ..... of Temporary Vault, $ | | |
| Opening of Grave or Tomb | | |
| Lining Grave, $ ..... Lowering Device, $ | | |
| Outlay for Shipping Charges | | |
| Clergymen, $ 20 Singers, $ ..... Organist, $ | 20 | 00 |
| Railroad or Truck } Tickets, $ ..... Air Service, $ | | |
| Telegr., Phone, Cable or Radio Charges | | |
| Cash Advanced | | |
| Out of town Funeral Director's Charges | | |
| Personal Service | | |
| ..... line Death Notices in ..... Papers | | |
| (Names of Newspapers) | | |
| Sales Tax | 25 | 62 |
| Totaling Footing of Bill $ | 1753 | 62 |
| Less $ | | |
| Balance $ | | |
| Entered into Ledger, page ..... or below. | | |

Misc. .....



292

# RECORD OF FUNERAL

Total No. 8778 Yearly No. 32 Date of Entry May 22 19 94

Name of Deceased Annie Sarah Walcher

☐ Married ☐ Single ☒ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ Husband ☐ Wife ☒ Widow } of Orville J. (What Race)

Residence Christopher Manor or ..... Age of Husband or Wife (If living) ..... Years

Charge to Berva Phillips

Address

Order given by (or informant)

How Secured

If Veteran, Name of War

Occupation homemaker 511-38-8390 (Social Security Number)

Employer and Address

Date of Birth 1-18-1901 Age 93 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) (Yrs.) (Mos.) (Days)

Birthplace Sheridan, Oklahoma

Date of Death 5 22 1994 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) (Hour)

Place of Death Christopher Manor

Name of Father Orrin Johnson

His Birthplace

Maiden Name of Mother Lula Hutchinson

Her Birthplace

Date of Funeral 5-24-94 Tuesday 2:00 PM (Date) (Day of Week) (Hour)

Services at Graveside

Clergyman Pastor Sallie Shore (Address)

Religion of the Deceased

Resided in the State (or U.S. or City or County) (Years) (Months)

Cause of Death

Contributory Causes

Certifying Physician Anderson (or Coroner)

His Address

Truck / Ship } Remains to

Size of Casket cloth covered (State Color and Number)

Manufactured by

Cemetery / Crematory } Braman-Braman, OK

Lot No. 38

Grave No.

Section No.

Block No. G

Owner

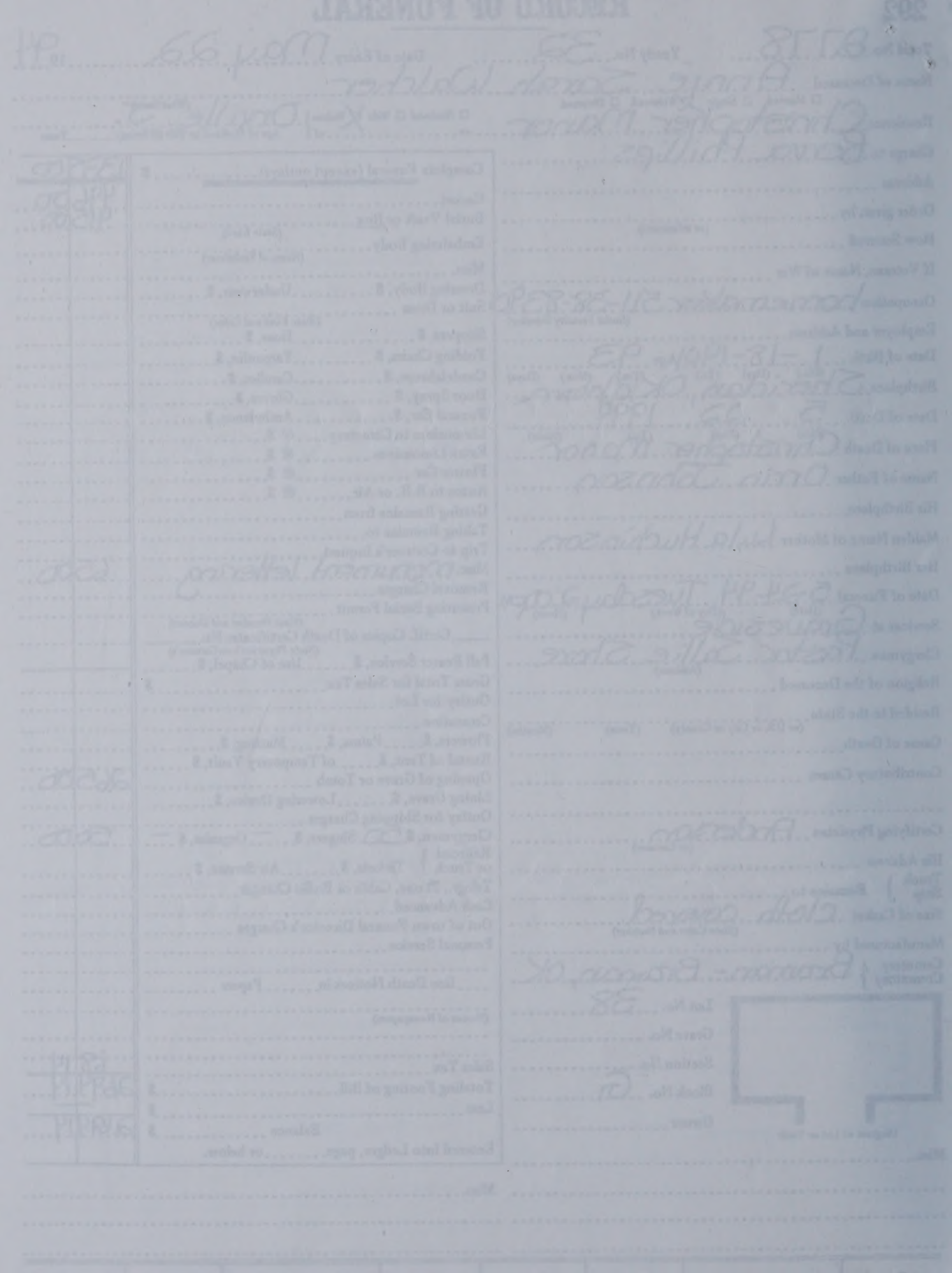
Diagram of Lot or Vault

Misc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Complete Funeral (except outlays) | $ | 1335 00 |
| Casket | | 4960 |
| Burial Vault or Box (State Kind) | | 4150 |
| Embalming Body (Name of Embalmer) | | |
| Misc. | | |
| Dressing Body, $ ..... Underwear, $ | | |
| Suit or Dress (State Kind and Color) | | |
| Slippers, $ ..... Hose, $ | | |
| Folding Chairs, $ ..... Tarpaulin, $ | | |
| Candelabrum, $ ..... Candles, $ | | |
| Door Spray, $ ..... Gloves, $ | | |
| Funeral Car, $ ..... Ambulance, $ | | |
| Limousines to Cemetery ..... @ $ | | |
| Extra Limousines ..... @ $ | | |
| Flower Car ..... @ $ | | |
| Autos to R.R. or Air ..... @ $ | | |
| Getting Remains from | | |
| Taking Remains to | | |
| Trip to Coroner's Inquest | | |
| Misc. monument lettering | | 650 00 |
| Removal Charges | | |
| Procuring Burial Permit (State Number and District) | | |
| ..... Certif. Copies of Death Certificates No. ..... (State Physician's or Coroner's) | | |
| Pall Bearer Service, $ ..... Use of Chapel, $ | | |
| Gross Total for Sales Tax | $ | |
| Outlay for Lot | | |
| Cremation | | |
| Flowers, $ ..... Palms, $ ..... Matting, $ | | |
| Rental of Tent, $ ..... of Temporary Vault, $ | | |
| Opening of Grave or Tomb | | 265 00 |
| Lining Grave, $ ..... Lowering Device, $ | | |
| Outlay for Shipping Charges | | |
| Clergymen, $ 50 Singers, $ — Organist, $ — | | 50 00 |
| Railroad / or Truck } Tickets, $ ..... Air Service, $ | | |
| Telegr., Phone, Cable or Radio Charges | | |
| Cash Advanced | | |
| Out of town Funeral Director's Charges | | |
| Personal Service | | |
| ..... line Death Notices in ..... Papers (Names of Newspapers) | | |
| Sales Tax | | 68 14 |
| Totaling Footing of Bill | $ | 2691 14 |
| Less | $ | |
| Balance | $ | 2691 14 |
| Entered into Ledger, page ..... or below. | | |

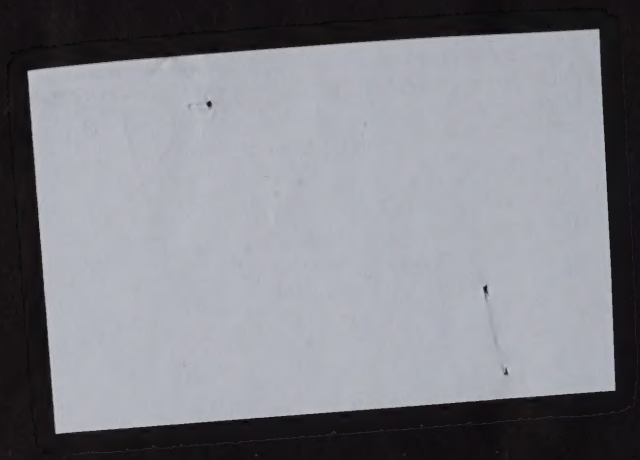
Misc.

| Date | | Amount Paid | Balance | Date | | Amount Paid | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|



WELLINGTON, Kan. — Orville John Henry Walcher, 79, retired farmer, died Wednesday. Graveside service 2:30 p.m. today, Braman (Okla.) Cemetery.

Survivors: widow, Annie S.; son, Orville Melvin of Wichita; daughter, Mrs. Juanita Burgett of Braman; a brother and two sisters; names and addresses unavailable. Frank Funeral Home.



**Walcher, Annie Sarah,** 93, homemaker, died Sunday, May 22, 1994. Service 2 p.m. Tuesday, Braman (Okla.) Cemetery.

Survivors: son, Orville Jr. of Wichita; brother, O.H. Johnson of Wellington; four sisters. Frank Funeral Home.

23 May 1994

O.H. Johnson Wellington
415 N. "A" St 620-326-7859

O.H Johnson - Wellington -

From Wichita Beacon/Eagle

Walcher, Orville JH/Annie/Melvin/
Bargeth, Juanita

Grand Junction (CO) Daily Sentinel – 2 Oct 1997

also a member and past president of the Colorado State Mortuary Science Board and Grand Valley Rural Electric Board of Directors.

Besides his wife, Barbara, he is survived by daughters: Sandra and husband Jim Boies of Grand Junction; Karen and husband Eric Ginsberg of Macomb, Illinois; Susan and husband Dale Beede of Grand Junction; and Linda Martin of Westminster, Colorado; two brothers: Rex Martin of Denver and David Martin of Huntington Beach, California; eight grandchildren: Jeremiah, Rebekah, Joshua and David Boles, Brian and Sarah Beede and Rachel and Paul Ginsberg.

Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Hospice of the Grand Valley, P.O. Box 60307, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506.

McLean Funeral Home, Palisade, in charge of arrangements.

## Paul Donald Walcher

January 14, 1929 - September 30, 1997

Paul Donald Walcher passed away on September 30, 1997 in St. Mary's Hospital. He was 68 years old.

Mr. Walker was born on January 14, 1929 in Denver, Colorado to Frederick E. Walcher and Verna Busher Walcher. He spent his childhood in Denver and later moved to Colorado Springs where he graduated from Palmer High School. Mr. Walcher then attended The School of Mines in Golden, Colorado. On March 26, 1951, he married Mary P. McHugh in Colorado Springs. She still survives today.

Mr. Walcher had previously been employed at Mountain Bell, where he retired in 1983 after 33 years. He was a member of St. Ann's Catholic Church and the Telephone Pioneers of America. He had also been a member of the U.S. Navy where he served as a Fire Controller Tech 2nd Class on the USS Macon. His special interests included building his own home, gardening, reading, swimming, puzzles, and most of all, his family.

Survivors include his wife Mary P. Walcher of Palisade; 2 sons Peter J. Walcher of Palisade and Owen P. (Diana) Walcher of Aurora; 4 daughters Susan (Robert) Pond of Grand Junction, Margaret (Thomas) Mauro of Laguna Hills, California, Elizabeth Chatmon of Tigard, Oregon, Christine (Vall) Nasr of Littleton; 14 grandchildren Julie Hutto, Katie Sowell, Jennifer Pond, Nicholas, Andrew, and Gregory Mauro, Kevin Walcher, Amanda and Clay Chatmon, Sarah and Jonathan Walcher, Layla Nasr, Alexandra and Evan Walcher; and 1 great-grandchild Collin Sowell.

Mr. Walcher's parents and brother Warren Walcher are deceased.

Funeral Mass will be October 3, 1997 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Ann's Church in Palisade with Father Owen McHugh officiating. Burial will be at the Palisade Cemetery. A Rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m., Thursday, October 2, 1997 at St. Ann's Church.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Mesa County Migrant Ministry, 3847 G 7/10 Road, Palisade, CO 81526.

life. His interests included a passion for flying airplanes and helicopters. He was a certified motorcycle safety instructor and a N.R.A. certified firearms instructor. A firm believer in the value of higher education, Mr. Hardesty's love of knowledge encouraged him to earn his degree while raising his family. He was a member of A.O.P.A., the Q.B., the N.A.W.C.C., and a Life Member of the N.R.A.

Although we all miss him and will forever cherish our loving memories of him, Mr. Hardesty lived a full and happy life with no regrets and was surrounded by a loving family.

Memorial services will be held on Friday, October 3rd at 2:00 p.m. at Callahan-Edfast Mortuary in Grand Junction, Colorado. Internment will follow the services at the Grand Junction City Cemetery in Orchard Mesa.

A celebration of his life will be held Friday evening at the Hardesty home.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

## Mary Whitney Regan

January 27, 1907 - September 29, 1997

Services will be held at 10:00 A.M. on Saturday, October 4, 1997 at First Congregational Church for Mary B. Regan, who died on September 29, 1997 in Durango. She was 90. She was a resident of Grand Junction for 55 years before moving to Durango where she was a resident of Four Corners Health Care Center.

Mrs. Regan was born January 27, 1907, in Paonia, Colorado. She moved to Grand Junction in 1942 when she married Walter R. Regan.

She was preceded in death by her husband and twin sister, Helen Wood.

She retired from St. Mary's Hospital after working for 26 years as a nurse.

She was a member of the First Congregational Church and Order of Eastern Star for 55 years.

She is survived by her daughter, Dr. Marilyn Urquhart of Vermillion, South Dakota; a grandson, Michael Urquhart of Tallahassee, Florida; a granddaughter, Kara Lynn Williams of Brandon, South Dakota, two great-granddaughters, Meredith williams and Regan Urquhart; a sister, Lois Matthews of Sierra Madre, California; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.


**For your convenience**

You can now drop your Daily Sentinel subscription or Classified payments at the following locations:

**Albertson's**
1830 N. 12th Street
Grand Junction

**Safeway**
2148 Broadway
Grand Junction

**Max Foods**
3229 I-70 Business Loop
Clifton

*Look for the drop box in each of these stores.*



**Did you know?**

An entire television newscast would fill *only two pages* in the newspaper! Get more than just sound bites.

THE DAILY


Here are a few volunteer opportunities in your community. If any appeals to you, or you want to find one that does, call Volunteer Central of Mesa County at 257-0538 if you are under age 55 or Retired & Senior Volunteer Program at 243-9839 if you are over age 55. (We can now respond to inquiries via E-mail; volcentr@gj.net)

**Help a child learn to read** — If you love reading and children, we have a wonderful challenge for you. RSVP will be training volunteer reading tutors for grades 1-3. Orientation for this seven-week class is Oct. 15, 9 a.m. to noon. Call 243-9839 to register.

**Enrichment volunteers** — Volunteers needed to help with various enrichment activities for the schools. Italian cooks, singers, and crafts needed for a culture fair; science volunteers needed for special projects; foreign language volunteers needed in middle school classes.

**Medical receptionist** — Pull patient files, greet patients, answer phones and questions and assist with checking out patients. Should be detail oriented, have good telephone skills and do multiple tasks in a very busy office; need volunteer

help four hour
afternoons.

**Reading t**
**mentally dis**
on-one with
abled adults
their reading a
cy training
Work one hou
schedule. Volu
tient and comp

**Club advise**
national self
adults with de
ties needs a
conduct busin
four times a ye
four to six so
Time requiren
three hours a
in the late
evenings.

**Child care a**
for children ag
(mostly presch
attend nutritio
related activitie
with children.
kind, reliable a
one to two day
afternoons or e

**Fire/researc**
file and resea
Should be able

# DEATH NOTICE

■ **Leonard Michael "Mike" Malone**, 55, Grand Ju
1997, at his home.

Mr. Malone had been a self-employed general contrac

Survivors include his wife, Diane Marsh of Grand
Lenny Malone of Bedford, Maine, and Kary Mann of Ap
mother, Eleanor of Apple Valley; five daughters, Kim R
Fla., Robin Malone of Apple Valley, Christine Malone a
both of Grand Junction, and Angela Gillespie of A
grandchildren.

Memorial contributions to Hospice of the Grand Val
Grand Junction 81506.

■ **Paul Edward Martin**, 66, Grand Junction, died
home. Services 4 p.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Chur

Mr. Martin had been a mortician.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara; four daughters
Susan Beede, both of Grand Junction, Karen Ginsberg
Linda Martin of Westminster; two brothers, Rex Martin
of Huntington Beach, Calif.; and eight grandchildren.

Memorial contributions to Hospice of the Grand Val
Grand Junction 81506.

McLean Funeral Home in Palisade is in charge of arra

■ **Ervin Ruddick**, 84, Delta, died Sept. 30, 1997, at
Delta. Services 11 a.m. Saturday at Cedaredge Cemetery.

Mr. Ruddick had worked in sanitation in a poultry pro

Survivors include three sons, Donald of Anderson
Neosho, Mo., and James of Tiff City, Mo.; one daughter,
Delta; three brothers, Paul, Howard and Wayne; three sis
Ruby; 11 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

■ **Paul Donald Walcher**, 68, Palisade, died Sept. 30,
Hospital. Services 11 a.m. Friday at St. Ann's Catholic Ch
rosary will be at 7 p.m. Thursday at the church.

Mr. Walcher had been a plant manager for Mountain B
years.

Survivors include his wife, Mary; two sons, Peter of Pa
Aurora; four daughters, Susan Pond of Grand Junction,
guna Hills, Calif., Elizabeth Chatmon of Tigard, Ore., an
Denver; 14 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild

1/25/07
from Wendell Walcher

ancestry.com

# 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Fred E Walcher** |
| Home in 1930: | Denver, Denver, Colorado |
| Age: | 35 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1895 |
| Birthplace: | Missouri |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's name: | Verna E |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | |
| Education: | |
| Military Service: | |
| Rent/home value: | |
| Age at first marriage: | |
| Parents' birthplace: | |
| Neighbors: | |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Fred E Walcher | 35 |
| | Verna E Walcher | 27 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Denver, Denver, Colorado*; Roll: *240*; Page: *3A*; Enumeration District: *210*; Image: *869.0*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Colorado — Incorporated place: Denver City — Enumeration District No. 16-210 — Sheet No. 3 A — 170

County: Denver — Ward of city: District 4 — Block No. 6216 — Supervisor's District No. 3

Township or other division of county — Unincorporated place — Institution — Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Dorothy G. Kaiser, Enumerator.

| PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, avenue, road, etc. | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family | Relationship of this person to the head of the family | Home owned or rented; Value of home, or monthly rental if rented; Radio set; Does this family live on a farm? | Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Marital condition; Age at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929; Whether able to read and write | Person; Father; Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalization; Whether able to speak English | Occupation; Industry; Code; Class of worker | Whether seeking work, or had a job, last week; If not, last number on Unemployment Schedule | Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces; What war or expedition | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 9 10 | 11 12 13 14 15 | 16 17 | 18 19 20 | 21 | A B C | 22 23 24 | 25 26 D 27 | 28 29 | 30 31 | 32 |
| 1720 | 45 | 53 | Neil, Lola | Head-H | R $20 | F W 27 Wd | No Yes | Missouri Missouri Ohio | | 44 | | Yes | Stenographer Metal corporation | 7129 W | No 20 | |
| | | | — Lloyd G. | Son | | M W 5 S | Yes | Colorado South Carolina Missouri | | 91 | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Lois | Son | | M W 3/12 S | No | Colorado South Carolina Missouri | | 91 | | | None | | | |
| 3149 | 46 | 54 | Siemer, Harry C. | Head | O $3,000 | M W 38 M 12 | No Yes | Ohio Ohio Ohio | | 51 | | Yes | Machinist Steam railroad | 2025 W | Yes | No |
| | | | — Clara | Wife-H | | F W 38 M 19 | No Yes | Colorado Germany Germany | | 51 13 C | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Josephine | Daughter | | F W 18 S | No Yes | Colorado Ohio Colorado | | 91 | | Yes | Secretary Paint store | 7490 W | Yes | |
| | | | — Egbert | Son | | M W 14 S | Yes Yes | Colorado Ohio Colorado | | 91 | | Yes | None | | | |
| 3147 | 47 | 55 | Rechards, Charles S | Head | O $3,000 R | M W 43 M 35 | No Yes | Indiana Ohio Indiana | | 60 | | Yes | Contractor Building | 0681 O | No 21 | No |
| | | | — Adelaide | Wife-H | | F W 48 M 21 | No Yes | Colorado Indiana Canada-English | | 91 43 2 | | Yes | None | | | |
| 3143 | 48 | 56 | De Laney, John E. | Head | R $25 R | M W 61 M 25 | No Yes | Colorado Irish Free State Irish Free State | | 91 04 0 | | Yes | None | | | No |
| | | | — Mary E. | Wife-H | | F W 64 M 28 | No Yes | Iowa Irish Free State Irish Free State | | 65 04 0 | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Macy C. | Daughter | | F W 32 S | No Yes | Colorado Colorado Iowa | | 91 | | Yes | Saleslady Dry goods store | 4540 W | Yes | |
| | | | — Edward | Son | | M W 22 S | No Yes | Colorado Colorado Iowa | | 91 | | Yes | Manager Park Concession | 9891 W | Yes | No |
| 3137 | 49 | 57 | Wiki, Mathilda | Head-H | R $ | F W 58 Wd | No Yes | Sweden Sweden Sweden | Swedish | 06 06 N 1889 | Al | Yes | Dressmaker At home | 8364 O | Yes | |
| 3135 | 51 | 58 | Lindquist, Ella A. | Head-H | R $15 R | F W 49 D | No Yes | Sweden Sweden Sweden | Swedish | 06 06 N 1900 | Al | Yes | Servant Private family | 9596 W | Yes | |
| | | | — Paul A. | Son | | M W 19 S | Yes Yes | Colorado Sweden Sweden | | 91 06 0 | | Yes | Salesman Retail oil | 4589 W | Yes | |
| 3133 | 51 | 59 | Kimpel, Theodore H | Head | R $15 | M W 45 M 37 | No Yes | Wisconsin Wisconsin Wisconsin | | 63 | | Yes | Foreman Steam railroad | 7477 W | Yes | No |
| | | | — E Grace | Wife-H | | F W 50 M 42 | No Yes | Iowa Iowa Iowa | | 65 | | Yes | Pianist Vaudeville show | 7790 W | Yes | |
| 3131 | 52 | 60 | Jayne, John A. | Head | R $15 | M In 25 M 24 | No Yes | Colorado 41 Mixed Blood Cherokee | | 41 | | Yes | Laborer Packing house | 7817 W | Yes | No |
| | | | — Beatrice | Wife-H | | F W 28 M 17 | No Yes | Colorado Pennsylvania Pennsylvania | | 91 | | Yes | Bookkeeper Grocery store | 6790 W | Yes | |
| | | | Shepperd, James | Stepson | | M W 10 | Yes Yes | Colorado Colorado Colorado | | 91 | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Elizabeth | Stepdaughter | | F W 8 S | Yes | Colorado Colorado Colorado | | 91 | | | None | | | |
| 3129 | 53 | 61 | Smeltz, Solomon | Head | R $15 R | M W 26 M 5 | No Yes | Texas Mississippi Alabama | | 57 | | Yes | Electrician Public utilities | 1162 W | Yes | No |
| | | | — Dorothy | Wife-H | | F W 22 M 11 | No Yes | Colorado New York Nebraska | | 91 | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Robert Jr. | Son | | M W 2/12 S | No | Colorado Texas Colorado | | 91 | | | None | | | |
| | | | — Sherry L. | Daughter | | F W 2/12 S | No | Colorado Texas Colorado | | 91 | | | None | | | |
| 3127 | 54 | 62 | Mc Alee, Harvey | Head | R $35 R | M W 27 M 20 | No Yes | Texas Texas Texas | | 57 | | Yes | Machinist Steam railroad | 2025 W | Yes | No |
| | | | — Belva | Wife-H | | F W 25 M 18 | No Yes | Texas Alabama Alabama | | 57 | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Hazell | Son | | M W 6 S | Yes | Texas Texas Texas | | 57 | | | None | | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Bailey, Andrew | Head | R $ | M W 29 M 23 | No Yes | Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky | | 50 | | Yes | Laborer Wholesale rubber | 7865 W | Yes | No |
| | | | — Frances | Wife-H | | F W 23 M 16 | No Yes | Colorado Colorado Wisconsin | | 91 | | Yes | None | | | |
| 3123 | 56 | 64 | Shuster, Minnie | Head-H | $ | F W 37 D | No Yes | Iowa Germany Germany | | 65 13 C | | Yes | Laundress Laundry | 7797 W | Yes | |
| | | | Hart, Vincent J. | Boarder | | M W 25 S | No Yes | Iowa Iowa Iowa | | 65 | | Yes | Painter Odd jobs | 28X1 W | No 22 | No |
| 3119 | 57 | 65 | Needham, Nellie | Head-H | R $30 | F W 38 Wd | No Yes | Irish Free State Irish Free State Irish Free State | English | 00 04 N 1912 | Na | Yes | Dressmaker At home | 8364 O | Yes | |
| | | | — Agnes | Daughter | | F W 15 S | Yes Yes | Colorado Pennsylvania Irish Free State | | 91 04 2 | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — James | Son | | M W 2 S | Yes Yes | Colorado Pennsylvania Irish Free State | | 91 04 2 | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | — Doreen | Daughter | | F W 8 S | Yes | Colorado Pennsylvania Irish Free State | | 91 04 2 | | | None | | | |
| 3115 | 58 | 66 | Howard, Robert | Head | R $35 R | M W 51 M 21 | No Yes | Massachusetts Germany Massachusetts | | 53 13 1 | | Yes | Manager Garage | 7373 O | Yes | |
| | | | — Mary A. | Wife-H | | F W 52 M 22 | No Yes | Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts | | 53 | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Brown, Henry W | Father | | M W 83 Wd | [illegible] | Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts | | 53 | | Yes | None | | | No |
| 1737 | 59 | 67 | Emerson, Charles | Head | R $25 | M W 50 M 25 | No Yes | Nebraska Indiana Iowa | | 69 | | Yes | Shoemaker Own shop | 9964 O | Yes | No |
| | | | — Minta | Wife-H | | F W 53 M 18 | No Yes | Missouri Iowa Missouri | | 66 | | Yes | None | | | |
| | | | Thoren, Harry | Boarder | | M W 31 S | No Yes | Iowa Sweden Sweden | | 65 06 0 | | Yes | Laborer Shoe shop | 7839 W | Yes | No |
| 1715 | 60 | 68 | Walcher, Fred E. | Head | R $35 R | M W 55 M 23 | No Yes | Missouri Germany Germany | | 66 13 0 | | Yes | Barber Barber shop | 8096 O | Yes | No |
| | | | — Verna E. | Wife-H | | F W 27 M 23 | No Yes | Illinois Russia Russia | | 61 19 0 | | Yes | Operator Beauty parlor | 8096 O | Yes | |
| 3103 | 61 | 69 | Brown, Loyal J. | Head | R $15 R | M W 70 M 27 | No Yes | Vermont Vermont Vermont | | 52 | | Yes | Contractor Building | 06X1 O | No 23 | No |
| | | | — Edith | Wife-H | | F W 48 M 20 | No Yes | Vermont Vermont Vermont | | 52 | | Yes | Manager Retail dry goods | 8491 O | Yes | |
| | | | — Evelyn | Daughter | | F W 19 S | Yes Yes | Colorado Vermont Vermont | | 91 | | Yes | None | | | |
| 3102 | 62 | 70 | Royce, Lulu | Head-H | R $15 | F W 35 M 18 | No Yes | Colorado Alabama Iowa | | 91 | | Yes | Manager Apartment house | 8286 W | Yes | |
| | | | — James | Son | | M W 14 S | Yes Yes | Kansas Colorado Kansas | | 70 | | Yes | None | | | |

Williams Street

Clifton Street Extended

See Enum. Dist. 16-211

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 1—Street, avenue, road, etc.: Ave. Blvd. Rd. St.

Col. 3—Relationship of each person to the head of the family (by the letter "H" in the line bearing the word which shows the relationship, as Wife—W): Head—H, Wife—W, Son—S, Daughter—D, Father—Fa, Mother—Mo, Brother—Bro, Sister—Sis, Grandson—Gson, Granddaughter—Gdau, Father-in-law—Fil, Mother-in-law—Mil, Son-in-law—Sil, Daughter-in-law—Dil, Brother-in-law—Bil, Sister-in-law—Sil, Lodger—Lod, Servant—Serv, Other relative—Or, Not related—Nr

Col. 4—Home owned (O) or rented (R)

Col. 5—Value of home (owned) or monthly rental (rented)

Col. 6—Does this family live on a farm? (Yes or No)

Col. 7—Radio set

Col. 8—Sex: Male—M, Female—F

Col. 9—Color or race: White—W, Negro—Ne, Indian—In, Chinese—Ch, Japanese—Jp, Filipino—Fil, Hindu—Hin, Korean—Kor, Other races, spell out in full

Col. 10—Age at last birthday

Col. 11—Marital condition: Single—S, Married—M, Widowed—Wd, Divorced—D

Col. 12—Age at first marriage

Col. 13—Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929

Col. 14—Whether able to read and write

Col. 15—Birthplace: State or Territory (or foreign country); Person—P1, Father—F1, Mother—M1

Col. 16—Mother tongue: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States

Col. 17—Employer, if wage or salary worker; Worker, if working on own account; Unpaid worker, if without pay on the family farm or in the family business—WF

Col. 18—Year of immigration to the United States

Col. 19—Naturalization: Naturalized—N, Alien—Al

Col. 20—Whether able to speak English

Col. 21—World War: Spanish-American War—Sp, World War—WW, Indian Wars—IW, Civil War—CW, Philippine Insurrection—PI, Mexican Border Expedition—Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Cols. 9 requires an entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 29—For all males 21 years of age and over.

B

ancestry.com

# Family Data Collection - Individual Records

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Frederick Emanual Walcher** |
| Spouse: | Louise Ellen Wilson |
| Parents: | Belthasar Walcher , Josepha Stengel Lichtenegger |
| Birth Place: | Pocahontas, MO |
| Birth Date: | 22 May 1894 |
| Marriage Place: | Littleton, CO |
| Marriage Date: | 28 Oct 1918 |
| Death Place: | Jackson, CA |
| Death Date: | Oct 1964 |

**Source Citation:** Birth year: *1894*; Birth city: *Pocahontas*; Birth state: *MO*.

**Source Information:**
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

**Description:**
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.
Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

# Owen P. Walcher's Home Page

## Here are more boring Links to clutter the network.

- Links to Research I have done to get into business and onto the net.

Xmission

- My wife, Diana's, home page.
- Owen P. Walcher's Telecommunications Resume
- One of my Business ventures: Oboe Solutions, Inc.
- First Internet Business Venture: COGnet.com
- Second Internet Business Venture: *mktplace.net*

---

***Owen P. Walcher***
**2143 South Oakland Street**
**Aurora, Colorado 80014-1176**
**(303) 324-5360**

---

**Copyright (c) 1995 Owen P. Walcher - All Rights Reserved**

---

From: Elaine Andersen <elaine@cwconnect.ca>
Subject: RESEARCHING STEPPLER NAME

I am trying to find my grandmothers family. All the information I have Name Edith Marie Steppler born 1877 in either Germany or Waterloo County Ont. She died 1956 in Edmonton, Alberta, She had a brother Lewis who was living in Kitchner, Ont when she died. Any help would be appreciated. Thank you Elaine Andersen elaine@cwconnect.ca

---

Date: Fri, 5 Jul 1996 14:04:47 -0400
From: "DEE C. SAUL" <deesaul@in.net>
Subject: Re: Copying Pictures on Tins

I suggest that you consider using the new digital cameras, such as the Casio, or the Kodak.

The Casio digital camera takes 96 exposures, and stores the picture in a digital form in the memory of the camera. The camera comes with a cable to attach to the COM port on your computer, and you can download the 'picture' in .pcx or .tif format. The camera sells for about $499.

Once in your computer, you can include the picture in one of the new genealogy programs that handle photos, such as Family Tree for Windows, or Ancestoral Quest. You can also print the picture with any printer set up with MS Windows.

Incidently, the new digital camera can also take a picture of text, convert it with OCR software for use in your word processor. No need for all of these folks to complain about the cost of library copy machines!

---

Date: Fri, 5 Jul 1996 12:28:40 -0400
From: Mike Rush <RedModelA@aol.com>
Subject: HANSEN, NIELSON, KNUDSEN

I am looking for any information on HANSEN, NEILSON, KNUDSEN. They came in to The U.S. aprox.1912 and lived in Chicago, Illinois; Anthon, Iowa; Morris, Illinois but I'm not sure of the order of location.

Anton Peter HANSEN
b.aprox 1867
Denmark
d.26 Dec 1915?

Anton's wife:
Thora Marie NEILSON or KNUDSEN
b.6 Jul 1873
Denmark
d.7 Oct 1932
Morris, Grundy Co., Illinois

Thora's parents:
Knute NEILSON or KNUDSEN
& Ellen Marie

Thank you for any information you may have,
Mike Rush
redmodela@aol.com

---

# Welcome to Diana's Home Page on the *World Wide Web.*

Hello, my name is Diana Watcher. Welcome to my humble home page on the Internet. I am a cyber surfing home maker with two children.

---

## My Family

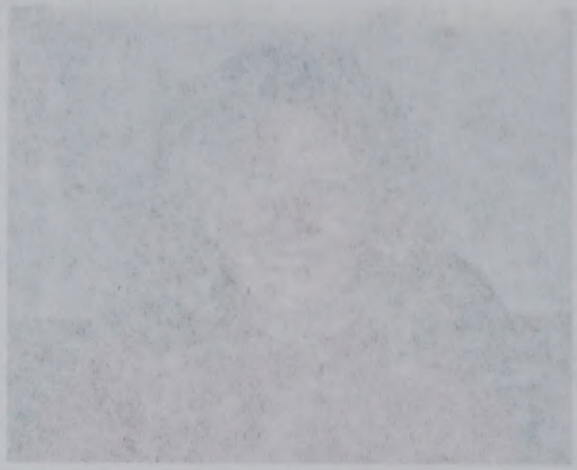
Alexandra is a St. Patrick's day baby, born March 17, 1991.

Evan is two, and is 100% boy. He was born on May 4th, 1993.

My husband is Owen Watcher. He owns an Internet Web Service.

---

End of ROOTS-L Digest - 5 Jul 1996 - Special issue
**********



# My Hobbies

I am into photo albums, and believe in making things that last. Visit my Scrapbook Page to find out how you can make your memories last forever.

One of my favorite pasttimes is dancing. I especially like Ballet, and Modern Jazz. Currently, my daughter is in a dance class, where she is learning the ballet positions.

---

# Contact Me

Send me some e-mail, to diana@mktplace.net. It is always interesting to meet new people, and hear about others' lives in this cyberworld we call the Internet.

---

---

mktplace.net | search | people | places | things

Brought to you by *mktplace.net* - Copyright © 1995, 1996 All Rights Reserved

Mary Checking

| Date | Num | Description | Memo | Category | Clr | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

the Grand Junction Rotary Club. He was also a member and past president of the Colorado State Mortuary Science Board and Grand Valley Rural Electric Board of Directors.

Besides his wife, Barbara, he is survived by daughters: Sandra and husband Jim Boles of Grand Junction; Karen and husband Eric Ginsberg of Macomb, Illinois; Susan and husband Dale Beede of Grand Junction; and Linda Martin of Westminster, Colorado; two brothers: Rex Martin of Denver and David Martin of Huntington Beach, California; eight grandchildren: Jeremiah, Rebekah, Joshua and David Boles, Brian and Sarah Beede and Rachel and Paul Ginsberg.

Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Hospice of the Grand Valley, P.O. Box 60307, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506.

McLean Funeral Home, Palisade, in charge of arrangements.

## Paul Donald Walcher

January 14, 1929 - September 30, 1997

Paul Donald Walcher passed away on September 30, 1997 in St. Mary's Hospital. He was 68 years old.

Mr. Walker was born on January 14, 1929 in Denver, Colorado to Frederick E. Walcher and Verna Busher Walcher. He spent his childhood in Denver and later moved to Colorado Springs where he graduated from Palmer High School. Mr. Walcher then attended The School of Mines in Golden, Colorado. On March 26, 1951, he married Mary P. McHugh in Colorado Springs. She still survives today.

Mr. Walcher had previously been employed at Mountain Bell, where he retired in 1983 after 33 years. He was a member of St. Ann's Catholic Church and the Telephone Pioneers of America. He had also been a member of the U.S. Navy where he served as a Fire Controller Tech 2nd Class on the USS Macon. His special interests included building his own home, gardening, reading, swimming, puzzles, and most of all, his family.

Survivors include his wife Mary P. Walcher of Palisade; 2 sons Peter J. Walcher of Palisade and Owen P. (Diana) Walcher of Aurora; 4 daughters Susan (Robert) Pond of Grand Junction, Margaret (Thomas) Mauro of Laguna Hills, California, Elizabeth Chatmon of Tigard, Oregon, Christine (Valt) Nasr of Littleton; 14 grandchildren Julie Hutto, Katie Sowell, Jennifer Pond, Nicholas, Andrew, and Gregory Mauro, Kevin Walcher, Amanda and Clay Chatmon, Sarah and Jonathan Walcher, Layla Nasr, Alexandra and Evan Walcher; and 1 great-grandchild Collin Sowell.

Mr. Walcher's parents and brother Warren Walcher are deceased.

Funeral Mass will be October 3, 1997 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Ann's Church in Palisade with Father Owen McHugh officiating. Burial will be at the Palisade Cemetery. A Rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m., Thursday, October 2, 1997 at St. Ann's Church.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Mesa County Migrant Ministry, 3847 G 7/10 Road, Palisade, CO 81526.

Mr. Hardesty lived an active and full life. His interests included a passion for flying airplanes and helicopters. He was a certified motorcycle safety instructor and a N.R.A. certified firearms instructor. A firm believer in the value of higher education, Mr. Hardesty's love of knowledge encouraged him to earn his degree while raising his family. He was a member of A.O.P.A., the Q.B., the N.A.W.C.C., and a Life Member of the N.R.A.

Although we all miss him and will forever cherish our loving memories of him, Mr. Hardesty lived a full and happy life with no regrets and was surrounded by a loving family.

Memorial services will be held on Friday, October 3rd at 2:00 p.m. at Callahan-Edfast Mortuary in Grand Junction, Colorado. Internment will follow the services at the Grand Junction City Cemetery in Orchard Mesa.

A celebration of his life will be held Friday evening at the Hardesty home.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

## Mary Whitney Regan

January 27, 1907 - September 29, 1997

Services will be held at 10:00 A.M. on Saturday, October 4, 1997 at First Congregational Church for Mary B. Regan, who died on September 29, 1997 in Durango. She was 90. She was a resident of Grand Junction for 55 years before moving to Durango where she was a resident of Four Corners Health Care Center.

Mrs. Regan was born January 27, 1907, in Paonia, Colorado. She moved to Grand Junction in 1942 when she married Walter R. Regan.

She was preceded in death by her husband and twin sister, Helen Wood.

She retired from St. Mary's Hospital after working for 26 years as a nurse.

She was a member of the First Congregational Church and Order of Eastern Star for 55 years.

She is survived by her daughter, Dr. Marilyn Urquhart of Vermillion, South Dakota; a grandson, Michael Urquhart of Tallahassee, Florida; a granddaughter, Kara Lynn Williams of Brandon, South Dakota, two great-granddaughters, Meredith williams and Regan Urquhart; a sister, Lois Matthews of Sierra Madre, California; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.


**For your convenience**

You can now drop your Daily Sentinel subscription or Classified payments at the following locations:

**Albertson's**
1830 N. 12th Street
Grand Junction

**Safeway**
2148 Broadway
Grand Junction

**Max Foods**
3229 I-70 Business Loop
Clifton

*Look for the drop box in each of these stores.*



**Did you know?**

An entire television newscast would fill *only two pages* in the newspaper! Get more than just sound bites.

THE DAILY 242-1010


Here are a few volunteer opportunities in your community. If any appeals to you, or you want to find one that does, call Volunteer Central of Mesa County at 257-0538 if you are under age 55 or Retired & Senior Volunteer Program at 243-9839 if you are over age 55. (We can now respond to inquiries via E-mail; volcentr@gj.net)

**Help a child learn to read** — If you love reading and children, we have a wonderful challenge for you. RSVP will be training volunteer reading tutors for grades 1-3. Orientation for this seven-week class is Oct. 15, 9 a.m. to noon. Call 243-9839 to register.

**Enrichment volunteers** — Volunteers needed to help with various enrichment activities for the schools. Italian cooks, singers, and crafts needed for a culture fair; science volunteers needed for special projects; foreign language volunteers needed in middle school classes.

**Medical receptionist** — Pull patient files, greet patients, answer phones and questions and assist with checking out patients. Should be detail oriented, have good telephone skills and do multiple tasks in a very busy office; need volunteer

help four hours a w
afternoons.

**Reading tutor**
**mentally disable**
on-one with deve
abled adults who
their reading abilit
cy training mat
Work one hour a w
schedule. Volunte
tient and compassic

**Club adviser** —
national self advc
adults with develo
ties needs a male
conduct business
four times a year a
four to six social
Time requirement
three hours a mon
in the late after
evenings.

**Child care assis**
for children ages i
(mostly preschool a
attend nutrition cl
related activities a
with children. Sh
kind, reliable and
one to two days a
afternoons or eveni

**Fire/research a**
file and research
Should be able to

# DEATH NOTICES

■ **Leonard Michael "Mike" Malone**, 55, Grand Junct
1997, at his home.

Mr. Malone had been a self-employed general contractor.

Survivors include his wife, Diane Marsh of Grand Ju
Lenny Malone of Bedford, Maine, and Kary Mann of Apple
mother, Eleanor of Apple Valley; five daughters, Kim Rein
Fla., Robin Malone of Apple Valley, Christine Malone and
both of Grand Junction, and Angela Gillespie of Appl
grandchildren.

Memorial contributions to Hospice of the Grand Valley
Grand Junction 81506.

■ **Paul Edward Martin**, 66, Grand Junction, died Sep
home. Services 4 p.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Martin had been a mortician.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara; four daughters, S
Susan Beede, both of Grand Junction, Karen Ginsberg of
Linda Martin of Westminster; two brothers, Rex Martin of
of Huntington Beach, Calif.; and eight grandchildren.

Memorial contributions to Hospice of the Grand Valley
Grand Junction 81506.

McLean Funeral Home in Palisade is in charge of arrang

■ **Ervin Ruddick**, 84, Delta, died Sept. 30, 1997, at Co
Delta. Services 11 a.m. Saturday at Cedaredge Cemetery.

Mr. Ruddick had worked in sanitation in a poultry proce

Survivors include three sons, Donald of Anderson,
Neosho, Mo., and James of Tiff City, Mo.; one daughter, Sl
Delta; three brothers, Paul, Howard and Wayne; three siste
Ruby; 11 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

■ **Paul Donald Walcher**, 68, Palisade, died Sept. 30, 1
Hospital. Services 11 a.m. Friday at St. Ann's Catholic Chu
rosary will be at 7 p.m. Thursday at the church.

Mr. Walcher had been a plant manager for Mountain Bel
years.

Survivors include his wife, Mary; two sons, Peter of Pali
Aurora; four daughters, Susan Pond of Grand Junction, Pe
guna Hills, Calif., Elizabeth Chatmon of Tigard, Ore., and
Denver; 14 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

From Window Walcher Jan 2007
Appeared in Grand Junction Daily Sentinel 2 Oct 1997

# Death Notices

Walcher, Owen P. (Internet) contact